



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

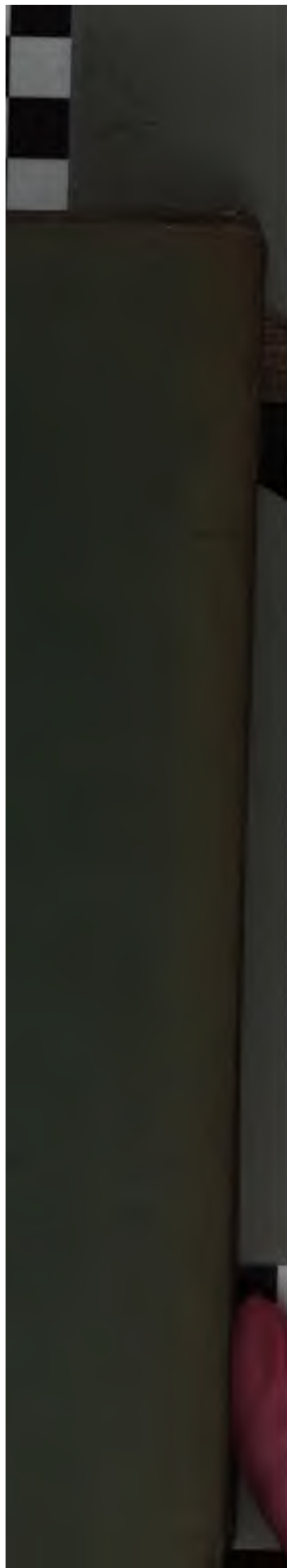
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

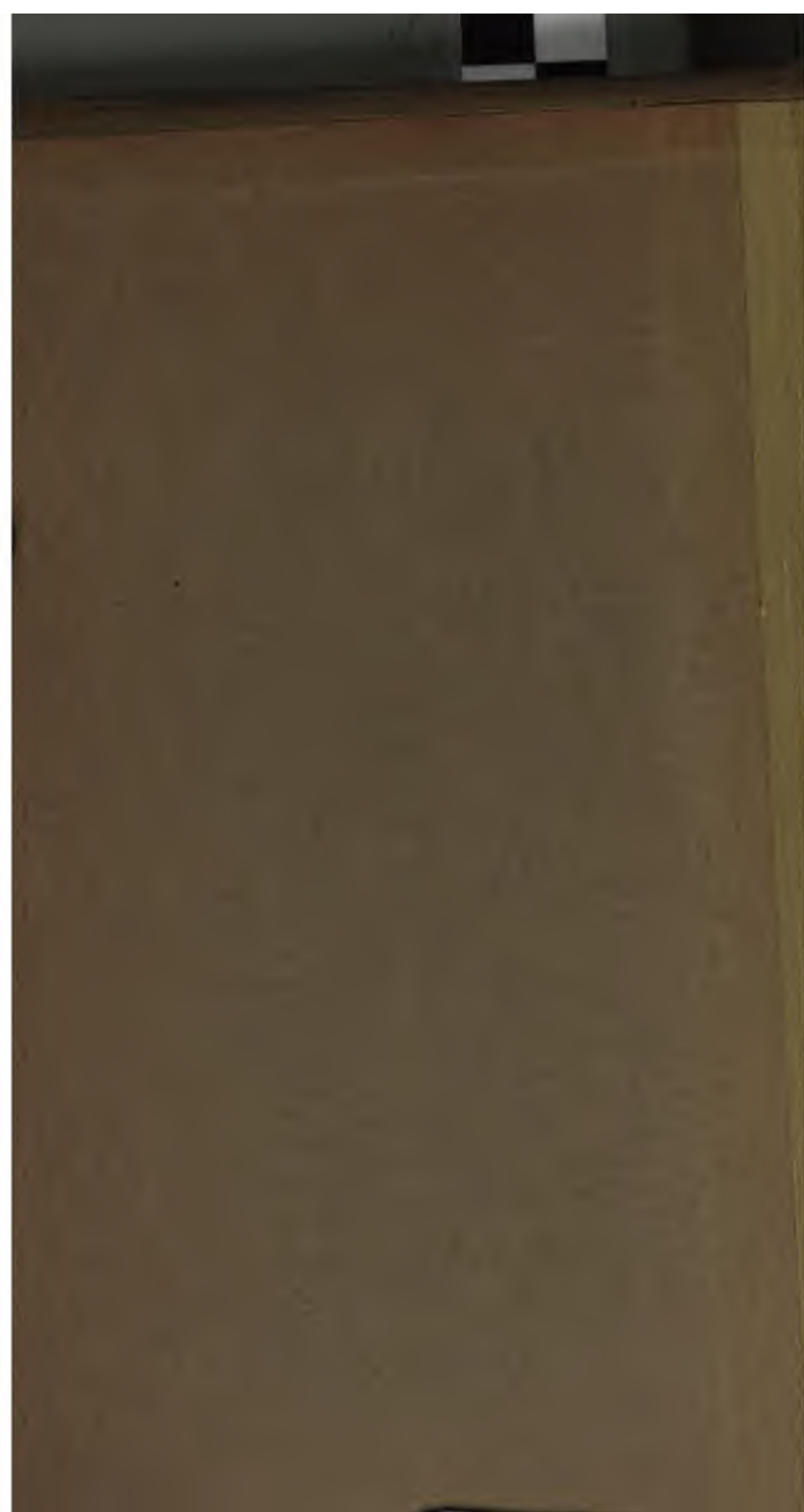
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





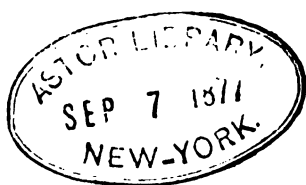




SEVENTEENTH REPORT
TO THE
LEGISLATURE OF VERMONT
RELATING TO THE
REGISTRY AND RETURNS
OF
Births, Marriages and Deaths,
IN THIS STATE,
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1873.

PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
GEORGE NICHOLS, Secretary of State.

RUTLAND:
TUTTLE & COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1875.



NOV 1871
21 1871
MAR 1871

STATE OF VERMONT,
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF THE SENATE, }
Montpelier, October 1st, 1874. }

The Seventeenth Annual Report relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths, for the year ending December 31st, 1873, communicated by the Secretary of State, is printed for the use of the General Assembly.

FREDERICK W. BALDWIN,
Secretary.

REPORT.

STATE OF VERMONT.

OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE, }
Northfield, October 1st, 1874. }

To the General Assembly :

In compliance with the laws of the State,
I have the honor to submit herewith the Seventeenth Annual Report
relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths,
that have occurred in the State during the year ending December 31st,
1873.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE NICHOLS,
Secretary of State.

CONTENTS.

TABLES.

	PAGES.
I. GENERAL ABSTRACTS.—Population in 1870, Births, Marriages and Deaths, registered in each town, in 1873, distinguishing the sex and parentage of Births; the nativity of Marriages; the sex, aggregate and average ages, and the percentage of Deaths,	2-17
<i>Recapitulation.</i> —Births, Marriages and Deaths, by counties, . . .	18-19
II. BIRTHS.—Showing the number of each sex, in the several counties during each month, with parentage,	20-21
<i>A. Supplement.</i> —Plurality Births, by counties, by months and by sex,	22
<i>B. Supplement.</i> —Illegitimate Births, by counties, by months and by sex,	23
III. MARRIAGES.—By counties and by months,	24
IV. PERSONS MARRIED.—By ages and by conjugal conditions, . . .	25-27
V. DEATHS.—By counties, by months, by sex and parentage,	28-29
VI. DEATHS ACCORDING TO AGE.—Showing the number of each sex at different ages, in each town and county, with the population and percentage,	30-77
<i>Recapitulation of Deaths according to age and sex, with percentage,</i>	78-79
VII. CAUSES OF DEATH.—Alphabetically arranged—showing the number of each sex, dying at different ages, during the several months, with the various diseases,	80-89
VIII. CLASSIFICATION OF THE CAUSES OF DEATH.—By counties, with the totals and percentage,	90-99
IX. OCCUPATION.—Showing the number of those pursuing different avocations, the number of deaths in each, the ratio to the living, and the aggregate and average ages of those dying, . . .	100-102
X. DIVORCES.—Exhibiting the number granted in each county, with the causes therefor; also, the ratio of divorce to marriages,	103
XI. DIVORCES.—Exhibiting the number granted in each county, arranged with special reference to the Libelants,	104-105

RESULTS AND OBSERVATIONS.	PAGES.
General Summary,	107-108
Table showing the number of Births, Marriages and Deaths, for 17 years,.....	108
BIRTHS,	108
Grouped in quinquennial periods, since 1857,.....	109
Sex, with ratio thereof,.....	109
Ratio of births to population, by counties, and number in each county,.....	110
Plural births, in quinquennial periods,.....	111
Illegitimate births, in quinquennial periods,.....	112
Stillborn—Vermont and Rhode Island compared,.....	112
Parentage in quinquennial periods,	112-113
MARRIAGES,	113
In quinquennial periods,	114
Social condition of those married,.....	114-117
Nativity of those married,.....	117
DIVORCES,	117
DEATHS,	118
In quinquennial periods, 1857-73,	119
Death rate for the year. Connecticut compared,.....	119
Ages; average, with numbers at different ages,.....	119
Sex, nativity, season,.....	119-120
CAUSES OF DEATH, General Classification,.....	120
Table showing the number of decedents from each class in quinquennial periods,.....	121
Mortuary table arising from the sixteen principal causes, since 1857, in quinquennial periods,.....	122
Mortuary table, by sex and month, arising from twelve principal diseases during the current year,.....	123
CAUSES OF DEATH IN DETAIL,	124
DIPHTHERIA, SCARLATINA—deaths from, remarks upon..	124
Table showing the number of decedents from Scarlatina, during the year 1857-73,	125
DYSENTERY—decedents from this cause decreased, remarks upon	126
CHOLERA INFANTUM—deaths from, remarks upon	126
INFANTILE—number of deaths by months and by counties	126
CANCER—mortality from	127
OLD AGE—remarks upon	127
PARALYSIS—remarks upon	127
HEART DISEASE—by sex and ages.	128

viii SEVENTEENTH REGISTRATION REPORT. [1873.

	PAGES.
RESULTS AND OBSERVATIONS.	
PNEUMONIA —mortality, by counties, by months, and in the United States,	129
CONSUMPTION —by sex and ages,	130
Mortality from all tuberculous diseases, .	131
Total and average mortality, 1857-73, . . .	131
General Remarks,	132
APPENDIX,	135
Classification of diseases,	135-136
Statistical Nosology,	137-140
Law of this State relating to the Registry and returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths,	141-149
Compend of the Laws of this State now in force relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths,	150-155

REGISTRATION

OF

Births, Marriages and Deaths,

IN

VERMONT,

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31st, 1873.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS,

Returned to the Secretary's Office,

ADDISON

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Addison,	911	17	7	10	....	12	5	....
Bridport,	1171	31	11	20	....	22	8	1
Bristol,	1365	39	15	24	....	29	8	2
Cornwall,	969	19	12	7	....	12	6	1
Ferrisburgh,	1768	34	14	20	....	24	10	...
Goshen,	330	13	7	6	...	12	1	....
Granville,	726	22	9	13	....	16	5	1
Hancock,	430	4	3	1	....	4	....	....
Leicester,	630	14	10	4	....	7	7	....
Lincoln,	1174	32	11	21	....	23	8	1
Middlebury,	3086	50	21	29	....	36	14	...
Monkton,	1006	16	8	8	...	11	5	....
New Haven,	1355	12	7	5	....	10	2	...
Orwell,	1192	26	13	13	....	17	9	....
Panton,	390	7	4	3	....	7	....	....
Ripton,	617	5	1	4	....	5	....	....
Salisbury,	902	13	4	9	...	8	3	2
Shoreham,	1225	34	15	19	....	14	18	2
Starksboro,	1361	31	21	10	...	20	10	1
Vergennes,	1570	45	19	26	....	25	18	2
Waltham,	249	...	...	...	....	...	...	....
Weybridge,	627	12	5	7	....	11	1	....
Whiting,	430	15	5	10	...	12	3	...
Totals,	23484	491	222	269	....	337	141	13

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

For the Year Ending December 31st, 1873.

COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				BIRTHS.						
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.		
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Ave'ge	Agg'te	Ave'ge
2	4	.....	.....	12	6	6	..	12	569	47.41
9	13	5	.....	10	8	2	...	10	393	39.30
21	36	2	4	33	13	19	1	32	1149	35.91
9	17	1	.....	14	5	9	...	14	575	41.07
12	22	2	...	16	5	11	...	16	703	43.94
2	4	...	.....	6	3	3	...	6	138	23.00
4	5	3	...	7	3	4	...	7	285	40.71
2	3	1	.....	6	4	2	...	5	217	43.40
1	2	.....	.....	5	4	1	...	5	178	35.60
12	23	1	.....	20	14	6	...	19	709	37.32
32	53	8	3	46	27	18	1	45	1731	38.47
5	10	.....	.....	20	9	11	...	20	1007	50.35
4	7	1	.....	11	8	3	...	11	512	46.54
13	21	5	.....	19	8	11	...	19	913	48.05
4	7	1	.....	13	6	7	...	13	286	22.00
12	21	2	1	1	...	1	...	1	52	52.00
7	12	2	.....	10	2	8	...	10	443	44.30
10	11	8	1	20	8	12	...	19	713	37.53
12	24	.....	.....	12	6	6	...	12	458	38.17
9	14	4	.....	17	8	9	...	17	398	23.41
1	2	.....	.....	4	4	...	...	2	159	79.50
6	12	.....	.....	11	4	7	...	11	593	53.91
..	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2	...	4	130	32.50
189	323	46	9	317	157	158	2	310	12211	39.39

1.35

TABLE I.—Continued.
BENNINGTON.

TOWNS.	Population in 1870	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Arlington,.....	1636	43	21	22	....	32	10	1
Bennington,.....	5760	143	81	62	....	90	53	....
Dorset,.....	2195	58	27	30	1	25	32	1
Glastenbury,.....	119	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Landgrove,.....	302	3	1	2	....	3	....	....
Manchester,.....	1897	39	23	16	....	28	11	....
Peru,.....	500	11	7	4	....	11	....	....
Pownal,.....	1705	41	21	20	....	31	6	4
Readsboro,.....	828	20	13	7	....	19	1	....
Rupert,.....	1017	25	14	11	....	19	6	....
Sandgate,.....	705	11	6	5	....	11	....	....
Searsburgh,.....	235	7	3	3	1	6	1	....
Shaftsbury,.....	2027	54	35	19	....	44	9	1
Stamford,.....	633	20	4	16	....	15	5	....
Sunderland,.....	553	19	10	9	....	15	4	....
Winhall,.....	842	18	10	8	..	16	1	1
Woodford,.....	371	7	3	4	....	6	....	1
Totals,.....	21325	520	280	238	2	372	139	9

CALEDONIA

Barnet,.....	1945	34	16	18	....	27	5	2
Burke,.....	1162	19	10	9	....	16	3	....
Danville,.....	2216	35	24	11	....	28	6	1
Groton,.....	811	19	9	10	....	16	1	2
Hardwick,.....	1519	21	13	8	..	15	5	1
Kirby,.....	417	13	5	8	....	11	2	....
Lyndon,.....	2178	42	22	20	....	29	13	....
Newark,.....	593	10	4	6	....	8	2	....
Peacham,.....	1141	15	11	4	....	13	2	....
Ryegate,.....	935	22	10	12	....	18	3	1
Sheffield,.....	511	13	5	8	....	13	....	....
St. Johnsbury,.....	4665	173	108	64	1	80	91	2
Stannard,.....	228	6	4	2	....	6	....	....
Sutton,.....	920	19	8	11	....	18	1	....
Walden,.....	992	15	8	7	....	11	4	....
Waterford,.....	879	16	9	7	....	12	4	....
Wheelock,.....	822	13	10	3	....	11	2	....
Totals,.....	22235	485	276	208	1	332	144	9

TABLE I—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No.	SEX.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un		M.	F.	Un	Age at death	Agg'te	Av'ge	
10	17	2	1	29	13	15	1	27	747	27.67	1.77
41	63	17	2	88	39	49	...	87	2897	33.29	1.53
12	19	5	....	29	15	13	1	28	585	20.89	1.32
....	...	....	....	3	2	1	...	3	81	27.00	2.52
1	2	..	....	5	3	2	...	5	180	36.00	1.65
16	23	9	....	24	10	14	...	24	592	24.66	1.26
5	10	..	....	3	2	1	...	3	227	75.66	.60
19	36	1	1	29	20	9	...	29	726	25.03	1.70
6	11	1	....	14	8	6	...	14	615	43.93	1.69
8	15	...	1	18	13	5	...	18	867	42.61	1.77
3	6	....	....	5	3	2	..	5	279	55.80	.71
...	....	....	....	7	2	5	...	7	206	29.42	2.98
15	29	1	....	21	8	13	...	21	949	45.19	1.03
19	37	1	....	12	6	6	...	12	180	16.00	1.89
4	6	2	....	8	3	5	...	8	257	36.71	1.45
2	4	....	....	10	6	4	...	10	414	41.40	1.19
...	...	....	....	4	3	1	...	4	65	16.25	1.08
161	278	39	5	309	156	151	2	305	9867	32.35	1.45

COUNTY.											
21	38	4	....	32	12	20	...	31	1067	34.42	1.64
12	24	...	....	15	8	7	...	14	721	48.06	1.29
10	18	2	....	35	16	19	...	35	1285	36.70	1.58
9	18	....	....	8	6	2	...	8	364	45.50	.99
13	24	2	...	19	9	10	...	19	721	39.53	1.25
4	8	....	....	9	8	1	...	9	415	46.11	2.16
28	46	10	....	27	14	13	...	27	1092	40.44	1.24
6	8	4	....	5	2	3	...	5	199	39.30	.84
8	15	..	1	7	6	1	...	7	299	42.71	.61
4	8	....	....	17	8	9	..	17	660	38.82	1.82
10	18	2	....	15	9	6	...	15	602	40.13	1.85
76	98	50	4	99	51	46	2	91	3051	30.82	2.12
1	2	....	....	3	1	2	...	3	62	21.00	1.31
6	11	1	...	14	8	6	...	13	638	56.77	1.52
14	25	3	..	17	9	8	...	17	985	57.94	1.71
13	26	....	....	10	7	3	...	10	698	69.80	1.14
3	6	....	..	6	2	4	...	5	301	60.20	.73
238	393	78	5	338	176	160	2	326	13160	40.57	1.52

TABLE 1.—Continued.
CHITTENDEN.

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Un.
Bolton,.....	711	14	6	8	...	5	7	2
Buel's Gore,.....	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burlington,.....	14387	310	155	155	...	163	142	5
Charlotte,.....	1430	29	16	13	..	18	8	3
Colchester,.....	3911	150	66	84	...	54	93	3
Essex,.....	2022	47	26	21	...	23	24	...
Hinesburgh,.....	1573	17	11	6	...	10	4	3
Huntington,.....	864	20	6	14	...	17	2	1
Jericho,.....	1757	56	12	14	...	19	7	...
Milton,.....	2062	51	27	24	..	33	18	...
Richmond,.....	1309	22	11	11	...	15	7	...
Shelburne,.....	1190	32	21	11	...	19	10	3
So. Burlington,.....	791	9	4	5	....	5	4	....
St. George,.....	111	2	2	...	...	1	1	....
Underhill,.....	1655	32	17	15	...	15	16	1
Westford,.....	1237	32	20	12	...	24	8	...
Williston,.....	1441	25	12	13	....	10	14	1
Totals,.....	36480	818	412	406	....	430	364	22

ESSEX

Averill,.....	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bloomfield,.....	455	16	7	9	...	8	7	1
Brighton,.....	1535	48	25	23	...	30	28	...
Brunswick,.....	221	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canaan,.....	419	8	2	6	..	6	2	....
Concord,.....	1276	30	15	15	...	21	7	2
East Haven,.....	191	4	2	2	....	4	...	....
Ferdinand,.....	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Granby,.....	174	7	3	4	...	6	...	1
Guildhall,.....	483	2	1	1	....	1	...	1
Lemington,.....	191	3	2	1	...	2	1	....
Lunenburg,.....	999	22	12	10	...	19	1	2
Maidstone,.....	254	2	1	1	....	2	...	...
Norton,.....	303	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Victory,.....	263	10	6	4	...	4	6	...
Totals,.....	6811	152	76	76	..	93	52	7

TABLE I.—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.						
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.		
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age at death	Agg'to	Av'ge.
9	15	3	...	15	7	8	...	15	263	17.53
105	151	58	1	228	120	108	...	228	4520	19.82
5	10	...	...	21	13	8	...	21	1036	49.33
40	48	30	2	65	32	32	1	64	1198	18.72
16	28	3	1	37	16	20	1	37	971	26.24
13	21	4	1	25	12	12	1	24	896	37.35
5	9	...	1	8	5	3	...	8	325	40.62
8	15	1	...	22	10	12	...	22	1022	46.45
21	28	13	1	39	21	17	1	39	1126	28.87
5	6	4	...	18	7	11	...	17	510	30.00
7	10	4	...	17	5	12	...	17	649	38.18
5	4	6	...	12	6	6	...	12	657	54.75
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	76	76.00
13	23	3	...	24	12	12	...	24	979	40.79
6	11	1	...	10	6	4	...	10	388	38.80
8	11	5	...	19	10	9	...	19	704	37.05
266	390	135	7	561	282	275	4	558	15320	27.37

COUNTY.

7	12	2	...	4	2	1	1	3	194	64.66
17	11	23	...	31	14	17	...	31	588	18.00
6	11	1	...	6	4	2	...	6	391	65.16
9	17	1	...	26	9	16	1	26	866	35.69
3	5	...	1	2	2	...	...	2	145	72.05
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	72	72.00
2	3	1	...	2	2	...	...	2	82	41.00
1	1	1	...	4	3	1	...	4	160	40.00
11	21	1	...	10	5	4	1	9	408	45.33
1	1	1	...	3	2	1	...	3	214	71.33
...
1	1	1	...	6	1	5	...	4	65	16.25
58	83	32	1	95	45	47	3	91	3185	35.00

TABLE I—Continued.
FRANKLIN

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Avery's Gore,.....	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bakersfield,.....	1403	25	12	13	...	17	7	1
Berkshire,...	1609	43	20	21	2	25	17	1
Enosburgh,.....	2077	44	21	23	...	28	15	1
Fairfax,.....	1956	34	17	17	...	25	5	4
Fairfield,.....	2391	37	12	25	...	24	13	...
Fletcher,.....	865	15	8	7	...	13	1	1
Franklin,.....	1612	35	18	17	..	17	15	3
Georgia,...	1603	52	30	22	...	38	12	2
Highgate,.....	2260	70	31	39	...	34	24	12
Montgomery,.....	1423	55	28	27	...	37	18	...
Richford,.....	1481	17	10	7	...	12	5	..
Sheldon,.....	1697	26	13	13	...	13	9	4
St. Albans,.....	7014	256	122	134	...	104	152	...
Swanton,.....	2866	74	31	43	...	49	25	...
Totals,.....	30291	783	373	408	2	436	318	29

GRAND ISLE.

Alburgh,.....	1716	48	19	29	...	32	15	1
Grand Isle, ..	682	17	6	11	....	13	4	....
Isle La Motte,	497	25	18	7	....	13	12	....
North Hero,.....	601	16	10	6	....	15	1	....
South Hero,.....	586	14	8	6	....	11	3	....
Totals,.....	4082	120	61	59	....	84	35	1

LAMOILLE.

Belvidere,.....	369	10	8	2	....	9	....	1
Cambridge,.....	1651	28	11	17	..	23	4	1
Eden,.....	958	27	15	12	....	20	6	1
Elmore,.....	637	14	6	8	....	13	1	....
Hydepark,.....	1624	32	15	17	...	28	3	1
Johnson,.....	1558	41	17	24	....	36	3	2
Morristown,.....	1897	39	20	19	....	34	5	....
Stowe,.....	2043	32	14	18	....	28	3	1
Waterville,.....	573	14	6	8	....	13	1	..
Wolcott,.....	1132	29	13	16	...	25	3	1
Totals,.....	12448	266	125	141	..	229	29	8

TABLE I.—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.						
Whole No.	SEX.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGES.		
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age g'v'n	Agg'te	Av'ge.
5	10	...	...	19	6	13	...	18	861	47.83
18	27	9	...	13	5	8	...	13	572	44.00
20	28	12	...	19	11	7	1	19	706	37.16
14	23	4	1	20	12	8	...	20	790	39.50
14	25	8	...	25	9	16	...	25	959	38.36
7	14	...	...	16	5	11	...	15	591	39.40
13	16	10	...	17	9	8	...	17	501	29.47
13	24	2	...	15	10	5	...	15	673	44.87
20	29	11	...	34	14	20	...	34	1117	32.85
13	19	5	2	26	12	14	...	26	683	26.27
21	26	16	...	8	3	5	...	8	316	39.50
14	23	5	...	25	11	14	...	24	1029	42.88
93	111	72	3	92	48	44	...	92	2134	23.19
23	32	14	...	33	15	17	1	33	890	26.97
288	407	163	6	362	170	190	2	359	11822	32.93

COUNTY.

14	21	7	...	28	16	12	...	28	989	35.32
7	14	...	...	9	4	5	...	9	445	49.00
2	2	2	...	13	5	8	...	13	268	20.61
2	4	...	...	4	4	...	...	3	132	33.00
1	2	...	...	10	5	5	...	10	360	36.00
26	43	9	...	64	34	30	...	63	2194	34.28

COUNTY.

3	6	...	...	6	2	4	...	6	131	21.83
16	26	6	...	21	8	13	...	21	1012	48.19
7	13	...	1	10	3	6	1	10	167	16.70
5	7	3	...	9	5	4	...	9	353	39.22
32	55	9	...	20	11	8	1	20	624	31.20
11	21	1	...	30	12	17	1	30	1068	35.60
13	24	2	...	23	10	12	1	22	967	43.96
15	29	1	...	19	12	5	2	19	693	36.47
3	5	1	...	8	3	5	...	8	445	55.62
9	17	1	...	18	6	12	...	18	544	30.22
114	203	24	1	164	72	86	6	163	6004	36.83

TABLE I.—Continued.
ORANGE

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Bradford,	1492	38	18	19	1	29	4	5
Braintree,	1066	22	11	11	...	17	1	4
Brookfield,	1269	14	8	6	...	13	1	...
Chelsea,	1526	32	14	18	...	29	...	3
Corinth,	1470	23	15	8	...	20	3	...
Fairlee,	416	3	3	...	...	3	...	...
Newbury,	2241	47	22	23	2	36	11	...
Orange,	783	17	10	7	...	17	...	...
Randolph,	2829	48	29	19	...	44	4	...
Strafford,	1290	16	9	7	...	15	...	1
Thetford,	1613	26	12	14	...	26	...	...
Topsham,	1418	19	6	13	...	18	1	...
Tunbridge,	1405	34	22	12	...	30	..	4
Vershire,	1140	23	12	11	...	9	12	2
Washington,	1113	15	8	7	...	15	...	...
West Fairlee,	833	11	6	5	...	6	4	1
Williamstown,	1236	24	14	10	...	24	..	...
Totals,	23090	412	219	190	3	351	41	20

ORLEANS

Albany,	1151	22	7	15	...	14	6	2
Barton,	1911	34	14	20	...	25	4	5
Brownington,	901	22	14	8	...	16	6	...
Charleston, ...	1278	32	22	10	...	23	9	...
Coventry,	914	16	9	7	...	14	2	...
Craftsbury,	1330	22	7	15	...	18	3	1
Derby,	2039	27	16	11	...	16	11	...
Glover,	1178	26	16	10	...	19	5	2
Greensboro,	1027	14	10	4	...	12	2	...
Holland,	881	16	10	6	...	9	6	1
Irasburgh,	1085	25	10	15	...	21	2	2
Jay,	558	22	9	13	...	15	7	...
Lowell,	942	19	11	8	...	16	3	...
Morgan,	614	9	7	2	...	7	2	...
Newport,	2050	41	26	13	2	26	9	6
Salem,	693	14	6	8	...	8	5	1

TABLE I.—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		M	F.	Un	Age ex- posed	Agg'te	Av'ge.	
16	30	2	....	28	8	15	5	28	1106	39.45	1.88
1	2	....	....	21	12	9	...	21	913	43.48	1.96
9	17	1	..	19	8	11	...	19	926	48.74	1.49
11	22	....	...	19	11	8	...	19	1080	56.85	1.25
14	27	....	1	25	12	13	...	25	1276	51.04	1.70
3	5	1	....	10	6	4	...	10	406	40.96	2.40
26	40	8	4	39	24	15	...	39	1526	39.13	1.74
4	7	1	...	7	4	3	...	7	358	51.14	.96
23	42	2	2	32	20	12	...	31	1394	44.97	1.13
8	16	....	....	22	5	17	...	22	829	37.68	1.70
7	14	....	....	27	14	13	...	27	1246	46.15	1.67
11	18	4	....	21	10	11	...	21	908	43.24	1.48
15	28	....	2	19	9	10	..	19	877	46.16	1.35
6	9	3	..	13	10	3	...	13	541	41.62	1.14
8	16	....	....	12	7	5	...	12	612	51.00	1.08
12	17	7	...	17	8	9	...	16	670	41.88	2.04
16	32	....	....	18	7	11	...	18	941	52.28	1.46
190	342	29	9	349	175	169	5	347	15609	44.98	1.51

COUNTY.

8	13	2	1	20	12	8	....	20	1111	55.55	1.74
22	35	7	2	29	15	14	..	29	947	32.65	1.52
7	11	3	....	11	8	3	..	11	247	22.45	1.22
5	7	3	....	16	11	5	....	16	566	35.38	1.25
5	5	5	....	15	6	9	....	15	522	34.80	1.64
5	7	2	1	17	8	9	....	17	874	51.41	1.28
29	23	35	....	23	15	8	....	22	978	44.45	1.13
3	3	2	1	17	7	10	....	16	579	36.19	1.44
9	16	1	1	10	6	4	....	10	390	39.00	.97
9	7	10	1	13	5	8	....	12	272	22.66	1.46
3	6	....	....	12	5	7	....	12	622	21.83	1.10
5	9	1	..	1	....	1	....	1	53	53.00	.18
8	14	2	....	14	8	6	....	13	377	28.69	1.49
4	6	2	....	6	5	1	....	6	260	43.33	.98
22	34	10	....	37	16	21	..	32	990	30.94	1.80
....	....	....	....	3	1	2	....	3	102	34.00	.43

TABLE I.—Continued.

ORLEANS—Continued.

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			NATIVITY.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Troy,	1355	45	24	21	...	28	13	4
Westfield,	721	13	5	8	...	6	7	...
Westmore,	412	10	7	3	...	5	4	1
Totals,	21035	429	230	197	2	298	106	25

RUTLAND

Benson,	1244	39	17	22	...	31	8	...
Brandon,	3571	100	49	51	...	55	44	1
Castleton,	3243	69	31	38	...	29	38	2
Chittenden,	802	21	13	8	...	15	6	...
Clarendon,	1173	24	11	13	...	16	8	...
Danby,	1319	25	6	19	...	13	12	...
Fair Haven,	2208	66	40	26	...	41	25	...
Hubbardton	606	13	10	3	...	9	4	...
Ira,	413	9	4	5	...	5	4	...
Mendon,	612	17	9	8	...	14	3	...
Middletown,	777	10	4	6	...	10	...	...
Mount Holly,	1582	30	12	18	...	24	5	1
Mount Tabor,	301	4	2	2	...	2	1	1
Pawlet,	1505	17	8	9	...	16	...	1
Pittsfield,	482	15	10	5	...	13	2	...
Pittsford,	2127	51	28	23	...	36	15	...
Poultney,	2836	67	39	28	...	23	39	5
Rutland,	9834	328	166	162	...	121	207	...
Sherburne,	462	12	5	7	...	11	...	1
Shrewsbury,	1145	27	17	10	...	17	8	5
Sudbury,	601	7	4	3	...	5	2	...
Tinmouth,	589	9	4	5	...	8	1	...
Wallingford,	2023	47	23	23	1	32	12	3
Wells,	713	9	6	3	...	5	4	...
West Haven,	483	8	3	5	...	7	1	...
Totals,	40651	1024	521	502	1	558	449	17

TABLE I.—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age g'v'n	Agg'te	Av'ge.	
4	6	2	....	15	8	7	...	15	471	30.73	1.11
4	7	1	....	4	1	1	2	4	127	31.75	.55
1	2	....	....	10	1	9	...	10	201	20.10	2.43
153	211	88	7	273	138	133	2	264	9689	36.70	1.29

COUNTY.

5	10	...	....	23	10	13	...	23	698	30.35	1.85
39	69	8	1	63	33	30	...	63	2302	69.76	1.76
14	25	3	...	60	28	32	...	60	1474	24.57	1.85
2	4	...	....	10	2	8	...	10	355	35.05	1.25
3	4	2	....	16	6	10	...	16	573	35.86	1.36
10	19	1	....	14	11	3	...	14	710	50.71	1.06
31	49	11	2	27	14	13	...	27	964	35.70	1.22
4	5	1	2	10	5	5	...	10	344	34.40	1.65
1	2	....	....	2	2	...	...	2	28	14.00	.48
3	6	....	...	13	5	8	...	13	354	27.23	2.12
6	12	....	...	13	4	9	...	13	664	51.08	1.67
12	24	....	....	15	6	9	...	15	461	30.73	.95
....	...	....	....	4	2	2	...	4	81	20.25	1.33
12	22	2	....	22	12	10	...	22	882	40.09	1.46
1	1	1	....	7	3	4	...	7	240	34.28	1.43
14	23	3	2	39	19	20	...	39	1224	31.38	1.83
20	27	12	1	32	22	10	...	32	903	28.22	1.13
81	113	46	3	163	82	81	...	162	3721	22.97	1.66
5	10	...	....	8	2	6	...	8	273	34.12	1.73
3	5	1	...	20	12	8	...	20	916	45.30	1.75
3	5	1	....	5	4	1	...	5	181	36.20	.83
....	....	....	....	11	7	4	...	11	510	46.36	1.87
21	34	6	2	27	16	10	1	26	900	34.61	1.33
....	....	....	....	7	5	2	...	7	245	35.00	.98
3	5	1	...	8	4	4	...	8	434	54.25	1.66
293	474	99	13	619	317	301	1	617	19427	31.48	1.52

TABLE I.—Continued.
WASHINGTON

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Barre,	1982	42	24	18	..	38	4	....
Berlin,	1474	17	5	12	..	16	1	...
Cabot,	1279	30	16	14	....	28	1	1
Calais,	1309	18	8	10	....	17	1	....
Duxbury,	893	26	17	9	....	14	12	....
East Montpelier,	1130	18	6	12	....	16	1	1
Fayston,	694	10	5	5	....	6	3	1
Harris Gore,	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Marshfield,	1072	24	13	11	....	22	1	1
Middlesex,	1171	17	9	8	....	13	3	1
Montpelier,	3023	65	32	33	....	41	22	2
Moretown,	1263	16	7	9	....	12	4	....
Northfield,	3410	61	41	20	....	43	15	3
Plainfield,	726	15	5	10	....	11	4	....
Roxbury,	916	13	6	7	....	8	5	....
Waitsfield, ...	948	16	9	7	....	15	1	....
Warren,	1008	15	7	8	....	13	2	....
Waterbury,	2633	49	25	24	....	36	13	....
Woodbury,	902	15	8	7	....	15	..	....
Worcester, ...	775	21	12	9	....	19	2	....
Totals,	26520	488	255	233	....	383	95	10

WINDHAM

Athens,	295	5	2	3	....	4	1	....
Brattleboro,	4933	126	65	61	....	89	37	....
Brookline,	203	4	3	1	....	4	....	....
Dover,	635	10	4	6	....	10	....	....
Dummerston,	816	16	7	9	....	16	....	....
Grafton,	1008	13	6	7	....	13	....	....
Guilford,	1277	18	9	9	....	15	2	1
Halifax,	1029	24	8	16	....	23	1	....
Jamaica, ...	1223	39	21	18	....	35	2	2
Londonderry,	1252	25	15	10	....	24	1	..
Marlboro,	655	9	6	3	....	8	1	....
Newfane,	1113	16	8	8	....	14	1	1
Putney,	1167	25	15	10	....	22	3	....
Rockingham, ...	2854	59	27	32	....	40	9	10

TABLE I.—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age g. y. n.	Agg'te	Av'ge.	
21	41	1	....	37	19	17	1	37	1536	41.51	1.97
9	18	....	....	10	5	5	..	10	293	29.30	.68
11	22	..	....	22	10	11	1	22	775	35.23	1.72
8	16	...	....	24	12	12	...	23	1014	44.09	1.83
6	12	....	....	15	5	10	...	14	435	31.07	1.68
15	30	....	....	12	6	6	...	12	523	43.58	1.06
5	10	....	....	4	4	...	...	4	149	37.25	.58
...
6	9	3	....	18	7	11	...	18	1019	56.61	1.68
5	10	....	...	17	5	12	...	17	623	36.65	1.45
26	45	6	1	48	25	23	...	48	1708	35.58	1.59
7	14	....	....	9	6	3	...	9	395	43.89	.71
34	56	12	...	50	24	24	2	50	2056	41.12	1.47
9	18	...	....	20	12	8	...	20	869	43.45	2.75
6	11	....	1	12	8	4	...	12	513	42.75	1.31
7	12	2	....	20	7	13	...	19	663	34.89	2.11
3	6	...	....	22	12	10	...	20	761	38.05	2.18
18	31	5	....	29	14	15	...	29	1180	40.69	1.10
12	24	....	....	22	8	14	...	22	888	40.36	2.44
11	20	..	2	12	3	9	...	12	401	33.42	1.55
219	405	29	4	403	192	207	4	398	15801	39.70	1.52

COUNTY.

93	160	25	1	93	56	37	...	90	3509	38.99	1.88
..	...	....	....	6	2	4	..	6	375	62.50	2.95
2	4	....	....	11	4	7	...	11	410	40.00	1.73
3	6	....	....	15	7	8	...	15	830	55.33	1.64
5	10	....	....	9	6	3	...	9	581	64.55	.89
8	16	....	....	16	9	7	...	15	640	42.67	1.25
5	8	2	....	26	12	14	...	26	1269	48.81	2.53
11	22	....	....	12	8	4	...	11	466	42.36	.98
8	16	...	....	9	3	6	...	9	278	30.88	.72
4	8	....	....	3	2	1	...	3	73	24.33	.45
11	20	....	2	16	6	10	...	16	821	51.31	1.44
11	16	6	....	25	9	15	1	25	1226	49.04	2.14
28	45	9	2	42	21	21	...	42	1798	42.80	1.48

TABLE I.—Continued.
WINDHAM—Continued.

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			NATIVITY.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Somerset,	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stratton,	294	4	4	...	...	4	...	...
Townshend,	1171	14	1	13	...	14	...	...
Vernon,	764	18	9	9	...	16	2	...
Wardsboro,	866	14	9	5	...	12	1	1
Westminster,	1238	15	6	9	...	12	3	...
Whitingham,	1263	24	17	7	...	24	...	...
Wilmington,	1246	21	10	11	...	17	3	1
Windham,	544	14	5	9	...	13	1	...
Totals,	26036	513	257	256	...	429	68	16

WINDSOR

Andover,	588	8	4	4	...	8	...	...
Baltimore,	83	1	1	...	...	1	...	...
Barnard,	1208	17	9	8	...	15	...	2
Bethel,	1817	22	14	8	...	21	...	1
Bridgewater,	1141	22	13	9	...	19	1	2
Cavendish,	1823	31	18	11	2	18	5	8
Chester,	2052	35	18	17	...	32	3	...
Hartford,	2480	64	35	29	...	45	19	...
Hartland,	1710	28	14	14	...	23	2	3
Ludlow,	1827	41	19	22	...	25	15	1
Norwich,	1639	31	13	18	...	31	...	...
Plymouth,	1285	18	8	10	...	18	...	...
Pomfret,	1251	14	7	7	...	11	2	1
Reading,	1012	10	4	6	...	10	...	...
Rochester,	1444	18	11	7	...	18	...	...
Royalton,	1679	31	14	17	...	30	...	1
Sharon,	1013	14	7	7	...	11	3	...
Springfield,	2937	53	30	23	...	43	8	2
Stockbridge,	1269	13	8	5	...	13	...	...
Weathersfield,	1557	30	16	14	...	28	2	...
Weston,	931	12	7	5	...	11	...	1
West Windsor,	708	11	6	5	...	11	...	...
Windsor,	1699	30	11	19	...	18	10	2
Woodstock,	2910	36	23	12	1	29	4	3
Totals,	36063	590	310	277	3	489	74	27

TABLE I.—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age g'v'n	Agg'te	Av'ge.	
1	2	...	...	3	3	...	...	3	108	36.00	1.02
6	12	...	...	14	9	5	...	14	875	62.50	1.19
17	33	1	...	6	4	2	...	6	178	29.67	.79
2	4	...	...	14	7	7	...	14	773	55.21	1.62
8	16	...	...	14	4	10	...	14	735	52.50	1.13
20	40	...	...	26	16	9	1	26	853	32.81	2.06
10	18	2	...	13	6	6	1	12	409	34.09	1.04
3	6	...	...	12	4	8	...	12	404	33.67	2.21
256	462	45	5	387	199	185	3	381	16702	43.84	1.49

COUNTY.

3	6	...	...	6	3	3	...	6	419	69.83	1.02
...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	132	44.00	3.61
14	28	...	...	14	3	11	...	14	698	49.86	1.15
11	22	...	...	19	11	8	...	18	1220	67.79	1.04
8	16	...	...	12	6	5	1	12	543	45.25	1.05
14	23	3	2	23	6	16	1	23	1112	48.35	1.26
17	33	1	...	29	13	16	...	29	1238	42.69	1.41
30	60	...	...	52	22	30	...	48	1867	39.31	2.09
11	20	1	1	31	15	14	2	30	1277	42.56	1.81
14	22	6	...	34	21	13	...	33	1417	42.94	1.86
19	38	...	...	30	15	15	...	30	1742	58.65	1.83
4	8	...	...	8	3	4	1	8	442	55.25	.62
9	18	...	...	22	5	17	...	22	1367	52.14	1.76
7	13	1	...	24	8	15	1	24	1173	48.88	2.37
9	17	...	1	14	6	8	...	14	700	50.00	.96
15	30	...	...	26	10	16	...	26	1181	45.40	1.55
2	4	...	...	12	6	6	...	12	482	40.17	1.18
25	48	1	1	50	28	22	...	50	2298	45.96	1.70
9	14	...	4	9	5	4	...	9	376	41.77	.70
12	24	...	...	24	12	12	...	24	1064	44.33	1.54
5	10	...	...	11	4	7	...	11	530	48.18	1.18
2	4	...	...	16	7	9	...	16	721	46.06	2.26
22	36	1	7	30	15	15	...	30	1097	36.56	1.76
1	2	...	...	58	31	26	1	58	2599	44.80	1.99
263	496	14	16	557	255	295	7	550	25695	46.72	1.54

TABLE I.—RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Addison,	23484	491	222	269	....	337	141	13
Bennington,.....	21325	520	280	238	2	372	139	9
Caledonia,	22235	485	276	208	1	332	144	9
Chittenden,	36480	818	412	406	....	430	364	22
Essex,	6811	152	76	76	....	93	52	7
Franklin,	30291	783	373	408	2	436	318	29
Grand Isle,	4082	120	61	59	....	84	35	1
Lamoille,	12448	266	125	141	....	229	29	8
Orange,	23090	412	219	190	3	351	41	20
Orleans,.....	21035	429	230	197	2	298	106	25
Rutland,.. 4.....	40651	1024	521	502	1	558	449	17
Washington,.....	26520	488	255	233	....	383	95	10
Windham,.....	26036	513	257	256	...	429	68	15
Windsor,.....	36063	590	310	277	3	489	74	27
Vt. Asylum, .....	.....	...	....	....	..	....	....	....
Whole State,	330551	7091	3617	3460	14	4822	2055	213

TABLE I.—RECAPITULATION.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGES.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un	Age g'd	Agg'te	Av'ge.	
189	323	46	9	317	157	158	2	310	12211	39.39	1.35
161	278	39	5	309	156	151	2	305	9867	32.35	1.45
238	393	78	5	338	176	160	2	326	13160	40.37	1.52
266	390	135	7	561	282	275	4	558	15320	27.37	1.53
58	83	32	1	95	45	47	3	91	3185	35.00	1.39
288	407	163	6	362	170	190	2	359	11822	32.93	1.19
26	43	9	....	64	34	30	...	63	2194	34.28	1.57
114	203	24	1	164	72	86	6	163	6004	36.83	1.32
190	342	29	9	349	175	169	5	347	15609	44.98	1.51
153	211	88	7	273	138	133	2	264	9689	36.70	1.29
293	474	99	13	619	317	301	1	617	19427	31.48	1.52
219	405	29	4	403	192	207	4	398	15801	39.70	1.52
256	462	45	5	387	199	185	3	381	16702	43.84	1.49
263	496	14	16	557	255	295	7	550	25695	46.72	1.54
....	....	....	....	27	16	11	...	....	....	....	....
2714	4510	830	86	4825	2384	2398	43	4731	176610	37.33	1.45

TABLE II.—BIRTHS.

Exhibiting the number of each Sex born in the several Counties, during each month of the year.

Months.	Sex.	Whole No.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
Jan.	Male,	247	16	21	16	33	2	31	2	8	22	20	33	8	13	22
	Female,	235	20	13	14	25	8	23	2	12	13	11	41	18	13	22
	Unknown, ...	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Feb.	Male,	243	18	16	18	30	6	13	4	4	10	23	37	20	20	24
	Female,	246	17	19	15	26	5	27	5	10	16	16	36	16	21	17
	Unknown, ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
March.	Male,	305	22	27	24	32	6	31	3	9	14	18	36	33	32	18
	Female,	290	18	16	16	38	6	27	5	15	11	16	54	28	17	23
	Unknown, ...	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
April.	Male,	269	18	17	19	27	3	28	8	14	24	16	34	11	25	25
	Female,	262	21	15	16	30	6	35	6	10	13	14	39	15	16	26
	Unknown, ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
May.	Male,	280	17	23	20	37	4	27	1	8	21	23	45	17	13	24
	Female,	304	24	29	10	41	10	36	5	8	14	13	33	25	29	27
	Unknown, ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June.	Male,	285	16	29	16	25	4	24	8	10	19	18	36	28	23	29
	Female,	282	27	14	14	25	4	39	11	7	14	16	44	19	26	22
	Unknown, ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
July.	Male,	327	19	22	18	43	8	26	7	11	24	21	56	27	21	24
	Female,	309	27	24	20	36	10	33	6	11	18	20	36	20	18	30
	Unknown, ...	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Aug.	Male,	344	25	20	20	53	4	33	6	14	17	20	54	19	27	32
	Female,	325	26	25	24	43	8	42	2	8	22	19	43	16	23	24
	Unknown, ...	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	Male,	354	27	38	34	32	9	30	7	13	24	17	44	26	26	27
	Female,	321	29	19	16	32	1	36	3	13	27	22	45	18	31	29
	Unknown, ...	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1

TABLE II.—Continued.

Months.	SEX.	Whole No.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
Oct.	Male, ...	333	17	23	24	35	9	46	7	10	16	17	48	25	26	30
	Female, ...	300	21	24	17	36	8	27	7	18	14	15	46	17	27	23
	Unk., ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nov.	Male, ...	313	17	22	26	29	12	45	5	12	13	17	47	28	11	29
	Female, ...	285	19	24	26	34	5	42	4	12	14	9	39	20	19	18
	Unk., ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Dec.	Male, ...	308	10	21	34	36	9	39	3	12	14	20	51	13	20	26
	Female, ...	301	20	16	20	40	5	41	3	17	14	26	46	21	16	16
	Unk., ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Unk.	Male, ...	8	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Female, ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Unk., ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aggregate	Male, ...	3617	222	280	276	412	76	373	61	125	219	230	521	255	257	310
	Female, ...	3460	269	238	208	406	76	408	59	141	190	197	502	233	256	277
	Unk., ...	14	...	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	3
	Totals,	7091	491	520	485	818	152	783	120	266	412	429	1024	488	513	590
Parentage	Americ'n	4822	337	372	332	431	93	436	84	229	351	298	558	383	429	489
	Foreign,	2056	141	139	144	365	52	318	35	29	41	106	449	95	68	74
	Unk., ...	213	13	9	9	22	7	29	1	8	20	25	17	10	16	27

SUPPLEMENT A.—Table II.

Births—Exhibiting the number of Plurality Cases.

(Included in Tables I and II.)

Months.	Sex.	Whole No.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
January,	Males,...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February,	Males,...	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
	Females,	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	..
March,...	Males,...	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
	Females,	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
April,...	Males,...	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Females,	6	1	..	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
May,	Males,...	6	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
	Females,	13	2	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	1
June,	Males,...	2	*1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Females,	7	*2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*3	2
July,	Males,...	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
August, ..	Males,...	12	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	3
	Females,	8	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3
September	Males,...	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	1
	Females,	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
October, ..	Males, ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
	Females,	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..
November	Males,...	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	2
	Females,	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..
December	Males,...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Females,	5	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	*2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Unknown,	Unk.,...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Males,...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals, {	Males,...	46	2	..	..	5	..	5	3	4	3	..	8	3	6	7
	Females,	62	7	..	2	7	..	5	1	4	3	..	14	3	9	7
		108	9	..	2	12	..	10	4	8	6	..	22	6	15	14

*Triplets.

SUPPLEMENT B.—Table II.

Exhibiting the number of Illegitimate Births.

(Included in Table I and II.)

Months.	SEX.	Whole No.	Addon.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
January, .	Males, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females, ..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
February, .	Males, ..	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Unk., ..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females, ..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March, ...	Males, ..	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
	Females, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April,	Males, ..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Females, ..	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May,	Males, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females, ..	4	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
June,	Males, ..	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Females, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July,	Males, ..	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Females, ..	4	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
August, ..	Males, ..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females, ..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
September	Males, ..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
	Females, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October, .	Males, ..	5	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females, ..	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
November	Males, ..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Females, ..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
December	Males, ..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
	Females, ..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Unknown,	Males, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Unk., ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals, {	Males, ..	24	3	3	1	...	...	2	...	1	2	2	2	...	3	5
	Females, ..	21	1	...	2	...	2	5	2	...	3	1	1	...	1	3
	Unk., ..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
		47	4	3	3	...	2	7	2	3	5	3	3	...	4	8

TABLE III.—MARRIAGES.

Exhibiting the number contracted in the several Counties, during each month of the year.

Months.	Whole No.	Addison	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle,	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington	Windham.	Windsor.
Jan.,	299	20	16	19	30	7	39	4	16	25	5	26	25	27	20
Feb.,	200	17	13	19	20	5	29	4	8	20	0	15	10	10	19
Mar.,	204	13	12	19	15	4	13	3	7	15	3	15	21	27	27
April,	156	11	5	15	19	2	15	1	5	7		20	15	18	12
May,	193	8	17	19	13	4	19	2	6	14	13	23	14	20	20
June,	209	14	7	5	19	2	25	..	10	16	7	34	16	31	13
July,	186	12	12	22	25	3	27	..	7	13	10	21	6	14	14
Aug.,	171	12	7	9	13	4	22	1	10	10	9	20	13	12	19
Sept.,	284	17	20	28	37	7	34	1	13	13	15	31	16	29	24
Oct.,	276	20	14	25	26	10	26	4	13	19	10	27	23	23	36
Nov.,	281	21	21	22	23	1	22	2	6	17	21	31	33	30	31
Dec.,	290	24	15	5	24	9	17	4	13	21	18	20	27	15	28
Unk.,	6	...	2		2	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tot'ls	2755	189	161	238	266	58	288	26	114	190	153	293	219	256	263

TABLE IV.—PERSONS MARRIED.

Distinguishing by ages the number of persons, of different social conditions, who were married during the year,

(A.) Aggregate.

[illegible]

(B.) First marriage of both parties.

Whole number, 1999	758	911	212	53	11	5	5	1	...	...	23
Under 20,	59	42	15	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 25,	1095	515	516	51	5	1	1	...	...	...	6
25 to 30,	580	167	298	93	14	1	2	1	...	...	4
30 to 35,	168	31	67	50	14	2	1	...	...	...	3
35 to 40,	60	6	18	16	12	6	...	1	...	...	1
40 to 45,	15	...	3	7	4	...	...	1	...	...	...
45 to 50,	4	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
50 to 55,	3	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
55 to 60,	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
60 to 65,	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
65 to 70, . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Over 70,	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unknown,	10	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8

TABLE V.—DEATHS.

Exhibiting the number of each Sex in the several Counties, during each month of the year.

Months.	SEX.	Whole No.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
Jan.	Male,	164	14	8	11	21	4	6	1	5	12	14	22	14	9	23
	Female,	165	9	8	13	21	1	13	3	3	14	10	19	14	12	25
	Unknown,															
Feb.	Male,	183	14	8	15	19	4	13		7	13	12	21	17	18	22
	Female,	172	10	13	11	25	2	8	1	8	10	9	20	15	19	21
	Unknown,	3								1	1					1
March.	Male,	228	9	15	21	25	7	15	2	10	15	14	25	23	16	31
	Female,	222	16	13	22	20	4	13	4	8	24	12	24	20	21	21
	Unknown,	5				2				1	1				1	
April.	Male,	193	12	8	17	26	2	19	2	4	10	9	33	13	14	24
	Female,	213	15	7	13	22	3	10	3	7	16	16	31	22	19	29
	Unknown,	4				1		1		1						1
May.	Male,	201	10	15	19	25	2	15	5	5	13	10	26	17	22	17
	Female,	229	14	15	18	21	3	23	2	5	15	18	27	25	15	28
	Unknown,	4								2			1	1		
June.	Male,	175	12	11	10	25	3	9	5	5	12	9	32	8	19	15
	Female,	198	20	9	11	28		22	5	6	14	12	25	16	9	21
	Unknown,	4									2					2
July.	Male,	213	15	20	13	20	6	9	4	6	17	14	23	23	24	19
	Female,	179	11	8	13	24	6	15	2	6	13	12	19	16	13	21
	Unknown,	2			1	1										
Aug.	Male,	208	10	14	17	18	7	23	2	4	18	14	23	21	15	22
	Female,	218	12	10	18	18	5	19	2	12	12	6	33	25	20	26
	Unknown,	4					1	1						1		1
Sept.	Male,	190	10	20	16	20	2	14	1	8	17	9	25	11	18	19
	Female,	224	13	18	12	23	4	16	4	8	16	13	33	13	27	24
	Unknown,	4		1			1			1				1		

TABLE V.—Continued.

Parentage	Aggregate	Unk.	Dec.	Nov.	Oct.	Months.	Sex.	Whole No.	Sex.														
									Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.	
	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ... Totals,	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	196	9	12	14	21	2	16	1	8	10	7	42	14	19	21	
								203	13	21	12	17	7	19	1	8	13	9	26	16	19	22	
								7	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2
	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	196	15	11	7	31	2	15	6	6	17	11	20	13	28	14	
								186	13	17	8	24	7	15	1	9	6	7	21	12	13	33	
								2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	224	23	14	15	26	4	16	5	4	21	14	25	16	13	28	
								184	12	11	8	30	5	17	2	6	16	9	23	13	9	23	
								4	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	13	4	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	1
								5	...	1	1	2
							
	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ... Totals,	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	2384	157	156	176	282	45	170	34	72	175	138	317	192	215	255	
								2398	158	151	170	275	47	190	30	86	169	183	301	207	196	295	
								43	2	2	2	4	3	2	...	6	5	2	1	4	3	7	
	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	4074	259	275	282	419	80	297	58	147	319	221	545	365	324	483	
								447	40	24	32	117	11	54	4	3	15	32	61	18	11	25	
								276	18	10	24	25	4	10	2	14	15	20	13	20	52	49	

TABLE VI.—DEATHS,

Exhibiting the number of each Sex, at different ages,

TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
	Whole No.	SEX.										
ADDISON.												
Addison,	911	Males, . .	472	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Females,	439	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Bridport,	1171	Males, . .	548	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Females,	623	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bristol,	1365	Males, . .	675	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
		Females,	690	4	2	..	1	..	..	1	1	1
		Unkno'n,	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cornwall, . . .	969	Males, . .	458	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
		Females,	511	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Ferrisburgh, .	1768	Males, . .	893	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
		Females,	875	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	..
Goshen,	330	Males, . .	197	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	133	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Granville, . . .	726	Males, . .	388	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
		Females,	338	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Hancock,	430	Males, . .	227	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Females,	203	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Leicester,	630	Males, . .	322	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	308	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lincoln,	1174	Males, . .	597	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2
		Females,	577	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Middlebury, .	3086	Males, . .	1496	2	1	3	1	..	..	2	4	..
		Females,	1590	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..
		Unkno'n,	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Monkton,	1006	Males, . .	502	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Females,	504	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
New Haven, .	1355	Males, . .	685	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
		Females,	670	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orwell,	1192	Males, . .	576	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Females,	616	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..
Panton,	390	Males, . .	197	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
		Females,	193	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2

ACCORDING TO AGE.

In the several Towns and Counties, during the year.

80 to 85.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	12	1.25
1	.	1	.	.	1	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	8	6	.	12	1.36
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.45
.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	1	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	2	.	10	.32
1	2	1	.	.	.	.	1	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	13	.	.	19	.19
.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	33	.27
.	.	.	1	.	.	2	1	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	14	1.09
.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	.	14	1.78
.	1	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	5	.	.	16	.56
1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	.	16	1.26
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	6	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	3	3	.	6	.
.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	4	4	.	7	.79
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	6	.17
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	6	.96
1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	4	1	.	5	1.24
1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	14	.	.	20	.32
1	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	6	.	20	2.34	
.	2	1	.	.	1	5	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	27	.	.	18	1.04
.	1	.	.	2	1	2	1	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1.80
1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	46	1.13	
.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	11	.	20	1.78
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	8	.	.	11	2.18
.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	3	.	11	1.17
.	.	1	1	1	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	1	8	.	.	19	.45
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	8	.	.	19	1.39
.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	11	.	19	1.79
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	13	3.05	
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	13	3.63	

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
	Whole No.	SEX.										
<i>Addison—Con</i>												
Ripton,	617	Males, . .	314	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	303	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Salisbury, . .	902	Males, . .	467	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	435	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shoreham, . .	1225	Males, . .	595	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Females,	630	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Starksboro, . .	1361	Males, . .	687	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
		Females,	674	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Vergennes, . .	1570	Males, . .	746	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..
		Females,	824	5	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Waltham, . .	249	Males, . .	119	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Weybridge, . .	627	Males, . .	294	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Females,	333	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Whiting, . . .	340	Males, . .	221	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	209	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aggregate, . .	.....	Males, . .	1165*	26	4	6	2	..	2	5	9	10
		Females,	11826	30	5	3	2	..	1	3	7	10
		Unkno'n,	.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
Totals, . .	.....	.....	23484	58	9	9	4	..	3	8	16	20
												10
BENNINGTON.												
Arlington, . .	1636	Males, . .	860	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	776	2	4	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bennington, .	5760	Males, . .	2735	14	2	1	..	..	..	2	3	..
		Females,	3025	6	1	1	2	..	3	3	4	2
Dorset, . . .	2195	Males, . .	1192	8	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..
		Females,	1003	3	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Glastenbury, .	119	Males, . .	67	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	52	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Landgrove, . .	302	Males, . .	156	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Females,	146	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Male.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	.33
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	.43
1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	10	1.84
..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	8	..	..	..	1.35
..	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	12	..	..	20	1.90
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	.87
1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	..	12	.89
..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	1.07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	17	1.09
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	3.36
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1.36
1	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	11	2.10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	9.05
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	4	.95
3	6	4	3	5	4	7	14	9	9	10	7	2	2	4	157	..	..	..	1.35
9	7	4	2	7	3	8	12	14	10	11	3	..	..	1	158	..	..	..	1.34
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
12	13	8	5	12	7	15	26	23	19	21	10	2	2	5	..	..	..	317	1.35
2	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	1.51
..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	15	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	29	1.93	..
..	1	1	..	3	2	2	2	2	2	..	1	..	..	1	39	..	..	..	1.43
2	4	..	1	2	1	2	4	1	2	2	2	..	1	..	49	..	..	88	1.62
..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	1.25
1	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	29	1.29	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2.99
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	1.92
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1.92
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	5	1.37

TABLE VI.—Continued

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
1	1	1		1				1							10				1.10
		1				1	1	1	1							14		24	1.41
									1						2				.73
				1									1			1		3	.44
1	1	1	1		1	1			1						20				2.36
1							1	1	1							9		29	1.05
1						1	1	2							8				1.79
		1	2			1	1									6		14	1.57
1				1	1	1	2	2			2				13				2.56
							1		1							5		18	.98
						1	1	1							3				.82
								1								2		5	.39
				1											2				1.59
		2	1													5		7	4.59
	1		1	1				1			2				8				.81
			2	2	2	1	2			1						13		21	1.24
															6				1.79
				1					1							6		12	2.00
								1					1		3				1.09
						1					1					5		8	1.79
	1						2	1							6				1.37
1			1						1							4		10	.97

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	.41
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	6	1.02
..
3	4	2	4	6	5	5	11	18	12	8	3	3	3	2	176	..	..	..	1.57
9	12	4	7	6	4	9	7	9	10	9	8	4	1	1	..	160	..	..	1.45
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..
12	16	6	11	12	9	14	18	27	22	17	11	7	4	5	..	..	..	338	1.52
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	1.80
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	15	2.47
..
2	8	2	3	4	3	4	4	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	120	..	..	..	1.84
1	5	2	3	2	..	4	2	3	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	108	..	228	1.37
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	2	2	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	8	..	21	1.07
..
..	2	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	..	..	1.60
..	5	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	32	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	65	1.67

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE V.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fern.	Unk.	Total.	
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1.25
..	1	..
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	1.14
..	2	..
..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3.23
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	1.02
..	5	..	..	..	1.01
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
..	1	..	..	..	..	1	10	7.90
..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	1.49
..	1	..	..	..	2	..	3	.83
..
..
..	1	..	..	..	.66
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	6	4.42
..
3	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	5	4	1	1	1	..	1	45	..	..	..	1.33
..	2	1	..	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	..	1	..	47	..	..	1.53
..	1	..	..	3	..	..
3	3	2	..	3	4	2	4	6	6	2	3	4	..	3	..	..	..	95	1.39
..
..
..
..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	.84
..	2	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	13	..	19	1.88

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Male.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	.63
..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
..	13	.97
..	2	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	1.05
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..
1	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	1	19	.68
..	1	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	1.23
..	20	.81
..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	9	..	..	..	.78
..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	16	..	..	..
..	25	1.29
..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1.17
1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..
..	16	2.51
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	9	..	..	..	1.12
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
..	17	.99
1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	1.24
..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	.63
..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	1.25
1	1	1	..	..	1	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..
..	34	1.76
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	1.70
1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..
..	26	1.94
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	.39
..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
..	8	.69
..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	11	..	..	..	1.34
1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	14	..	..	..
..	25	1.59
1	4	..	..	3	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	48	..	..	..	1.33
2	1	2	..	1	1	2	4	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	44	..	..	..
..	92	1.32

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
	Whole No.	SEX.											
<i>Franklin—Con</i>													
Swanton,	2866	Males, 1384 Females, 1482 Unkno'n,	3 .. 2 4 3 1 1							1 .. 1 .. 1 1 3		1	
Aggregate, ..	.....	Males, 15111 Females, 15146 Unkno'n,	37 10 9 6 2 5 6 8 4 2 29 11 5 4 3 4 5 10 11 13 .. . 2										
Totals, ..	.....	.....	30291	78	21	14	10	5	9	11	18	15	15
GRAND ISLE.													
Alburgh,	1716	Males, 867 Females, 849 Unkno'n,	3 6 1 1 1								1 1 1		
Grand Isle, .	682	Males, 347 Females, 335 Unkno'n,	1 1									1	
Isle La Motte,	497	Males, 265 Females, 235 Unkno'n,	2 4 1								2 1 1		
North Hero, .	601	Males, 312 Females, 289 Unkno'n, .....	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..									1	
South Hero, .	586	Males, 300 Females, 286 Unkno'n,	2 2									1	
Aggregate, ..	.....	Males, 2088 Females, 1994 Unkno'n,	8 13 1 .. 1 1 1								3 2 2 3 1		
Totals, ..	.....	.....	4082	21	1	..	1 1 1 ..				3 5 3		

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	1.08
1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
..	1	33	1.15
4	2	7	4	8	5	4	12	12	7	9	3	2	1	1	170	..	..	..	1.13
7	4	6	4	6	4	9	11	8	8	7	5	3	2	1	..	190	..	..	1.25
..	2	..	..
11	6	13	8	14	9	13	23	20	15	16	8	5	3	2	..	..	..	362	1.17
2	1	..	..	3	2	..	1	1	..	..	16	..	..	..	1.85
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	12	..	..	..
..	28	1.41
..	2	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1.15
..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
..	9	1.49
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1.89
..	1	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
..	1	..	..	..	13	3.40
..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1.28
..
..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1.66
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
..	10	1.75
2	1	2	..	1	4	2	2	3	1	..	1	34	..	..	..	1.63
..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	30	..	..	1.50
..
2	..	1	1	2	2	..	1	5	3	3	4	1	2	1	..	..	..	64	1.57

TABLE V.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
	Whole No.	SEX.										
LAMOILLE.												
Belvidere, ...	369	Males, 183 Females, 186 Unkno'n,	1 .. 1 1 .. .. .....	.. 1 .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. 1 1.....	.. .... .......
Cambridge,...	1651	Males, 814 Females, 837 Unkno'n, ..	1 1 .. 2	1 .. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	1 .. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. 1 1 .......	.. .... .......	.. .... .......
Eden,.....	958	Males, 487 Females, 471 Unkno'n,	2 3 1 .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	1 .. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. 1
Elmore,	637	Males, 334 Females, 303 Unkno'n,	2 .. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. 1 .. .......	.. .... .......	.. .... .......	.. .... .......
Hydepark,...	1624	Males, 803 Females, 821 Unkno'n,	2 2 .. 1 1 1 .. ..	.. .. 1 1 .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	1 .. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	2 .. 1.. .......	.. .... .......	.. .... .......
Johnson,	1558	Males, 773 Females, 785 Unkno'n, ...	.. 1 1 .. 2 1	1 1 .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. 1	1 .. .. .. .. .....	.. .. 1 .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	1 2 1 .. .. .....	.. .. 6 .. 1.....	.. .... .......
Morristown, .	1891	Males, 921 Females, 976 Unkno'n, .....	.. .. 2 .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	1 .. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	1 .. 1 1 1 1.....	.. .... .......	.. .... .......
Stowe,	2049	Males, 1026 Females, 1023 Unkno'n, ...	6 2 .. ..	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. 1 .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	1 .. .... .......	.. .... .......
Waterville, ..	573	Males, 279 Females, 294 Unkno'n, ...	.. .. 1 .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. 1 .. .......	.. .... .......	.. .... .......
Wolcott,	1132	Males, 562 Females, 570 Unkno'n, ...	3 3 1 .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. .. .. .....	.. .. 2	1 .. .... .......	.. .... .......
Aggregate, ...	....	Males, 6183 Females, 6265 Unkno'n,	17 2 2 .. 16 1 1 2 1 1 2 11 3 6 5	2 .. 4 .. 1 1 2 1 1 2 15 8 9	2 .. 4 .. 1 1 2 1 1 2 15 8 9	4 .. 4 .. 1 1 2 1 1 2 15 8 9	4 .. 4 .. 1 1 2 1 1 2 15 8 9	4 .. 4 .. 1 1 2 1 1 2 15 8 9	4 .. 4 .. 1 1 2 1 1 2 15 8 9	4 .. 4 .. 1 1 2 1 1 2 15 8 9	5 3 5 3 6 6	
Totals, ...	....	.....	12448	38 3 3 2 5 1 2 15 8 9	3 3 2 5 1 2 15 8 9	2 5 1 2 15 8 9	1 2 15 8 9	2 15 8 9	15 8 9	8 9		

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1.09
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2.15
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	.98
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	13	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	21	1.55
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	2.66
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10	1.27
..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1.49
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	9	1.32
..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	1.37
..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20	.97
1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	12	..	..	..	1.55
..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30	2.17
..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	10	..	..	..	1.09
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	23	1.23
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	1.17
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	19	.49
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1.07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1.70
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	1.07
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	18	2.10
1	3	1	2	2	2	2	6	2	4	7	2	..	1	..	72	..	..	..	1.16
..	3	4	1	1	2	3	9	5	6	5	1	1	1	..	..	86	..	..	1.37
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	6	..	..
1	6	5	3	3	4	5	15	7	10	12	3	1	2	1	..	..	..	164	1.32

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
1				1		1	1	1		1					8			1.12	
1		1						3	1	3	1				15			1.93	
		1			1	1		1	2		2	1			12	5	28	1.93	
													1		9			2.37	
																	21	1.73	
	1						2		2						8			1.25	
1	1				2	1		1	1	1	1				11			1.75	
			1		1	1	2		3	1	1	1			11		19	1.48	
	1	1					1				1				8			1.02	
				1		2	2	1		2					12		19	1.59	
	1			1		2	2	1	1			1			13			1.82	
					1	1	1	1							6		25	2.87	
		1							1			1			4			1.93	
			1	1	1	3		1	3	2					24		10	2.16	
		1						1	4		1				15			1.33	
										2							39	1.06	
1						1			2						4			1.06	
								1								3		7	.85
2	1						1	4	1	1	2				20			1.44	
		1	1	1	1	2	1				1			1	12			.84	
						1		1	1	1					5			.80	
	2	1		1	1		1	2	1		1				17			2.53	
		1	1	1		1	1	2	1	1		2			14		22	1.75	
					1		2	2	1						13			1.60	
					1	1	2	1			1				10			1.44	
				1	1	2		1		1					11		21	1.52	

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
	Whole No.	SEX.											
<i>Orleans—Con</i>													
Troy,	1355	Males, 676 Females, 679 Unkno'n,	2 1 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Westfield, . . .	721	Males, 378 Females, 343 Unkno'n, . . . . .	. . . . . . . . . . 2 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Westmore, . .	412	Males, 232 Females, 180 Unkno'n, . . . . .	. . . . . 1 . . . . . . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2	2	1 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1
Aggregate, . .	....	Males, 10722 Females, 10313 Unkno'n,	23 5 3 4 1 6 3 8 2 6 20 2 2 3 4 8 3 6 10 9 2										
Totals, . . . . .	.....	.....	21035	45	7	5	7	5	14	6	14	12	15
RUTLAND.													
Benson, :	1244	Males, 615 Females, 629 Unkno'n,	1 1 1 4 . . 1 . . . . . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1
Brandon,	3571	Males, 1729 Females, 1842 Unkno'n,	5 3 . . 1 2 1 . . 7 . . . . . . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 2 1 . .	2 1 1 1 1	. . . . .	2 2 . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Castleton, . . .	3243	Males, 1630 Females, 1613 Unkno'n,	5 2 1 2 . . 4 2 1 . . 5 3 2 1 3 1 3 1 4 1. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Chittenden, . .	802	Males, 419 Females, 383 Unkno'n, . . . . .	. . . . . 1 . . . . . . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 1 . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Clarendon, . .	1173	Males, 603 Females, 570 Unkno'n,	1 2 . . . . . . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1	1 . . . .	. . . . .	1 . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1
Danby,	1319	Males, 675 Females, 641 Unkno'n,	1 1 . . . . . . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
														Male.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	.79
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..
..	8	2.87
1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	2.16
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	1.29
..	4	..	..	..	1.38
..	1	..	..	..
..	5	.32
..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	2.32
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
..	11	1.39
..	1	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	16	..	..	..	1.55
..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	10	..	..	..
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	27	1.01
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1.44
..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
..	7	.55
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1.61
..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
..	8	1.70
5	12	5	10	10	9	15	23	16	17	8	2	1	..	317	..	..	..	1.55
8	6	11	4	17	17	8	12	13	9	7	4	2	1	..	301	..	..	1.49
..	1	..	..	1	..	..
13	18	16	14	27	26	23	35	29	26	15	6	3	2	..	..	..	619	1.52
..	4	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	19	..	..	..	2.07
..	2	..	..	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
..	1	37	1.76
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	.68
..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
..	10	.67

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE V.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	8	4	..	..	1.65
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	7	..	..	12	.98
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	1	7	13	..	..	1.48
..	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	20	2.74
..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	2	12	10	..	..	2.38
..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	14	..	..	22	1.98
..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	14	15	..	..	1.05
1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	29	1.15
..	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	14	..	..	1.68
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	3.29
1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2.31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	12	.78
5	3	2	8	11	8	11	13	16	17	12	4	3	..	1	192	..	..	..	1.46
6	2	11	9	4	10	9	12	11	17	7	5	4	..	4	..	207	..	..	1.55
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..
11	5	13	17	15	18	20	25	27	34	19	9	7	..	5	..	..	..	403	1.52
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.68
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	.67
1	1	1	3	5	5	1	5	3	3	..	1	..	..	1	56	..	..	..	2.37
3	1	1	1	3	..	2	1	2	1	2	5	..	..	2	..	37	..	..	..
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	1.44
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	1.87
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	64.18

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
1									1							3		3	.81
					1	1									3			3	.48
	1	1					1	1	2	1	1					11			1.87
		1			3				3	3				1	11			14	1.23
					1		1	2	1	1	1					8			.87
		1							2	2					6			19	1.07
			1		1			1								5			.86
																1		12	.66
	1	1							2						6				.66
	1	1	1	1	2		1	3	1	1	1					16			1.76
			1	1			1	2	2							1		23	1.25
2					3		1	2	1		2				13				1.25
																16			1.58
1	1		1	1		1	2		3	2				1	22			29	1.77
3	1		1	1		2	1	1		3				1		30			2.42
1	1			2			1	1	3			1		1	15			52	1.81
	1		1		2		2	2	1							14			1.59
		2				1	2	1	4	3						2		31	2.36
			1	1	1			1	1	1				1		13			1.39
	1			1	3		2	2	1			1	1		15			34	1.84
				1		3	1	1	2	1	1					15			1.82
									1	1					3			30	.44
1								1		1	1					4			.66
					1		1			2						1		8	.82
1	1		1		1		1	1	3		2	2	1		5				
																17		22	2.64

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.											
	Whole No.	SEX.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
<i>Windsor—Con</i>												
Reading, . . .	1012	Males, 485	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Females, 527	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1
		Unkno'n, . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rochester, . . .	1444	Males, 727	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, 717	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1
		Unkno'n, . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royalton, . . .	1679	Males, 817	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
		Females, 862	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..
		Unkno'n, . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sharon,	1013	Males, 502	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Females, 511	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Unkno'n, . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Springfield, . .	2937	Males, 1420	6	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..
		Females, 1517	3	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1
		Unkno'n, . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stockbridge, . .	1269	Males, 620	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, 649	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n, . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Weathersfield	1557	Males, 742	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Females, 815	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
		Unkno'n, . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Weston,	931	Males, 471	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
		Females, 460	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n, . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
W. Windsor, . .	708	Males, 360	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
		Females, 348	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n, . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Windsor,	1699	Males, 863	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
		Females, 836	1	2	..	2	..	1	1	2	1	..
		Unkno'n, . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woodstock, . . .	2910	Males, 1394	5	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..
		Females, 1516	3	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
		Unkno'n, . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aggregate, . . .	.....	Males, 17853	37	10	2	1	1	5	4	8	10	1
		Females, 18210	28	12	3	4	2	8	9	7	17	12
		Unkno'n, . . .	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals, . . . .	.....	36063	72	22	5	5	3	13	13	15	27	13

TABLE VI.—Continued.

															TOTAL.				Percentage.
30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1.86
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	3	2	1	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	1.56
..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	.84
..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	1.04
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	.53
1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	1.64
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	..	..	14	1.59
1	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	.63
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..
1	..	2	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	16	..	..	14	1.65
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	2.43
..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	26	1.49
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	.94
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	13	..	.98
..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1.43
..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	3.02	..
6	4	6	6	9	13	10	14	14	16	5	8	2	..	4	199	..	..	..	1.53
8	9	10	2	10	6	11	10	14	11	12	15	5	2	2	..	185	..	..	1.42
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
14	13	16	8	19	19	21	24	28	27	17	13	7	2	6	..	..	..	387	1.49
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	.95
..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1.10	..

TABLE VI Recap tulation.

COUNTIES.	POPULATION.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.
	Whole C.	SEX.											
Addison,	23484	M 11658 F 11826 U	26 30 2	4 5 ..	6 3 ..	2 2 ..	.. .. ..	2 1 ..	5 3 ..	9 7 ..	10 10 ..	4 6 ..	3 9 ..
Bennington, .	21325	M 10687 F 10638 U	47 25 2	10 15 ..	2 3 ..	.. 3 ..	.. .. ..	6 5 ..	2 7 ..	5 7 ..	6 9 ..	.. 3 ..	6 5 ..
Caledonia,...	22235	M 11193 F 11042 U	33 17 ..	10 9 ..	5 1 ..	1 4 ..	3 3 ..	10 5 ..	3 2 ..	8 2 ..	10 10 ..	4 7 ..	3 9 ..
Chittenden,..	36480	M 17739 F 18741 U	59 57 3	28 17 ..	15 11 ..	12 11 ..	8 7 1	16 16 ..	8 7 ..	14 7 ..	10 23 ..	10 10 ..	3 9 ..
Essex,	6461	M 3390 F 3071 U	4 8 2	4 6 ..	1	1 .. ..	.. 2 ..	.. 2 ..	2 2 ..	3 3 ..	5 3 ..	2	3
Franklin, ...	30257	M 15111 F 15146 U	37 39 2	10 11 ..	9 5 ..	6 4 ..	2 3 ..	5 4 ..	6 5 ..	8 10 ..	4 11 ..	2 13 ..	4 7 ..
Grand Isle,..	4082	M 2088 F 1994 U	8 13 ..	1 .. ..	.. 1 ..	.. 1 ..	.. 1 ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	3	2 3 ..	2 1 ..	2
Lamoille,....	12448	M 6183 F 6265 U	17 16 5	2 1 ..	2 1 ..	.. 2 ..	4 1 ..	.. 1 ..	.. 2 ..	4 11 ..	5 3 ..	3 6 ..	1
Orange,	23090	M 11531 F 11559 U	24 16 5	10 7 ..	2 4 ..	1	1 2 ..	5 4 ..	6 2 ..	2 8 ..	4 9 ..	9 8 ..	5 4 ..
Orleans,	21035	M 10722 F 10313 U	23 20 2	5 2 ..	3 2 ..	4 3 ..	1 4 ..	6 8 ..	3 3 ..	8 6 ..	2 10 ..	6 9 ..	.. 10 ..
Rutland,	40651	M 20433 F 20218 U	66 68 ..	19 13 ..	11 5 ..	8 10 ..	7 9 ..	20 16 ..	12 11 ..	14 16 ..	11 14 ..	12 8 ..	4 12 ..
Washington,	26508	M 13195 F 13313 U	28 38 4	11 3 ..	4 6 ..	2 4 ..	.. 2 ..	5 7 ..	3 8 ..	8 12 ..	10 10 ..	7 6 ..	5 6 ..
Windham,...	26036	M 13021 F 13015 U	39 18 3	4 2 ..	4 4 ..	4	1 1 ..	3 1 ..	3 3 ..	7 8 ..	11 10 ..	6 11 ..	6 8 ..
Windsor,....	36063	M 17853 F 18210 U	37 28 7	10 12 ..	2 3 ..	1 4 ..	1 2 ..	5 8 ..	4 9 ..	8 7 ..	10 17 ..	1 12 ..	7 13 ..
Vt. Asylum, .....	.....	M F U .....	.... .... ..	.... .... ..	.... .... ..	.... .... ..	.... .... ..	.... .... ..	.... .... ..	1	2	1	1
Aggregate, ..	.....	M 174792 F 155363 U	448 393 37	127 104 ..	66 48 ..	42 48 ..	28 37 1	83 79 ..	57 64 ..	102 104 ..	102 142 ..	69 100 ..	53 98 ..
Totals, .....	.....	330551	878	231	114	90	66	162	121	206	244	169	151

NOTE.—In computing the percentages of Table VI, the population of Unorganized Towns and Gores is not taken into estimation.

TABLE VI.—Recapitulation.

35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
														Males	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
6	4	3	5	4	7	14	9	9	10	7	2	2	4	157	...	...	...	1.35
7	4	2	7	3	8	12	14	10	11	3	...	...	1	...	158	...	...	1.34
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	317	1.35
6	3	2	8	6	7	12	9	8	1	7	...	1	2	156	...	...	...	1.46
9	5	6	6	1	10	9	6	8	2	3	1	1	2	...	151	...	...	1.42
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	309	1.45
4	2	4	6	5	5	11	18	12	8	3	3	3	2	176	...	...	...	1.57
12	4	7	6	4	9	7	9	10	9	8	4	1	1	...	160	...	...	1.45
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	338	1.52
10	3	10	8	7	11	13	8	17	8	2	1	1	...	282	...	...	...	1.58
15	7	5	8	4	9	9	10	10	10	10	1	...	2	...	275	...	...	1.46
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	561	1.53
1	1	...	1	1	1	2	5	4	1	1	1	...	1	45	...	...	...	1.33
2	1	...	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	...	1	...	47	...	...	1.53
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	95	1.39
2	7	4	8	5	4	12	12	7	9	3	2	1	1	170	...	...	...	1.13
4	6	4	6	4	9	11	8	8	7	5	3	2	1	...	190	...	...	1.25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	362	1.19
...	1	1	1	...	...	1	4	2	2	3	1	...	1	34	...	...	...	1.63
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	30	...	...	1.50
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	1.57
3	1	2	2	2	2	6	2	4	7	2	...	1	...	72	...	...	...	1.16
3	4	1	1	2	3	9	5	6	5	1	1	1	...	...	86	...	...	1.37
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	164	1.32
2	3	4	4	6	10	12	15	23	10	9	2	...	...	175	...	...	...	1.52
7	10	3	5	10	10	8	13	15	7	11	3	1	2	...	169	...	...	1.46
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	349	1.51
1	2	5	3	7	2	15	10	13	2	7	5	...	5	138	...	...	...	1.29
6	4	4	3	4	3	5	10	8	2	1	1	1	4	...	133	...	...	1.29
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	273	1.29
5	12	5	10	10	9	15	23	16	17	8	2	1	...	317	...	...	...	1.55
8	6	11	4	17	17	8	13	13	9	7	4	2	1	...	301	...	...	1.49
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	619	1.52
3	2	8	11	8	11	13	16	17	12	4	3	...	1	192	...	...	...	1.46
2	11	9	4	10	9	12	11	17	7	5	4	...	4	...	207	...	...	1.55
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	403	1.52
4	6	6	9	13	10	14	14	16	5	8	2	...	4	199	...	...	...	1.53
9	10	2	10	6	11	10	14	11	12	15	5	2	2	...	485	...	...	1.42
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	387	1.49
8	9	9	14	16	10	18	22	25	27	7	6	1	3	255	...	...	...	1.32
12	4	12	8	17	11	23	21	24	16	18	6	2	2	...	295	...	...	1.62
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	557	1.54
1	...	...	1	...	4	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...
1	2	4	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...
56	55	62	91	86	99	161	169	173	119	71	30	11	24	2384	...	...	...	...
97	79	71	72	85	110	124	136	144	99	90	36	15	23	...	2398	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...
...
153	134	133	163	171	209	285	305	317	218	161	66	26	52	...	...	...	4825	1.45

F	4	3	2	2	3	4	4	2	1	1	..	28	3	3	1	1	1	3	5	..
M	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	12	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
F	..	2	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	16	9	7	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
M	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	1	1	..	7	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F	..	5	1	1	3	2	7	4	3	2	84	36	6	1	..	1	6	3	13	4
M	6	2	4	1	8	5	3	5	7	2	..	48	..	..	3	6	8	2	8	6
F	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	4	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..
M	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	7	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..
F	1	3	1	1	1	..	..	1	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	6	2	1	2
F	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	4	1	2	4	5	6	7	2	3	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	..	59	48	..	4	4	2	5	7	4	6
F	..	1	2	4	1	3	2	2	1	2	..	..	..	1	3	2	1	2	1	1
M	2	3	2	1	1	1	5	1	1	..	36	20	..	12	3	2	..	..	..	..
F	6	2	6	2	4	6	3	5	2	3	5	51	..	9	2	2	1	..	..	1
F	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	7	9	18	5	2
F	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	53	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	..	..	..	1	1	1	6	20	9	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F	1	2	3	1	3	6	13	2	5	..	..	48	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	7	..	3	..	..	..	1	2	1
F	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	4	..	..	..	2	2	..

o

TABLE VII.—Continued.

MONTHS.													CAUSES OF DEATH.					WHOLE NO.				AGES.										
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.				
Sex.																																
F	14	21	33	33	38	28	30	20	23	24	26	25	1	776	316	1	13	3	6	30	61	35	29	40	45	43	8	3	..			
M	25	27	39	53	52	47	35	37	36	29	29	41	..	..	460	..	10	3	16	42	127	83	41	36	49	40	11	2	..	
F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	11	4	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F	1	3	..	4	3	3	2	1	2	4	3	2	..	47	27	..	22	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	1	1	1	1	3	1	4	..	..	3	5	2	..	..	20	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..
M	2	3	..	2	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	..	47	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	8	11	6	..	..	
F	1	2	1	2	2	..	4	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	15	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	3	3	1	..	..	
M	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	3	1	1	1	..	17	2	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	..	..	
F	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..
M	1	2	..	1	1	2	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	19	12	..	4	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	2	..	..	
F	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
M	3	3	1	4	2	3	2	2	7	..	4	..	..	65	33	..	12	9	7	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
F	2	1	3	3	3	3	2	7	2	3	3	..	..	..	32	..	16	7	6	1	1	..	..	..	6	16	4	..	..	
M	4	2	7	2	..	4	4	5	5	5	4	..	..	128	46	..	5	1	..	..	3	2	..	7	15	11	17	7	1
F	8	4	8	2	1	5	7	11	..	5	8	1	..	..	82	..	82	..	4	3	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

[illegible]

TABLE VII.—Continued.

MONTHS.												WHOLE NO.				AGES.													
Sex.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
M	1	5	1	1	1	1	4	1	2	3	3			41	22	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	1	8	7	1	..	Unknown.
F	4	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2			..	..	19	..	..	..	..	1	2	5	3	4	2	..	Unknown.
M	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1			26	11	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	1	1	1	..	Unknown.
F	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1			..	..	9	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	Unknown.
M	4	7	7	3	1	2	4	2	6	2	7			90	46	..	..	..	..	..	15	6	2	6	2	7	5	2
F	1	7	5	5	10	4	1	1	1	2	4			..	..	44	..	..	..	..	9	2	1	2	5	5	8	4
M	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1			4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
F	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	3	4	6	4	6	2	2	2	2	2	2			60	26	..	..	..	..	..	17	3	1	1	1	..	..	..
F	1	1	0	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	1			..	..	34	..	..	..	..	14	2	3	2	4	3	1	..
M	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	2	1	3	6	4	2	3	2	2	2	2			47	26	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	5	4	1	1	..	..
F	1	3	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	3			..	..	2	..	..	..	..	7	5	3	1	2	1	1	..
F	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2			9	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	2	2	..	..	..
F	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
M	..	..	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1			20	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	1	2	..
F	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	..	1	..	..			..	..	8	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	..

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

18. Typhoid Fever,	4	4	6	8	2	6	2	13	3	5	9	70	1.53
19. Fever,	4	4	4	2	2	1	2	1	3	3	2	28	.50
20. Remittent Fever,	3	1	1	1	1	5	1	3	3	3	3	25	.54
21. Rheumatism,													
I.—2. <i>Enthetic.</i>													
Totals,			1									1	.02
1. Syphilis,			1									1	.02
2. Stricture of Urethra,													
3. Hydrophobia,													
4. Glanders,													
I.—3. <i>Dietic.</i>													
Totals,	1			1	2					1	2	8	.17
1. Privation,												1	.02
2. Purpura and Scurvy,												1	.02
3. Delirium Tremens,													
4. Intemperance,	1			1	2						2	6	.13
I.—4. <i>Parasitic.</i>													
Totals,				1		1				1		4	.09
1. Thrush,													
2. Worms,				1		1				1		4	.09

II.—1. DIATHETIC,	11	15	22	26	8	14	5	8	15	12	31	22	20	48	247	5.88
2. TUBERCULAR,	50	56	54	92	8	66	10	27	60	63	77	83	71	82	809	17.62
III.—1. NERVOUS SYSTEM,	35	31	26	48	4	39	9	21	39	22	68	38	41	68	489	10.65
2. ORGANS OF CIRCULATION, ..	7	7	2	11	4	16	2	10	16	11	32	19	20	27	204	4.44
3. RESPIRATORY ORGANS,	20	18	35	37	7	9	4	14	36	25	44	33	27	53	372	8.10
4. DIGESTIVE ORGANS,	5	12	21	4	8	1	2	5	17	12	19	21	10	15	182	3.96
5. URINARY ORGANS,	9	4	3	9	10	1	4	8	8	13	8	6	16	16	99	2.15
6. GENERATIVE ORGANS,	2										3	1		1	7	.15
7. ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION,	1	3							2				2		4	.09
8. INTEGUMENTARY SYSTEM, ..	1			5	1	6		1		1	4	5	4	7	38	.83
IV.—1. DEVEL. DIS. OF CHILDREN, ..	39	52	32	04	7	59	4	27	40	35	93	36	65	64	657	14.31
2. " " WOMEN,	5	5	3	0		5	1			6	13	3	8	3	62	1.35
3. " " OLD PEOPLE	8	20	32	27	5	6	4	11	27	12	29	21	3	46	299	6.51
4. DISEASES OF NUTRITION,	6	2	2	2	1	5	1	1	2		9	3	1	2	37	.81
V.—1. ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE,...	4	4	6		2	4	2	4	7	5	24	16	11	13	133	2.89
2. BATTLE,																
3. HOMICIDE,																
4. SUICIDE,	2	2	1			2			1	3			4	6	22	.48
5. EXECUTION,																
6. VIOLENT DEATHS, NOT CLASSED,	1															
SUDDEN DEATHS,															1	.02
CAUSES NOT SPECIFIED,	19	12	14	30	10	10	6	4	19	3	9	12	14	34	206	4.49

18. Typhoid Fever,	4	4	6	8	2	6	2	6	2	13	3	5	9	70	1.53
19. Fever,	4	4	4	2	2	1	2	2	1	3	1	3	2	28	.50
20. Remittent Fever,	4	4	4	2	2	1	2	2	1	3	1	3	2	25	.54
21. Rheumatism,	3	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	3	3	3	3	3		
I.—2. <i>Enthetic.</i>															
Totals,			1											1	.02
1. Syphilis,			1											1	.02
2. Stricture of Urethra,															
3. Hydrophobia,															
4. Glanders,															
I.—3. <i>Dietic.</i>															
Totals,	1			1	2				1			2	1	8	.17
1. Privation,														1	.02
2. Purpura and Scurvy,													1	1	.02
3. Delirium Tremens, } Alcoholism,															
4. Intemperance,	1			1	2							2		6	.13
I.—4. <i>Parasitic.</i>															
Totals,				1	1		1		1			1		4	.09
1. Thrush,															
2. Worms,				1	1		1		1			1		4	.09

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Addison.														Totals.		Percentage.
	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.	Vt. Asylum.			
II.—1. Diathetic.																	
Totals,.....	11	15	22	26	3	14	5	8	15	2	31	22	43	..	247	5.38	
1. Gout,.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Dropsy and Anemia,	5	4	14	18	3	9	2	5	7	7	14	10	9	20	127	2.79	
3. Cancer,.....	4	11	7	8	..	5	3	3	8	4	16	12	11	23	115	2.51	
4. Noma, [Canker,] .....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.02
5. Mortification,....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	.09
II.—2. Tubercular.																	
Totals,	50	56	54	62	18	66	10	27	60	63	77	83	71	82	809	1.76	
1. Scrofula,.....	1	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	13	.28
2. Tabes Mesenterica, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3. Phthisis, [Consumption of the Lungs,].....	47	51	50	86	17	65	9	23	58	6	75	82	69	82	775	16.88	
4. Hæmoptysis,.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5. Hydrocephalus,.....	2	4	3	5	1	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	21	.46
III.—1. Nervous System.																	
Totals,....	35	3	26	48	4	39	9	21	39	22	68	38	4	68	489	10.65	
1. Cephalitis, .....	..	14	2	9	1	3	3	3	4	7	13	7	1	8	68	1.48

2. Apoplexy,	2	6	3	6	1	7	1	2	9	1	9	3	8	9	67	1.46
3. Paralysis,	20	2	13	16	1	12	3	9	16	11	7	11	17	34	182	3.96
4. Insanity,	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	6	.13
5. Chorea, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	.04
6. Epilepsy,	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	2	2	1	1	12	.26
7. Tetanus, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	.04
8. Convulsions,...	3	4	10	..	1	3	3	3	3	..	5	4	4	4	45	.98
9. Brain Diseases, &c.,	8	7	4	7	1	3	..	2	4	2	2	9	9	11	98	2.13
<hr/>																
III.—2. Organs of Circulation.																
Totals,	17	7	12	11	4	6	2	10	16	11	82	19	20	27	204	4.44
1. Pericarditis,	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	.04
2. Aneurism, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3. Heart Diseases, &c., ...	16	7	12	11	4	16	2	10	16	11	82	19	20	26	202	4.29
<hr/>																
III.—3. Respiratory Organs.																
Totals, ..	20	18	35	37	7	19	4	14	36	25	44	38	27	53	372	8.10
1. Epistaxis, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Laryngitis,	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	.09
3. Bronchitis,	2	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	14	.31
4. Pleurisy, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	6	.13
5. Pneumonia, ..	0	11	20	9	7	9	2	9	26	3	26	27	19	32	230	5.00
6. Asthma, .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	3	.06
7. Lung Diseases, &c.,	6	6	15	7	..	7	2	4	10	10	17	6	4	11	115	2.51

III.—5. *Urinary Organs.*

Totals,...	9	4	8	9	10	1	4	8	8	13	8	6	16	99	2.15
1. Nephritis,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	.02
2. Ischuria,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	.04
2. Nephria, [Bright's Disease,].....	4	...	...	3	2	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	4	20	.44
4. Diabetes,.....	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	2	1	1	2	8	2	17	.37
5. Calculus, [Stone, Gravel, &c.,].....	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	1	6	.19
6. Cystitis,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	5	5	.11
7. Kidney Disease, &c.,.....	6	3	2	4	4	...	1	3	3	7	4	2	5	44	.96

III.—6. *Generative Organs.*

Totals,...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	7	.15
1. Ovarian Dropsy,.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.04
2. Diseases of Uterus, &c.,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	5	.11

III.—7. *Organs of Locomotion.*

Totals,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	4	.09
1. Arthritis,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Joint Disease, &c.,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	4	.09

III.—8. *Integumentary System.*

Totals,...	1	3	...	5	1	6	...	1	...	1	4	5	4	7	.83
1. Phlegmon,.....	...	2	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	.22
2. Ulcer,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	.06
3. Skin Diseases, &c.,.....	1	1	...	2	...	6	...	...	...	1	2	4	3	24	.52

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.																Totals.	Percentage.
	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.	Vt. Asylum.		
IV.—1. Developmental Diseases of Children.																	
Totals,.....	39	52	32	104	7	59	4	27	40	35	93	36	65	64	..	657	14.31
1. Stillborn,.....	12	17	9	23	2	17	3	11	9	14	32	15	19	16	..	19	4.33
2. Infantile, Premature, &c.,.....	22	33	23	80	5	39	1	15	31	21	59	20	46	48	..	443	9.65
3. Cyanosis,.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Spina Bifida,.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5. Other Malformations,.....	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	7	.15
6. Teething,.....	..	2	..	1	1	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	8	.17
IV.—2. Developmental Diseases of Women.																	
Totals,.....	5	5	3	10	..	5	1	..	..	6	13	3	8	3	..	62	1.36
1. Paramonia,.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	3	.06
2. Childbirth, (see Matria,).....	5	5	3	10	..	5	1	..	..	6	11	3	7	3	..	59	1.31
IV.—3. Developmental Diseases of Old People.																	
1. Old Age,.....	18	20	32	27	5	16	4	11	27	12	29	21	31	46	..	299	6.51

1873.] BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

IV.—4. <i>Diseases of Nutrition.</i>															
1. Atrophy and Debility,.....	6	2	2	2	1	6	1	1	2	...	9	3	1	2	37 .81
V.—1. <i>Accident and Negligence.</i>															
Totals,.....	11	4	4	16	2	14	2	4	7	5	24	16	11	13	133 2.89
1. Fractures or Contusions,.....	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	1	1	7	19 .41
2. Wounds,.....	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4 .09
3. Burns and Scalds,.....	...	...	...	6	1	5	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	16 .35
4. Poison,.....	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	8 .17
5. Drowning,.....	3	...	1	2	...	2	2	1	...	...	6	8	2	...	27 .59
6. Suffocation,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Otherwise,.....	7	3	1	5	1	2	...	3	3	5	10	7	7	5	59 1.31
V.—2. <i>Battle,</i>.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V.—3. <i>Homicide,</i>.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1 .02
V.—4. <i>Suicide.</i>															
Totals,...	1	2	2	1	...	2	...	...	1	3	...	4	4	6	26 .57
1. Wounds,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Poison,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Drowning,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2 .04
4. Hanging,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2 .04
5. Otherwise,.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	6	11 .22
V.—5. <i>Execution.</i>															
...
V.—6. <i>Violent Deaths, not classed.</i>															
Sudden, cause unknown,...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2 .04
Cause, not specified,.....	19	12	14	30	10	10	6	4	19	13	9	12	14	34	206 4.49

TABLE IX.—OCCUPATIONS.

Exhibiting the number of persons pursuing different avocations, living in the State, according to the census of 1870; also, the number of deaths occurring in each class, together with the ratio of the same to the living, and the aggregate and average ages.

OCCUPATIONS.	Living.	Deaths.	Ratio to Living.	AGES.		
				Given.	Aggregate.	Average.
Actors,	1	1	1 in 1	1	40	40.00
Bankers,	27	1	1 " 27	1	83	83.00
Barbers,	107	1	1 " 107	1	22	22.00
Blacksmiths,	1415	17	1 " 83	17	984	57.88
Boatmen,	41	1	1 " 41	1	96	96.00
Book Agents, . . . . .	.....	1	.....	1	25	25.00
Book Keepers,	83	4	1 " 21	4	208	52.00
Brickmakers,	133	1	1 " 133	1	90	90.00
Cabinet-makers,	446	3	1 " 145	3	178	59.33
Carpenter and Joiners,	3670	35	1 " 105	35	2118	60.51
Cashiers,	59	1	1 " 59	1	22	22.00
Choppers,	73	1	1 " 73	1	28	28.00
Clergymen,	591	12	1 " 49	12	860	71.66
Clerks,	1163	17	1 " 68	17	504	29.65
Clothiers, . . . . .	.....	1	.....	1	86	86.00
Coachmen, . . . . .	.....	2	.....	2	80	40.00
Constables, . . . . .	.....	1	.....	1	72	72.00
Coopers,	277	7	1 " 39	7	505	72.14
Conveyancers, . . . . .	.....	1	.....	1	63	63.00
Cutters, . . . . .	.....	1	.....	1	37	37.00
Drovers,	17	1	1 " 17	1	67	67.00
Druggists,	112	2	1 " 56	2	104	52.00

TABLE IX.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Living.	Deaths.	Ratio to Living.	AGES.		
				Given.	Aggre- gate.	Average.
Editors,	41	1	1 " 41	1	54	54.00
Factory Operatives,	1380	4	1 in 345	4	112	28.00
Farmers,	34144	728	1 " 46	724	37781	52.18
Foremen, .....	...	1	.....	1	30	30.00
Govt. Employees,	42	4	1 " 10	4	217	54.25
Grocers,	368	5	1 " 74	5	270	54.00
Harness Makers,	377	2	.....	2	84	42.00
Hatters,	3	3	1 " 1	3	208	69.33
Hostlers,	114	1	1 " 114	1	46	46.00
Laborers,	6426	171	1 " 36	168	7630	45.42
Landlords,	341	8	1 " 43	7	411	58.71
Lawyers,	72	7	1 " 10	7	403	57.57
Livery Stable Keepers, ..	1414	2	1 " 707	2	100	50.00
Machinists,	531	13	1 " 41	13	583	44.85
Manufacturers,	490	7	1 " 70	7	451	64.43
Masons,	827	11	1 " 75	11	676	61.45
Mechanics,	440	40	1 " 11	40	2095	52.38
Merchants,	1088	30	1 " 36	30	1490	49.66
Millers,	354	10	1 " 35	10	686	68.60
Miners,	231	3	1 " 77	3	124	41.33
Moulders,	117	2	1 " 59	2	68	34.00
Musicians, .....	.....	2	.....	2	64	32.00
Officers, .....	.....	1	.....	1	31	.....
Organ Tuners, .....	.....	1	.....	1	46	46.00
Painters,	850	13	1 " 67	13	614	47.23
Pattern-makers,	18	1	1 " 18	1	76	76.00
Paymasters,	22	1	1 " 22	1	58	58.00
Peddlers,	223	2	1 " 112	2	73	36.50
Physicians,	569	16	1 " 36	15	850	56.66
Publishers,	8	1	1 " 8	1	54	54.00

TABLE IX.— Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Living.	Deaths.	Ratio to Living.	AGES.		
				Given.	Aggre- gate.	Average.
Quarrymen,	1075	4	1 in 269	4	163	40.75
Reporters, .....	.. .. .	1	.....	1	21	21.00
R. R. Employees,	1570	9	1 " 174	9	324	36.00
Saddlers,	377	3	1 " 126	3	140	46.66
Sailors,	38	1	1 " 38	1	45	45.00
Saloon Keepers,	54	1	1 " 54	1	52	52.00
Shoemakers,	1107	21	1 " 53	21	1514	72.09
Slaters,	40	2	1 " 20	2	72	36.00
Spinner, .....	.....	2	.....	2	142	71.00
Stage Owner, .....	.....	1	.....	1	43	43.00
Stage Driver, .....	.....	1	.....	1	74	74.00
Sawyers,	992	4	1 " 148	4	209	52.50
Students, .....	.....	7	.....	7	150	21.43
Surveyors,	17	2	1 " 8	2	99	49.50
Tailors,	679	3	1 " 227	3	188	62.66
Teamsters,	846	8	1 " 106	8	339	42.38
Telegraphers,	49	1	1 " 49	1	21	21.00
Tellers,	15	1	1 " 15	1	29	29.00
Teachers,	1895	4	1 " 474	4	120	30.00
Tinkers, .....	.....	1	.....	1	69	69.00
Trimmers, .....	.....	1	.....	..	..	..
Watchmen, .....	.....	1	.....	1	59	59.00
Wheelwrights,	449	7	1 " 64	7	470	67.14

TABLE X.—DIVORCES.
Exhibiting the number of Divorces granted by the Supreme Court, during the year ending December 31st, 1873, with the Causes therefor; also, the number of Marriages in said year, and the ratio of Divorces to Marriages.

COUNTIES.	CAUSES OF DIVORCES.											LABEL- ANT.	Whole number of Divorces.	Whole number of Marriages.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.
	Adultery and Desertion.	Adultery and Intolerable Severity.	Bigamy.	Desertion.	Desertion and Refusal to Support.	Intolerable Severity.	Intolerable Severity and Refusal to Support.	Refusal to Support.	State Prison.	Wilful Desertion.	Husband.					Wife.
Addison,	1	..	..	10	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	11	13	189	1 in 14.5
Bennington,	2	..	..	8	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	13	16	161	" 10.0
Caledonia,	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	238	" 119.0
Chittenden,	2	1	..	9	..	6	..	..	..	..	7	11	18	266	" 14.7
Essex,	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	3	6	58	" 9.6
Franklin, . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	4	1	6	7	288	" 41.1
Grand Isle, . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	26	" 12.6
Lamoille,	4	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	4	5	9	114	" 12.6
Orange,	2	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	1	4	2	10	12	190	" 15.8
Orleans,	2	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	3	2	8	10	131	" 15.3
Rutland,	5	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	6	11	17	293	" 17.2
Washington,	5	..	2	1	1	15	1	2	..	2	5	24	29	219	" 7.5
Windham,	1	..	1	..	..	7	..	..	..	4	5	8	13	256	" 19.6
Windsor,	8	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	7	8	14	22	263	" 12.1
Totals,	37	1	4	137	2	63	2	2	1	25	50	125	175	2714	" 15.5

TABLE XI.—DIVORCES.

Exhibiting the number of Divorces granted during the year ending December 31st, 1873, arranged by Counties, with special reference to the Libellant in each case, and the cause therefor.

COUNTIES.	SEX.	CAUSES OF DIVORCES.											LIBELLANT.		
		Adultery.	Adultery and Desertion.	Adultery and Intolerable Severity.	Bigamy.	Desertion.	Desertion and Refusal to Support.	Intolerable Severity.	Intolerable and Refusal to Support.	Refusal to Support.	State Prison.	Willful Desertion.	Husband.	Wife.	Total.
Addison,	Males, Females,	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	2 .	2 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	2 .	11 .	13 .
Bennington,	Males, Females,	2 .	2 .	2 .	2 .	3 .	3 .	6 .	6 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	3 .	13 .	16 .
Caledonia,	Males, Females,	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	2 .
Chittenden,	Males, Females,	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	5 .	5 .	6 .	6 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	7 .	11 .	18 .
Essex,	Males, Females,	3 .	3 .	3 .	3 .	4 .	4 .	6 .	6 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	3 .	3 .	6 .
Franklin,	Males, Females,	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	6 .	7 .
Grand Isle,	Males, Females,	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .
Lamoille,	Males, Females,	2 .	2 .	2 .	2 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	4 .	4 .	9 .

RESULTS AND OBSERVATIONS.

1873.



GENERAL SUMMARY.

During the year ending December 31st, 1873, the whole number of births recorded in the several towns of the State, was seven thousand, and ninety-one (7,091); of which three thousand, six hundred and seventeen (3,617) were males, and three thousand, four hundred and sixty (3,460) were females. Of fourteen the sex is not stated.

During the same period, two thousand, seven hundred and fourteen (2,714) couples were married, or five thousand, four hundred and twenty-eight persons (5,428); a number less by thirty-five couples or seventy persons than were reported in 1872.

The number of decedents for the same period was four thousand, eight hundred and twenty-five (4,825); of which two thousand, three hundred and eighty-four (2,384) were males, and two thousand, three hundred and ninety-eight (2,398) were females. The sex of forty-three is reported as unknown.

Compared with 1872, the births were two hundred and thirty-one less, making an increase of only fifty-three births in the two years 1872 and 1873. The decedents were less by five hundred and eighty-two, and the marriages by thirty-five couples.

The population of the State, by the census of 1870, was three hundred and thirty thousand, five hundred and fifty-one (330,551). There was, therefore, during the year, one birth to every 46.6 of

the population, against one to every forty-five in 1872, and one to every 45.6 in 1871. One person in 60.8 was married during the year, against one to every 60.1 in 1872, and one to every 60 in 1871. There was one decedent to every 68.3 persons living, against one to every 61.1 in 1872, and one to every 73.3 in 1871.

The following table groups together the main facts in the registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths, during the seventeen years now occupied by these registration reports. The first fifteen years are grouped in quinquennial periods.

Years.	Whole No. of Births.	Still Born.	Living Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.
1857—1861,	32,682	645	32,037	11,391	18,786
1862—1866,	27,512	383	27,129	11,343	25,538
1867—1871,	36,260	828	35,432	14,109	22,318
1872,	7,322	203	7,119	2,749	5,407
1873,	7,091	196	6,895	2,714	4,825
Totals,	110,867	2,255	108,612	42,307	76,863

In Rhode Island the number of births during the year 1873 was 6,022. The proportion of the sexes was 108.6 males to each 100 females. There was one birth to every 36.1 of the population. The number of births in Vermont is therefore less, according to population, by 10.5 than in Rhode Island. The number of marriages during the same period was 2,630; more than has been reported in any previous year, or one in 82.2 of the population.

In Connecticut, the number of births during the year 1873 was 14,087, or one birth to every 36.5 of the population. The proportion of the sexes was 110 males to each 100 females, or 52.38 males to 47.62 females. The number of marriages during the same period was 4,841.

BRITHS.

We group together in quinquennial periods the whole number of births registered during the seventeen years, 1857-73, together with the average birth rate, population to one birth, and number of each sex, for the same periods.

YEARS.	Whole Number.	Average Birth Rate.	Population to 1 Birth.	Males.	Females.	Unk'n.
1857—1861,	32,682	2.06	48.4	16,506	15,724	452
1862—1866,	27,512	1.77	56.6	14,126	13,215	171
1867—1871,	36,260	2.05	45.6	18,710	17,110	440
		Annual.				
1872,	7,322	2.21	45.1	3,730	3,575	17
1873,	7,091	2.14	46.6	3,617	3,460	14
Totals, . .	110,867	.....	.....	56,689	53,084	
Average, . .	6,521.5	.....	.....	3,334.6	3,122.5	

The total number of births during the seventeen years covered by these reports is 110,867, which exceeds the number of decedents in the same period by 34,004. The average annual number of births is 6,521.5, which exceeds the average annual number of decedents by 1,821.5. The excess of births over decedents, in 1873, is 2,266, or 68.1 decedents to each one hundred births. In 1872 the ratio was 73.9.

The birth rate for the year was 2.14. The average annual birth rate for seventeen years is 2.04.

SEX.—The reports for the year show the birth of three thousand six hundred and seventeen (3,617) males, and three thousand four hundred and sixty (3,460) females, or in the ratio of 104.2 males to every one hundred females. The proportion of the sexes born in the State during the years 1857–73 inclusive, is as follows. The average of three quinquennial periods is given.

YEARS.	1857–61.	1862–66.	1867–71	1872.	1873.
	Average.	Average.	Average.		
Males to each 100 females,	104.7	106.7	128.8	104.1	104.2

The average for seventeen years is one hundred and eleven (111) males to each one hundred females.

The number of males to each one hundred females in Rhode Island for 1873 was 108.6. In Connecticut the proportion was 110.51 males to each one hundred females.

The counties were prolific in proportion to population, as follows :

Franklin,	783,	or one birth to every 38.6 of its population.			
Rutland,	1,024,	" "	39.7	" "	
Bennington,	520,	" "	41.	" "	
Chittenden,	818,	" "	44.5	" "	
Essex,	152,	" "	44.7	" "	
Lamoille,	266,	" "	46.7	" "	
Addison,	491,	" "	47.8	" "	
Caledonia,	485,	" "	47.8	" "	
Orleans,	429,	" "	49.	" "	
Windham,	513,	" "	50.7	" "	
Washington,	488,	" "	54.3	" "	
Orange,	412,	" "	56.	" "	
Windsor,	590	" "	61.	" "	
Grand Isle,	120	" "	66.9	" "	

Last year Grand Isle stood at the head of the column ; this year it reports the least number of births of any county in the State in proportion to its population. The other counties have also changed their places, but with less prominence than the Island county.

The greatest number of births recorded in one month is September 679 ; last year in July 669 ; next in order are August 670 ; July 638 ; October 634 ; December 610 ; November 600 ; March 597 ; May 584 ; June 567 ; April 531 ; February 489 ; January 483. The number for the third quarter is the largest, 1,987 ; next in rank is the fourth, 1,844 ; then the second and first. The births in the last six months of the year exceed those in the first by 580, last year by 268.

The following table shows the number for each quarter, from 1857 to 1873 inclusive, the aggregate of the first three quinquennial periods being given.

YEARS.	1st Quarter.	2d Quarter.	3d Quarter.	4th Quarter.	Totals.
1857—61,.....	7133	7918	8571	8579	32,201
1862—66,.....	6449	6694	7346	6788	27,277
1867—71,.....	7938	9140	9571	9337	35,986
1872,.....	1682	1839	1937	1802	7,310
1873,.....	1569	1682	1987	1844	7,091
Totals,... ..	24,771	27,273	29,462	28,350	

The preponderance of births in the last half of the year is very marked, the difference being nearly six thousand.

PLURAL BIRTHS.—One hundred and eight plural births, of which three were triplets, are reported for the year, which is eight more than last year. Of these forty-six were males, and sixty-two were females, or one to about seventy-five of all births, a fraction less than last year when it was one to seventy-three.

The following table exhibits the number of these births in quinquennial periods, during the years 1857—73; also the sex, and the number to all births. The average of these births for seventeen years is 116.7. The largest number was in Rutland county 22; the next in Washington county 15; the least in Caledonia 2. The triplets were in Washington and Addison counties.

YEARS.	1857-61	1862-66	1867-71	1872	1873	Totals.
Number,. . .	627	453	697	100	108	1985
Males,.....	351	192	386	48	46	1023
Females,.....	279	201	311	52	62	905
No.to all births	5.20	6.46	3.05	.73	.75	Of 57 the sex is not stated.

In Connecticut the number of plural births in 1873 was 152, two of which were triplets. During the twenty-one years of registration in Rhode Island 951 cases of twin births occurred, and 17 cases of triplets or one in 93 of all births, whilst one in 46.6 of all the children born was a twin.

ILLEGITIMATES.—Forty-seven cases are recorded against fifty last year, of which twenty-four were males and twenty-one female. Of two the sex is unknown. The number of these births and their proportion to all births is shown in the following table.

YEARS.	1857-61	1862-66	1866-71	1872	1873	Totals.
Number,	219	207	271	50	47	794
Males,	100	89	149	28	24	390
Females,	117	111	122	22	21	393
No. to all births	456.8	692.4	682.1	146.4	151.8	Of 11 the sex is not stated.

In Connecticut the illegitimates were 114, or one to every 123.57 births.

STILLBORN.—The statistics in this matter are derived from registration of deaths. The number for 1873 is one hundred and ninety-six, a slight falling off from last year when it was two hundred and eight. The ratio for the year was one to every 36. of all births; last year it was one to every 35.2 Of these eighty-nine were males and eighty-one females, the balance, twenty-six, being unknown. The disproportion of the sexes is less this year than last. The whole number of still births for seventeen years is two thousand two hundred and fifty-five, or one in 491.2 of all the births.

In Rhode Island the number of these births for 1873 was 228, of which 145 were males and 83 females. During the twenty-one years of registration in that State, 3,449 cases of still birth have been reported, of which the proportion was 164.15 males to each 100 females.

PARENTAGE.—Of the whole number of births, four thousand, eight hundred and twenty-two are recorded as American, and two thousand, and fifty-six as Foreign, with two hundred and thirteen as "unknown," the latter largely increased from last year, showing negligence on the part of the District Clerks. Of the Foreign births the largest number was in Rutland County 449, then Chittenden 365; Franklin 318; Caledonia 144; Addison 141; Ben-

nington 139; Orleans 106; Washington 95; Windsor 74; Windham 68; Essex 52; Orange 41; Grand Isle 35; Lamoille 29. The largest proportion of these births are reported from the west side of the mountain, indicating that the Foreign population is largely on that side of the State. In Chittenden County the Foreign exceed the American births by sixty-six. Last year it was the reverse by twelve. In Rutland and Franklin Counties, they were less by fifty-four and one hundred and thirty-eight respectively.

The following table gives all the important facts on this subject in a small compass.

PARENTAGE.	1857—61.	1862—66.	1867—71.	1872.	1873.	Total.
American,.....	10,356	19,207	24,393	4,833	4,822	72,611
Foreign,.....	7,608	6,618	10,639	2,252	2,056	29,073
Births to each 1,000	Average.	Average.	Average.			
population, Am.,...	15.9	13.4	15.3	24.8	17.	
Births to each 1,000						
population, For.,...	46.6	39.5	59.1	64.5	61.4	

The proportion of American births as shown by this table is increasing while that of foreign births is decreasing. And this ratio varies so slightly from year to year, or from one decade to another, as to afford no just ground of apprehension that the Foreign population will outnumber the American for many years to come. The ratio of American births to the population, in 1873, was one to every 588.7; last year one to every 595.7; of the Foreign births one to every 225, last year one to every 209.

The ratio of American births in Rhode Island for 1873 was 45.68, and of Foreign births 43.52 in every one hundred.

MARRIAGES.

The number of marriages recorded during the year was two thousand, seven hundred and fourteen couples, or five thousand, four hundred and twenty-eight persons. This is a decrease from last year of thirty-five couples, or seventy persons. Of the persons married, four thousand, five hundred and ten were of American parentage, and eight hundred and thirty were Foreign, with eighty-

eight whose nativity is not reported. Franklin, Chittenden and Rutland Counties take the lead in marriages among the Foreign population, the numbers being respectively 163, 135, 99. Orleans reports eighty-eight, against ninety-nine last year, and Caledonia seventy-eight, against seventy-five last year.

The following table shows the number of marriages in each of the three quinquennial periods of these registration reports ; also of 1872 and 1873, with ratio to the population, the total and average for the whole period.

YEARS.	1857-61.	1862-66.	1867-71.	1872.	1873.	Average 1857-73.	Total.
Marriages,....	10,792	11,345	14,109	2,749	2,714	2,453	41,707
No. of persons,	21,584	22,690	28,218	5,498	5,428	4,906	89,414
Ratio of popu- lation,.....	Average 73.3	Average 71.6	Average 56.2	60.	60.7	.....	.....
American,....	13,154	14,198	21,264	4,557	4,510	3,300	57,683
Foreign,.....	1,832	2,047	3,883	853	830	545	9,445
Unknown,....	6,598	6,441	2,940	89	88	1,010	16,156

FIRST MARRIAGES.

Of the marriages recorded, one thousand, nine hundred and ninety-nine (1,999) were the first of both parties. Of these fifty-nine persons under 20 married forty-two maids under 20 years of age, fifteen under 25, and two under 30 ; one thousand and ninety-five (1,095) persons under 25 married five hundred and fifteen under 20, five hundred and sixteen under 25, fifty-one under 30, five under 35 and one each under 40 and 45 ; five hundred and eighty under 30 married one hundred and sixty-seven under 20, two hundred and ninety-eight under 25, ninety-three under 30, fourteen under 35, and three under 50 ; one hundred and sixty-eight under 35 married thirty-one under 20, sixty-seven under 25, fifty under 30, fourteen under 35, and three under 45 ; sixty under 40 married six under 20, eighteen under 25, sixteen under 30, twelve under 35, six under 40, and one under 50 ; fifteen under 45 married three under 25, seven under 30, four under 35, and one under 50 ; four under 50 married one each under 30, 35, 50 and 55 respectively ; three under 55 married one under 30, one under 35, and one under 40 ; one under 60 married one under 35 ; three under 65 married

one under 35, one under 45, and one under 50; one over 70 was married to one whose age is reported as "unknown." But one person over 70 years of age was married the first time. In ten instances the age of the groom is not given. In twenty-three cases the age of neither party is recorded. Seven hundred and sixty-two brides are reported as "under 20." In all of these save forty-two, the bridegroom was the older. In ninety-nine cases the bride was older than the bridegroom. The "first marriage" of no woman beyond 55 is reported.

FIRST MARRIAGE OF MEN. SUBSEQUENT OF WOMEN.

The whole number of marriages recorded in this class is one hundred and six. Of these all save thirty-six, married persons older than themselves. One bachelor married a widow under 25; thirty under 25 married five under 20, eleven under 25, seven under 30, five under 35, and two under 40; twenty-eight under 30 married one under 20, seven under 25, nine under 30, seven under 35, two under 40, and one under 45; twenty-three under 35 married four under 25, four under 30, twelve under 35, two under 40 and one under 50; eight under 40 married one under 25, four under 30, two under 40, and one under 45; four under 45 married one under 25, two under 35, and one under 40; four under 50 married one each under 30, 35, 45, and 50; four under 55 married two each under 50 and 55; three under 60 married one each under 35, 50, and 60; one over 70 married one under 50.

The disparity of ages is noticeable. The bachelor is quite apt to succumb to the fascinating charms of widowhood.

WIDOWERS AND MAIDS.

The whole number of marriages in this class is three hundred and sixty-eight. No widower under 20 years of age is reported as married. Twenty-three widowers under 25 married sixteen maids under 20, five under 25, and two under 30; seventy under 30 married twenty-four under 20, twenty-eight under 25, seventeen under 30, and one under 50; seventy under 35 married fourteen under 20, twenty-five under 25, eighteen under 30, ten under 35, and one under 50; seventy-eight under 40 married 12 under 20, thirty-two

under 25, eleven under 30, ten each under 35 and 40, and three under 45; thirty-three under 45 married four under 20, eight under 25, seven under 30, nine under 35, three under 40, and one under 45; twenty-six under 50 married two under 20, six under 25, four under 30, seven under 35, five under 40, and one each under 45 and 50; twenty-six under 55 married one under 20, three under 25, six under 30, two under 35, seven under 40, two under 45, and five under 50; fourteen under 60 married one under 20, one each under 30 and 35, four under 40, and two each under 45, 50 and 65, and one over 70; eleven under 65 married two each under 40, 45 and 50, three under 55, and one each under 60 and 65; eight under seventy married three under 25, one each under 50 and 55, two under 60, and one under 65; eight over 70 married one each under 30, 40, 45, 50 and 70, and three under 65. Of four the condition of the parties is not stated.

The disparity of ages is still more apparent in this class than in the former, but it is in a different direction. The bachelor often takes a partner older than himself, the widower seeks one who is younger than himself, and the disparity in age of both classes, is oftentimes so great as to excite comment. There is no accounting for taste either in marriage or fashion.

WIDOWERS AND WIDOWS.

The whole number of marriages reported in this class is two hundred and twenty-four. Two widowers under 25 married two widows under 20; thirteen under 30 married seven under 25, three under 30, two under 40, and one under 45; eleven under 35 married one under 30, six under 35, three under 40, and one under 45; twenty-three under 40 married three under 30, eight under 35, six under 40, three under 45, one under 50, and two under 60; twenty-one under 45 married one under 25, three under 30, six under 35, five under 40, three under 45, two under 50, and one under 60; thirty-nine under 50 married three under 30, and thirty-six under 55; twenty-three under 55 married one under 20, one under 25, three under 30, four each under 35 and 40, one under 45, four under 50, and five under 60; twenty-five under 60 married thirteen

under 50, and eleven under 65, and one over 70; thirty under 65 married twenty seven under 60, and three under 65; thirteen under 70 married one under 35, four under 50, seven under 65, and one over 70; twenty-three over 70 married eighteen under 65, and five over 70. Of one the condition is not stated.

In contrast with the other two classes, the widower and widow find congeniality in partners nearer their respective ages. The ardor of early manhood has abated somewhat, and the realities of life, and approaching age, indicate the necessity of a stay and a staff for declining years.

Concerning the nativity of those married, four thousand, five hundred and ten (4,510) are reported as American, and eight hundred and thirty as Foreign. Sixty-two are reported as "unknown." The fact that any are reported in this class indicates a want of vigilance in the Town Clerks whose duty it is to require specific answers to the inquiries of the marriage certificate, required in all cases by the laws of the State.

DIVORCES.

During the year 1873, one hundred and seventy-five divorces were granted by the courts of Vermont, which is a large increase from 1872, when one hundred and forty-six were granted. The ratio for 1872 was one divorce to every 18.8 of all the marriages contracted. This year the ratio is one to every 15.5 of all marriages. In one hundred and twenty-five cases the wife was the "libelant," in fifty the husband. Sixty-three divorces were granted for "intolerable severity." In fifty of them the wife was the libelant. Last year only forty-nine were granted for this cause. Sixty-two divorces were granted for "wilful desertion" and "desertion." Of these, the wife was libelant in thirty-four, and the husband in twenty-eight. In forty-two instances "adultery" was the alledged cause. In eighteen the wife was the "libelant," in twenty-four the husband.

The counties rank as follows, omitting in each instance the fractions: Washington one divorce to every seven marriages, Essex one in every nine, Bennington one in every ten: Windsor and

Lamoille each one in twelve; Addison one in fourteen; Chittenden one in fourteen; Orange and Orleans each one in fifteen; Rutland one in seventeen; Windham one in nineteen; Grand Isle one in twenty-six; Franklin one in forty-one; Caledonia one in one hundred and nineteen. Well done, Caledonia! only two divorces in two hundred and thirty-eight marriages. The banner county of the State in that direction, while Washington is the banner county for the largest number of divorces in proportion to the couples married.

In Rhode Island one hundred and seventy-three divorces were granted, or one divorce to every 15.2 marriages. In Connecticut four hundred and fifty-seven divorces were granted, or one to every 10.5 of all the marriages. This is a bad report for the land of steady habits, the State which contributed so largely to the early settlement of Vermont. Several new "causes of divorce" are brought to light in Connecticut, among which are "misconduct," "intemperance," causes which are not recognized by the laws of this State, much less by the laws of God.

DEATHS.

The whole number of decedents recorded during the year 1873 was four thousand, eight hundred and twenty-five (4,825), which is five hundred and ninety-two (592) less than was reported in 1872, and is one hundred and twenty-five more than the average for seventeen years 1857-73. The number per quarter was one thousand, two hundred and six (1,206), per month four hundred and two (402), per week ninety-two and seven tenths (92.7), per day thirteen and two tenths (13.2).

The following table shows the whole number of decedents in quinquennial periods, during the seventeen years covered by these registration reports, with percentages and ratio of deaths to the living, and the average age of those who died.

YEARS.	1857-61.	1862-66.	1867-71.	1872.	1873.
Number of deaths,	18,780	25,538	22,313	5,407	4,825
Average.	Average.	Average.	Average.		
Percent,	1.18	1.56	1.44	1.60	1.46
Living to 1 death,	83.8	65.	71.8	61.	68.5
Average Age. . . .	36.45	33.88	37.10	36.07	37.33

The total number of decedents from 1857-73 was seventy-nine thousand, nine hundred (79,900). The average annual number for the same period was four thousand, seven hundred (4,700); or one to 70.3 of the population.

The death rate for the year was 1.46, against 1.60 last year.

The ratio of deaths in Connecticut was 104.93 males to one hundred females.

AGES.—The ages of four thousand, seven hundred and thirty-one are given, leaving ninety-four—a slight increase from last year—whose ages are not given. The average age of the decedents was 37.33, which is an increase from last year, when it was 36.07, and slightly greater than the average of either of the three decades. On the whole it may be fairly concluded that length of life in Vermont is increasing instead of diminishing.

The decedents under one year of age numbered eight hundred and seventy-eight (878), last year one thousand and twenty-five (1,025), showing a slight decrease in the mortality among this class. Between one and two the decedents were two hundred and thirty-one, last year two hundred and eighty-three; between two and three one hundred and fourteen; between three and four ninety; between four and five sixty-six. The whole number of decedents between one and five was one thousand, three hundred and seventy-nine (1,379), against one thousand, six hundred and two (1,602) last year, or about one third of the whole number reported.

SEX.—The number of males reported was two thousand, three hundred and eighty-four (2,384), of females two thousand, three

hundred and ninety-eight (2,398). In 1871 there was an excess of males of thirty-five. In 1872 there was an excess of females of thirty-two. This year the excess of females is fourteen. Of forty-three the sex is not stated.

NATIVITY.—Of the whole number of decedents, four thousand and sixty-four (4,064) were of American parentage, and four hundred and forty-seven (447) were of Foreign, with two hundred and seventy-six unknown. Last year four thousand, seven hundred and eight (4,708) were American, and four hundred and twenty-one (421) Foreign, with two hundred and thirty-six unknown.

SEASON.—The order of months in fatality was March 455, May 434, August 430, September 418, December 412, April 410, October 406, July 394, November 384, June 377, February 388, January 329. In 1872 the largest fatality was in August. The order of quarters was third, second, first, fourth, last year third, fourth, second, first.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

For the year 1873 we have the devastations of no sweeping epidemic to record, though in some localities infantile diseases were very prevalent and fatal. Of this class were Scarlatina, Cholera Infantum, and those which for want of better discrimination or negligence on the part of those who record them, are classed as infantile. No doubt the majority of these cases could be easily classed with some definite and well known disease. We would direct the attention of the Town Clerks and others specially to this matter. There is no reason why the cause of death in nearly five hundred decedents should be put down as infantile. Such records, as those of "stopped breathing," "died for want of breath," and "unknown," are worthless only as a simple record of mortality. They convey no definite idea of the diseases which are prevailing in the State, which is the great object of registration.

In the class **ZYMOTIC**, the number of decedents was largely decreased from last year. The number was nine hundred and twenty-four (924); last year it was one thousand, four hundred and forty-one (1,441.) In the class **CONSTITUTIONAL**, the number was

smaller than for the five previous years, one thousand and fifty-six (1,056). In the class LOCAL, there was also a large decrease from last year, when it was larger than for any previous year of this registration. This year the number was one thousand, three hundred and ninety-five (1,395). In the class DEVELOPMENTAL, there is an increase above any other year of registration. The number is one thousand and fifty-five (1,055), last year 680. The VIOLENT decedents also increased from one hundred and forty-eight in 1872 to one hundred and sixty-one in 1873.

In Connecticut the classification of diseases is somewhat different, the classes being determined by the particular organs reported to be the seat of the disease, as Nervous, Respirative, Circulative, etc., etc. Under the head of *Zymotic*, which is the same as Vermont, two thousand, three hundred and eighty-five (2,385) decedents are reported, or 27.75 per cent of the whole number of deaths for 1873. *Old Age* carried off 6.02 per cent, and *Violence* 3.89 per cent.

In Rhode Island the classification is the same as in Connecticut. *Zymotic* decedents comprise 28.55 per cent of the whole number of deaths, numbering one thousand, one hundred and ninety-five (1,195). *Old Age* carried off 6.07 per cent, and "*External Causes*," *Violence* 3.87 per cent.

The following table shows the number of decedents from each class in quinquennial periods, with the average percentage for those periods, and also for the years 1872 and 1873.

YEARS.	Zymotic.		Constitutional.		Local.		Developmental.		Violent.	
	Deaths.	Per Cent.	Deaths.	Per Cent.	Deaths.	Per Cent.	Deaths.	Per Cent.	Deaths.	Per Cent.
1867 to 1861,	4,409	24.64	5,124	28.79	5,013	27.96	2,611	14.65	683	3.81
1862 to 1866,	9,281	39.72	4,926	22.01	5,542	24.54	2,061	10.62	916	4.07
1867 to 1871,	4,653	22.57	5,541	26.53	6,618	31.51	3,571	16.50	1,030	4.82
1872,	1,441	26.40	1,189	21.94	1,540	28.42	680	14.98	148	4.82
1873,	924	20.10	1,056	23.	1,395	30.39	1,055	22.98	161	3.51
Totals,	19,784		17,806		20,108		9,978		2,938	
Average,	1,218		1,050.9		1,182		586		172.8	

We group together, in the following table, the number of decedents in each of the quinquennial periods since the commencement of these registration reports in 1857, from each of sixteen of the principal diseases that are prevalent in the State, in order that the variation in fatality may be seen at a glance.

1857 to 1861.	1862 to 1866.	1867 to 1871.	1872.	1873.
Whole number of dece- dents 32,682.	Whole number of dece- dents 27,512.	Whole number of dece- dents 36,200.	Whole number of dece- dents 5,407.	Whole number of dece- dents 4,825.
Consumption.....	3,817	Consumption.....	3,937	Consumption.....
Old Age.....	1,276	Diphtheria.....	3,447	Pneumonia.....
Pneumonia.....	1,026	Fever.....	1,437	Old Age.....
Fever.....	1,007	Pneumonia.....	1,365	Fever.....
Scarlatina.....	898	Old Age.....	1,274	Pneumonia.....
Diphtheria.....	727	Infantile.....	1,050	Heart Disease.....
Apoplexy.....	700	Heart Disease.....	644	Paralysis.....
Heart Disease.....	692	Dysentery.....	602	Dropsy.....
Infantile.....	553	Apoplexy.....	570	Cancer.....
Dropsy.....	477	Dysentery.....	569	Cholera Infantum.....
Cancer.....	386	Brain Disease.....	549	Apoplexy.....
Dysentery.....	381	Cancer.....	548	Brain Disease.....
Croup.....	319	Infantile.....	272	Apoplexy.....
Convulsions.....	289	Croup.....	210	Diphtheria.....
Brain Disease.....	226	Convulsions.....	156	Croup.....
Erysipelas.....	213	Erysipelas.....	119	Erysipelas.....

From the above table it will be seen that Consumption, Pneumonia and Fevers are the most prevalent diseases in the State, and that they comprise nearly one fourth of all the decedents from all causes. In the latter the Registration shows a marked variation from one year to another, the causes which produce Fevers not operating alike from year to year. So also in Pneumonia there is some variation, but not so marked as in Fevers. But in Consumption the difference between the mortality of one year and another is so slight as to be scarcely noticeable.

In this connection we group together the decedents from twelve principal causes during the year ending December 31st, 1873, showing the number of each sex in each month, and at different ages.

DISEASES.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Fevers.	Old Age.	Brain Disease.	Heart Disease.	Dropsy.	Scarlatina.	Dysentery.	Paralysis.	Cholera Infant'm	Infantile.
Totals,	776	206	293	300	66	198	128	126	66	187	101	442
Males,	316	114	154	131	38	113	46	67	32	92	53	239
Females,	460	92	139	169	28	85	82	59	34	95	48	196
MONTHS.												
January,	39	19	17	19	4	16	12	14	...	12	1	17
February,	48	27	27	30	9	17	6	15	1	12	...	29
March,	72	27	24	32	2	14	15	18	2	13	2	48
April,	86	20	20	24	6	25	4	10	1	22	4	24
May,	90	26	20	33	11	12	11	6	...	13	2	32
June,	75	9	16	20	7	16	9	6	2	9	4	40
July,	65	6	16	24	8	18	11	7	5	13	12	38
August,	57	5	35	24	3	12	11	4	32	22	33	50
September,	59	5	33	22	6	15	16	5	14	14	31	41
October,	53	22	36	29	2	19	10	10	8	21	7	41
November,	55	18	21	24	3	17	10	17	...	15	1	33
December,	66	21	27	19	5	18	12	14	...	21	1	41
AGES.												
Under 5,	23	43	32	...	28	2	9	92	30	5	101	442
5 to 10,	6	2	20	...	4	4	4	28	4	...	...	...
10 to 15,	22	3	15	...	3	4	2	5	2	1	...	...
15 to 20,	72	5	32	...	1	6	3	1	1	...	...	...
20 to 30,	188	9	59	...	1	14	8	...	1	...	...	...
30 to 40,	118	12	20	...	3	18	10	...	1	7	...	...
40 to 50,	70	14	24	...	2	24	7	...	1	7	...	...
50 to 60,	76	32	22	...	7	22	21	...	3	7	...	...
60 to 70,	94	32	31	5	5	35	19	...	4	38	...	...
70 to 80,	83	35	30	63	11	57	33	...	9	63	...	...
Over 80,	19	19	6	229	...	17	11	...	10	51	...	...
Not stated,	5	...	3	2	1	1	1	...	...	3	...	...

In this connection we group together the decedents from twelve principal causes during the year ending December 31st, 1873, showing the number of each sex in each month, and at different ages.

DISEASES.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Fevers.	Old Age.	Brain Disease.	Heart Disease.	Dropsy.	Scarlatina.	Dysentery.	Paralysis.	Cholera Infant'm	Infantile.
Totals,	776	206	293	300	66	198	128	126	66	187	101	442
Males,	316	114	154	131	38	113	46	67	32	92	53	239
Females,	460	92	139	169	28	85	82	59	34	95	48	196
MONTHS.												
January,	39	19	17	19	4	16	12	14	...	12	1	17
February,	48	27	27	30	9	17	6	15	1	12	...	29
March,	72	27	24	32	2	14	15	18	2	13	2	48
April,	86	20	20	24	6	25	4	10	1	22	4	24
May,	90	26	20	33	11	12	11	6	...	13	2	32
June,	75	9	16	20	7	16	9	6	2	9	4	40
July,	65	6	16	24	8	18	11	7	5	13	12	38
August,	57	5	35	24	3	12	11	4	32	22	33	50
September,	59	5	33	22	6	15	16	5	14	14	31	41
October,	53	22	36	29	2	19	10	10	8	21	7	41
November, ..	55	18	21	24	3	17	10	17	...	15	1	33
December,	66	21	27	19	5	18	12	14	...	21	1	41
AGES.												
Under 5,	23	43	32	...	28	2	9	92	30	5	101	442
5 to 10,	6	2	20	...	4	4	4	28	4	...	...	...
10 to 15,	22	3	15	...	3	4	2	5	2	1	...	...
15 to 20,	72	5	32	...	1	6	3	1	1	...	...	...
20 to 30,	188	9	59	...	1	14	8	...	1	...	...	...
30 to 40,	118	12	20	...	3	18	10	...	1	7	...	...
40 to 50,	70	14	24	...	2	24	7	...	1	7	...	...
50 to 60,	76	32	22	...	7	22	21	...	3	7	...	...
60 to 70, ..	94	32	31	5	5	35	19	...	4	38	...	...
70 to 80, ..	83	35	30	63	11	57	33	...	9	63	...	...
Over 80,	19	19	6	229	...	17	11	...	10	51	...	...
Not stated,	5	...	3	2	1	1	1	...	...	3	...	...

CAUSES OF DEATH IN DETAIL.

DIPHTHERIA.—The number of decedents from this disease in 1873 was sixty-five, against forty-nine in 1872. Of these thirty-three were males and thirty-two were females. Twenty-eight were under 5 years of age; sixteen were under 10; four between 15 and 20; and one between 50 and 60. The largest mortality was in September and October. Rutland and Chittenden Counties report the largest number of decedents; last year Rutland and Bennington. This disease is now sporadic instead of epidemic.

SCARLATINA.—The number of decedents from this cause is largely decreased from last year, when it was two hundred and sixty-six. This year the number is one hundred and twenty-six. Of these sixty-seven were males and fifty-nine were females. Ninety-two were under 5 years of age; eighteen were under 10; and none over 20. The majority died in March, the least in August and September. The counties rank as follows: Chittenden 42, Washington 15, Orleans 14, Rutland 13, Franklin 12, Addison and Orange 6 each; the others less in numbers. Last year Orange, Franklin and Caledonia reported the greatest number of decedents. This year the mortality falls heaviest upon Chittenden County, indicating that it is epidemic in its form, and is likely to sweep over the length and breadth of the State. It does not seem to follow any law of transit, though its prevalence in Franklin County last year foreshadowed its presence in Chittenden County this year.

By the majority of medical men Scarlatina is not regarded as contagious. Few instances are known in which it has appeared to be propagated from one patient, or from one family to another. Often several members of a family, or several families in a community are attacked with it at the same time, and if it spread beyond these, it is more as an epidemic than as a specific contagion.

It may be interesting to note the history of this disease in the State from 1857 to 1873 inclusive, and we present the main facts concerning it in the following table:

YEARS.	Number of deaths.	Per cent.	Males.	Females.	Under 5 years of age.
1857,.....	123	3.78	50	73	79
1858,.....	275	7.89	129	145	178
1859,.....	263	7.13	149	113	159
1860,.....	128	3.50	74	54	79
1861,.....	109	2.87	49	60	81
1862,.....	201	4.40	97	104	120
1863,.....	274	5.13	138	136	163
1864,.....	259	5.06	140	159	161
1865,.....	49	1.08	27	22	33
1866,.....	227	6.60	100	127	100
1867,.....	21	.50	15	6	13
1868,.....	110	2.58	53	57	81
1869,.....	126	2.90	68	58	81
1870,.....	105	2.31	62	43	68
1871,.....	184	4.73	103	80	123
1872,.....	266	4.92	136	130	154
1873,.....	126	2.79	67	59	92
Totals,....	2,846		1,457	1,426	1,774

The above table shows 2,846 decedents from Scarlatina during the years 1857-73 inclusive. Of these 1,774, or more than one half were under five years of age. During this period this disease has been quite severely epidemic in different parts of the State. The largest mortality from it in any one year was in 1858, next in 1863, then in 1872, and in 1859, and 1864. In 1858 the greatest mortality was in Rutland County, but every county in the State except Essex was visited by it. Grand Isle County suffered the most, proportionately, more than one third of all the decedents being from that cause.

In 1863 Windsor County, on the Connecticut River, had the greatest number of decedents, with Orange and Addison next in rank. In 1859 the largest number of decedents was in Chittenden County, Windsor and Windham ranking next. In 1872 Orange County suffered most from this disease, Franklin and Caledonia ranking next in order. This year Grand Isle was exempt, and Essex had two decedents. During this period the whole State has been traversed by scarlatina. It has never been a sweeping epidemic like Diphtheria, but it has numbered its victims by thousands

The equality of the sexes in mortality is remarkable, varying widely in some of the years, but footing up in the aggregate a difference of only 31 in sixteen years.

DYSENTERY.—The number of decedents from this cause has also largely decreased during the year. Two hundred and sixty-six were reported in 1872, against ninety in 1871, and one hundred and fifty in 1870. Only sixty-six are reported this year, a decrease of nearly two hundred per cent in a single year. Of these thirty-two were males and thirty-four were females. Thirty were under 5 years of age; four were under 10; thirteen were between 15 and 70; nine were between 70 and 80, and ten were over 80. Five died in July, thirty-two in August, fourteen in September, and eight in October. Seven died in the first six months of the year, and fifty-nine in the last. Orleans County reports the largest number of decedents, last year Caledonia. Then follow Windham ten, Windsor seven, Rutland and Washington six each, others smaller.

CHOLERA INFANTUM.—The decedents from this cause during the year 1873 numbered one hundred and one, against two hundred and four last year. The decrease is very marked. Of these fifty-three were males and forty-eight were females, all of whom were under five years of age. Rutland, Franklin and Chittenden Counties report the largest number of decedents. And in accordance with the general law of this disease, July, August and September usually the hottest portions of the season were the most fatal months of the year. The decedents in July numbered twelve, in August thirty-three, in September thirty one. Twelve died in October, one in December, and one in January, a season of the year when all the causes that tend to produce Cholera Infantum are supposed to be inoperative.

INFANTILE.—Under this head four hundred and forty-two decedents are reported, of which two hundred and thirty-nine were males and one hundred and ninety-six females, with seven whose sex was unknown. The number in each month was January 17, February 29, March 48, April 24, May 32, June 40, July 38, August 50, September 41, October 41, November 33, December 41. The counties rank as follows: Chittenden 80, Rutland 59, Windsor

46, Windham 46, Franklin 39, Bennington 33, Orange 31, Caledonia 23, Addison 22, Orleans 21, Washington 20, Lamoille 15, Essex 5, Grand Isle 1.

Under the head of *Infantile* are included a large number of decedents that cannot be classified under any particular Order or Class. For the last two years they were so mingled with other Classes as not to appear at all in the list. The large number reported is doubtless owing to deficient classification in the reports of the District Clerks.

CANCER.—The number of decedents reported from this cause is one hundred and seventeen, against one hundred and eight last year. Of these forty-eight were males and sixty-nine were females. The disproportion of the sexes is again noticeable. Eighty-four are reported as simply *Cancer*, without designating the locality, of which thirty-six were males and forty-eight were females. Besides, there were four decedents from *Cancer of the Bowels*; four of the *Breast*; three of the *Face*; ten of the *Stomach*; two of the *Uterus*, and one of the *Rectum*.

OLD AGE.—This cause of death is not, properly considered, a disease in and of itself, but rather the result, sometimes of disease, but oftener of a gradual decay of the system, a loss of vitality from the natural wear of the wheels that keep the body in motion. It is a fruitful cause of death, and like consumption, strikes down about the same number of victims each year. The number reported for 1873 is three hundred, of which one hundred and thirty were males and one hundred and sixty-nine were females. Last year three hundred and fifty-nine were reported. Two hundred and twenty-nine were over eighty years of age. The largest mortality was in Windsor County, forty-six; the next Caledonia County, thirty-two. Grand Isle reports the least number, four. Rutland County reported twenty-nine decedents, Washington twenty-one, Orange and Chittenden twenty-seven, Bennington twenty, and Windham thirty-one. The mortality of the months varied from nineteen in December and January, to thirty-two in March.

PARALYSIS.—The number of decedents from this cause was one

hundred and eighty-seven, against one hundred and forty-nine last year. Of these ninety-two were males and ninety-five were females. Fifty-five were over eighty years of age; sixty-three were between seventy and eighty; thirty-eight were between sixty and seventy, and fourteen were between forty and fifty. Five are reported as under five years of age; one between ten and fifteen, and one between fifteen and twenty.

The greatest number of decedents was in April and August twenty-two each, and in October and December twenty-one each. The order of counties was Windsor thirty-four, Addison twenty, Rutland and Windham seventeen each, Orange and Chittenden sixteen each, Caledonia thirteen, Franklin twelve, Grand Isle and Essex one each.

During the first five years of this registration, 1857-61, the number reported was four hundred and eleven. During the second five years the number was four hundred and thirty three. During the third five years the number was six hundred and fifteen. The whole number for the seventeen years of registration is one thousand, seven hundred and eighty-five, of which eight hundred and eight were males and nine hundred and eighty-seven were females. The gradual increase of decedents from this cause is specially noticeable, and is worthy of investigation as to its cause and the remedy.

HEART DISEASE.—The decedents reported from this cause numbered one hundred and ninety-eight, against two hundred and forty-five in 1872, and two hundred and forty-seven in 1871. Of these one hundred and eighteen were males, and eighty-five were females. Seventy-four were over 70 years of age; thirty-five were between 60 and 70; twenty-one were between 50 and 60; thirty-seven were between 30 and 50; twenty one between 15 and 30; seven between 5 and 15; and two under 5 years of age. The months vary in mortality from twelve in May, to twenty-five in April. Of the counties Rutland reports the greatest number thirty-two; then follows Windsor twenty-six. Windham twenty, Washington nineteen, Addison, Franklin and Orange each sixteen, Chittenden twelve, Caledonia eleven, and Grand Isle two. During the first five years

of this registration. the number of decedents from this cause was six hundred and sixty-two, of which three hundred and forty-six were males, and three hundred and sixteen were females. During the second five years the number was seven hundred and sixty, of which four hundred and fifteen were males, and three hundred and forty-four were females, with one unknown. During the third quinquennial period the number was one thousand and forty-seven, of which five hundred and fifty-five were males, and four hundred and ninety-two were females. The whole number recorded during seventeen years, 1857-73, is two thousand nine hundred and twelve, of which one thousand five hundred and seventy-one were males, and one thousand three hundred and forty-one were females.

PNEUMONIA.—The number of decedents from this cause during the year is two hundred and six, of which one hundred and fourteen were males, and ninety-two were females. Last year the number was four hundred and twenty-one, thus showing a large decrease above any year reported since 1850. The largest number reported in any previous year was three hundred and sixty-seven in 1868. Forty-three of the decedents were under 5 years of age; twelve were between 5 and 20; nine were between 20 and 30; twelve were between 30 and 40; fourteen between 40 and 50; thirty-two between 50 and 60; thirty-two between 60 and 70; thirty-five between 70 and 80, and nineteen were over 80. The order of fatality by months was February and March twenty-seven; May twenty-six; October twenty-two; December twenty-one; April twenty; January nineteen; November eighteen; June nine; July six; August and September five each. Pneumonia, therefore, supplements Consumption by cutting off a majority of its victims after fifty years of age, and in the colder months of the year. This peculiarity is noticeable through all these reports. The order of fatality by counties is Windsor thirty-two; Washington twenty-seven; Orange and Rutland twenty-six each; Caledonia twenty; Chittenden and Windham nineteen each; Orleans thirteen; Bennington eleven; Addison ten; Lamoille and Franklin nine each; Essex seven; Grand Isle two.

Under the head of TYPHOID PNEUMONIA thirty-five decedents

are reported, of whom twenty-four were males and eleven females. Twenty of these were over fifty years of age, showing this disease to be one affecting people who are on the down hill of life.

During the seventeen years covered by these registration reports, 1857-73, the whole number of decedents reported from Pneumonia was four thousand, three hundred and forty-seven, or an average of 203.9 for each year. Of these two thousand, two hundred and eleven were males, and two thousand, one hundred and twenty-three were females. The number of decedents from this disease is one to every 760 of the inhabitants.

The whole number of deaths from this cause in the United States, as reported in the Census of 1870, was forty thousand and twelve. There are only two diseases reported which reach one half the number, namely, Enteric or Typhoid Fever, 22,187, and Scarlet Fever, 20,320.

CONSUMPTION.—During the year 1873 the decedents from consumption numbered seven hundred and seventy-six. The number last year was eight hundred and forty-four. The number of males was three hundred and sixteen, of females four hundred and sixty, the disproportion of the sexes increasing from year to year. Of the decedents twenty-three were under 5 years of age; twenty-eight were between 5 and 15; seventy-two were between 15 and 20; one hundred and eighty-eight between 20 and 30; one hundred and eighteen between 30 and 40; seventy between 40 and 50; seventy-six between 50 and 60; ninety-four between 60 and 70; eighty-three between 70 and 80; and nineteen were over 80. Of the females two hundred and ninety-one were under 40 years of age, of the males one hundred and forty-eight were under that age. The aggregate of decedents from Consumption and Pneumonia comprise considerably more than one fourth of the whole number in the State. The percentage of the former was 16.88, of the latter 5.00 for the year 1873. In 1872 it was 15.38 for the former, and 7.77 for the latter.

A comparison of the mortality from this disease, with percentage of all deaths, and ratio of living to one death, together with the

statistics in relation to deaths from all tubercular diseases, will be found in the following table ;

YEARS.	1857 to 1861.	1862 to 1866.	1867 to 1871.	1872.	1873.	Total.	Average.
No. Deaths Consumption,.....	3817	2702	3943	844	776	13,076	769
Percentage,.....	Average. 31.21	Average. 16.16	Average. 17.88	15.38	16.88	.....	.....
Living to 1 death	2064	2130	2047	391.6	428.5	.....	.....
Tuberculous diseases,.....	4161	3912	3759	899	809	13,161	775
Percentage,.....	Average. 23.30	Average. 17.41	Average. 19.97	16.59	17.62	.....	.....
Living to 1 death	1904	2014	1851	308.8	447.7	.....	.....

The average annual number of decedents from Consumption during the seventeen years, 1857—1873, is seven hundred and sixty-nine, and of all tuberculous diseases seven hundred and seventy-five.

It may be interesting to know the particular history of this disease in the State from 1857 to 1873 inclusive. We therefore present the main facts concerning it in the following table, in which is shown the number of decedents each year ; the percentage ; the number of each sex ; the number under forty years of age, male and female.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	Males.	Females	Under 40 years of age.	Males.	Females
1857.....	785	24.11	259	526	432	122	310
1858.....	738	21.18	261	477	410	123	287
1859.....	734	19.37	264	470	423	142	281
1860.....	777	21.27	299	478	444	144	300
1861.....	783	20.65	305	476	423	146	277
1862.....	751	16.48	323	428	437	162	275
1863.....	783	14.68	331	452	407	167	240
1864.....	690	12.06	303	387	353	142	211
1865.....	766	16.92	313	453	408	147	261
1866.....	698	20.17	301	397	370	150	220
1867.....	702	20.63	332	460	441	165	276
1868.....	728	14.88	281	445	384	134	250
1869.....	800	18.40	348	452	422	157	265
1870.....	799	17.58	335	463	409	166	243
1871.....	805	20.65	345	460	432	169	263
1872.....	844	15.38	348	496	452	166	286
1873.....	776	16.88	316	460	439	148	291
Totals,...	13,076	Average 18.25	5,265	7,780	7,086	2,550	4,536

From the above table it will be seen that more than one half of all the decedents from Consumption, during the seventeen years, were under forty years of age, and also that a still larger proportion of the whole number were females, and that of those who died under forty years of age nearly two to one were females. These facts do not demonstrate that Consumption is peculiarly a disease of females. They show simply that more females die of Consumption than males in the State. In no single year of the registration have the male exceeded the female decedents.

It is difficult to determine whether the mortality from Consumption has decreased to any sensible extent for the past seventeen years. In only two instances has the number been less than seven hundred per annum. The yearly average has been 769.9. The percentage was least in 1864, when it was 12.06. The average per cent for seventeen years is 18.25. The population of the State in 1860 was 315,096, and the percentage of decedents from Consumption was 21.27 in every one hundred deaths, the largest percentage save one year in the whole seventeen. In 1870 the population of the State was 330,551. The percentage of mortality from Consumption was 17.58. The increase of population was 15,455, in the decade, or 4.90 per cent, while the decrease of decedents from Consumption was 3.69 per cent in the same period. And yet the whole number of deaths in 1870 was greater by twenty-two than in 1860. Moreover the average percentage for three years previous to 1860 was 16.41; and for three years succeeding that period 12.95. While for three years previous to 1870 it was 13.18, and for the same period succeeding it was 13.20. The period succeeding 1860 was the war period, the others were "piping times of peace." These figures afford no substantial basis of calculation, but they indicate that with the increase of population the mortality from Consumption has decreased, not rapidly, but still perceptibly. And this fact, if such it really be, has an important bearing upon the question whether, on the whole, the climate of Vermont, added to the increased light which the medical literature of the day has thrown upon the Pathology and Therapeutics of Consumption, is not quite as good as any other for those

in whom this disease is hereditary. The final result of the conflict is only a question of time, and is quite sure to be the same, whether the residence be in one climate or another. It also has some bearing upon the question of Life Insurance. If the percentage of deaths from Consumption be decreasing as the population increases, then the risks of Life Insurance Companies will be lessened in that large class of risks, that, despite all their efforts to prevent it, have been accepted by them. No Life Insurance Company advertises to insure those persons who have a Consumptive taint, and yet we are told on what we suppose to be good authority, that "the mortality from Consumption among the selected lives of insurance companies is from 25 to 30 per cent." By some means large numbers of these "hazardous risks" are insured in all the Life Insurance Companies, and the "safe risks" are taxed to pay for them. But if the mortality from Consumption is decreasing from year to year, there may be a prospect that in the near future the hazardous risks will meet their own losses.

APPENDIX.

CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES.

The following classification of the Causes of Death has been adopted for the Vermont Registration Reports, in order that they may conform as nearly as possible with those of other countries, thereby securing to them much greater value for the comparison of facts, both at home and abroad. It is that recommended by William Farr, Esq., M.D., of England, with the sanction and approval of the most eminent medical men of Europe, and adopted in Massachusetts, and will probably be used by many other States, as well as upon the European continent,

[NOTE.—The Latinized names of classes and of orders are derived from Greek roots, which may help the memory and suggest, but will never define the classes.]

CLASSES.

- I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES :—*Zymotici*. (*Ζύμη*, leaven.)
Diseases that are either epidemic, endemic or contagious ; induced by some specific body, or by the want of sufficient nourishment or by the bad quality of food.
- II. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES :—*Cachectici*. (*Καχεξία*, bad habit of body.)
Sporadic diseases ; affecting several organs in which new morbid products are often deposited ; sometimes hereditary.
- III. LOCAL DISEASES :—*Monorganici*. (*Μόρος*, alone, without others ; *ὄργανον*, organ.)
Sporadic diseases, in which the functions of particular organs or systems are disturbed or obliterated, with or without inflammation ; sometimes hereditary.
- IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES :—*Metamorphici*. (*Μεταμόρφωσις*, change of form.)
Special diseases, the incidental result of the formative, reproductive and nutritive processes.
- V. VIOLENT DISEASES OR DEATHS :—*Thanatici*. (*Θαντάοι*, violent deaths.)
Diseases which are the evident and direct results of physical or chemical forces, acting either by the will of the sufferer, of other persons, or accidentally.

ORDERS.

CLASS I.

1. *Miasmatic diseases* :—Miasmatici. (Μίασμα, stain, defilement.)
2. *Euthetic diseases* :—Euthetici. (Ἐνσέτος, put in, implanted.)
3. *Dietic diseases* :—Dietici. (Δίαιτα, way of life, diet.)
4. *Parasitic diseases* :—Parasitici. (Παράσιτος, parasite.)

CLASS II.

1. *Diathetic Diseases* :—Diathetici. (Διασέσις, condition, diathesis.)
2. *Tubercular diseases* :—Phthisici. (Φθίσις, wasting away.)

CLASS III.

Diseases of—

1. *Nervous system* :—Cephalici. (Κεφαλή, head.)
2. *Organs of circulation* :—Cardiaci. (Καρδιά, heart.)
3. *Respiratory organs* :—Pneumonici. (Πνεύμων, lung.)
4. *Digestive organs* :—Enterici. (Ἐντέρον, intestine.)
5. *Urinary organs* :—Nephritici. (Νεφρός, kidney.)
6. *Organs of generation* :—Aidoici. (Αἰδοῖα, pudenda.)
7. *Organs of locomotion* :—Myostici. (Μῦς, muscle; Ὅστέον, bone.)
8. *Integumentary system* :—Chrotici. (Χρῶς, skin.)

CLASS IV.

1. *Developmental diseases of children* :—Paiidiaci. (Παιδία, youth.)
2. *Developmental diseases of women* :—Gyniaci. (Γυνή, woman.)
3. *Developmental diseases of old people* :—Geratici. (Γῆρας, old age.)
4. *Diseases of Nutrition* :—Atrophici. (Ἀτροφία, atrophy.)

CLASS V.

1. *Accident* :—Tychici. (Τύχη, chance.)
2. *Battle* :—Polemici. (Πόλεμος, a battle, fight.)
3. *Homicide* :—Androphonici. { Ἄνθρωπος, man; ἑαυτοῦ, self; Φονεῖω,
4. *Suicide* :—Autophonici. { I murder, kill.)
5. *Execution* :—Demiotici. (Δημιώτης, executioner.)

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

NOTE.—This page and those that follow contain two lists of causes of deaths. The first—that on the left side—may be called the **TABULAR LIST**, and comprises all the heads which it is proposed to admit into the complete tables, and under which **ALL** deaths, from whatever cause, must eventually be distributed. It represents those diseases which, under the same terms, or terms strictly synonymous with them, are found in practice to occur most frequently.

The **SUPPLEMENTAL LIST** is *subordinate* to the first, and contains the principal *special* diseases which it may be considered desirable to note. But it should be observed, that *every* case marked here is also to be enumerated under one or other head in the tabular list. The tabular heads under which it is proposed to place such special cases are shown by references in figures. The special cases are referred to those heads to which they are most nearly allied. It will be found that the special cases are few, and will not affect the larger numbers in the tables to any important extent.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS 1, ZYMOTIC DISEASES.	<i>Of Diseases of a Special Character, or rarely fatal</i>
<p style="text-align: center;">ORDER 1.—<i>Miasmatic.</i></p> <p>I. 1.—1. Smallpox, - - - - -</p> <p>2. Measles, - - - - -</p> <p>3. Scarlatina, - - - - -</p> <p>4. Diphtheria, - - - - -</p> <p>5. Quinsy, - - - - -</p> <p>6. Croup, - - - - -</p> <p>7. Whooping Cough, - - - - -</p> <p>8. Typhus (and Infantile) Fever, - - - - -</p> <p>9. Erysipelas, - - - - -</p> <p>10. Metria (or Puerperal Fever), - - - - -</p> <p>11. Carbuncle, - - - - -</p> <p>12. Influenza, - - - - -</p> <p>13. Dysentery, - - - - -</p> <p>14. Diarrhoea, - - - - -</p> <p>15. Cholera Infantum, - - - - -</p> <p>16. Cholera, - - - - -</p> <p>17. Ague, - - - - -</p> <p>18. Remittent Fever, - - - - -</p> <p>19. Rheumatism, - - - - -</p>	<p>I. 1. -1. Vaccination not stated.</p> <p>2. Variola.</p> <p>3. After Vaccination, (Varicella.)</p> <p>4. Erysipelas, &c. after vaccination.</p> <p>5. Chickenpox, (Varicella.)</p> <p>6. Miliaria.</p> <p>7. Rubella.</p> <p>8. Angina Maligna.</p> <p>9. Mumps.</p> <p>10. Tonsillitis.</p> <p>11. Typhoid fever.</p> <p>12. Phlebitis.</p> <p>13. Pyemia.</p> <p>14. Hospital gangrene.</p> <p>15. Erythema.</p> <p>16. Childbed fever.</p> <p>17. Anthrax.</p> <p>18. Intermittent fever.</p> <p>19. Yellow fever.</p> <p>20. Rheumatism, with pericarditis, or disease of heart.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">ORDER 2.—<i>Enthetic.</i></p> <p>I. 2.—1. Syphilis, - - - - -</p> <p>2. Stricture of Urethra, - - - - -</p> <p>3. Hydrophobia, - - - - -</p> <p>4. Glanders, - - - - -</p>	<p>I. 2. -1. Gonorrhoea.</p> <p>2. Purulent ophthalmia.</p> <p>3. Necrosis, (usually from dissection wounds.)</p> <p>4. Malignant pustule.</p>

138 SEVENTEENTH REGISTRATION REPORT. [1873.]

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS I.—(Continued.)	
ORDER 3.— <i>Dietic.</i>	
I. 3.—1. Privation, - - - - - 2. Purpura and Scurvy, - - - - - 3. Delirium Tremens, } (Alcoholism. 4. Intemperance, }	I. 3.—1. Want of Breast Milk. 2. Rickets. Bronchocele.
ORDER 4.— <i>Parasitic.</i>	
I. 4.—1. Thrush, - - - - - 2. Worms, - - - - -	I. 4.—2. Porrigo. Scabies. Tape-worm. Hydatide.
CLASS II. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.— <i>Diathetic.</i>	
II. 1.—1. Gout, - - - - - 2. Dropsy and Anæmia, - - - - - 3. Cancer, - - - - - 4. Noma (or Canker), - - - - - 5. Mortification, - - - - -	II. 1.—3. Soft cancer. Sweep's cancer. Melanosis. Other kinds of cancer. Polypus (part not stated). Lupus. 5. Red sore. Dry Gangrene.
ORDER 2.— <i>Tubercular.</i>	
II. 2.—1. Scrofula, - - - - - 2. Tabes Mesenterica, - - - - - 3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs), - 4. Hydrocephalus, - - - - -	II. 2.—1. Psoas abscess. Lumbar abscess. White swelling. Cretinism. 2. Tubercular peritonitis. 3. Hæmoptysis. 4. Tubercular meningitis.
CLASS III. LOCAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.— <i>Nervous System.</i>	
III. 1.—1. Cephalitis, - - - - - 2. Apoplexy, - - - - - 3. Paralysis, - - - - - 4. Insanity, - - - - - 5. Chorea, - - - - - 6. Epilepsy, - - - - - 7. Tetanus, - - - - - 8. Convulsions, - - - - - 9. <i>Brain Diseases, * &c.</i> - - - - -	III. 1.—1. Myelitis, Phrenitis. Cerebro-spinal Meningitis. 4. Fright. Grief. Melancholia. Rage. 6. Hysteria. 8. Laryngismus stridulus. 9. Neuralgia. Ophthalmia. Otitis. Disease of spinal marrow. Necrencephalus (Softening of Brain—Ramollissement).
ORDER 2.— <i>Organs of Circulation</i>	
III. 2.—1. Pericarditis, - - - - - 2. Aneurism, - - - - - 3. <i>Heart Diseases, * &c.</i> - - - - -	III. 2.—1. Carditis. Endocarditis. 3. Hypertrophia. Angina pectoris. Syncope. Arteritis. Hydropericardium.
ORDER 3.— <i>Respiratory Organs.</i>	
III. 3.—1. Epistaxis, - - - - - 2. Laryngitis, - - - - - 3. Bronchitis, - - - - - 4. Pleurisy, - - - - - 5. Pneumonia, - - - - - 6. Asthma, - - - - - 7. <i>Lung Diseases, * &c.</i> - - - - -	III. 3.—2. Œdema glottidis. 4. Empy- Hydrothorax. Diaphragmitis. Pneumothorax. Pulmonary apoplexy. Pleuro pneumonia. 6. Grindler's Asthma. Miner's Asthma. Emphysema.

*Other diseases of the brain, or diseases of the nervous system, not otherwise distinguished, are referred to this head. *Mutatis mutandis*, the note applies to the corresponding heads in other orders of this class.

TABULAR LIST.

CLASS III.—(Continued.)

ORDER 4.—*Digestive Organs.*

- III. 4.—1. Gastritis, - - - - -
 2. Enteritis, - - - - -
 3. Peritonitis, - - - - -
 4. Ascites, - - - - -
 5. Ulceration of Intestines, - - - - -
 6. Hernia, - - - - -
 7. Ileus, - - - - -
 8. Intussusception, - - - - -
 9. Stricture of Intestines, - - - - -
 10. Fistula, - - - - -
 11. *Stomach Diseases* * &c., - - - - -
 12. *Pancreas Disease*,* &c., - - - - -
 13. Hepatitis, - - - - -
 14. Jaundice, - - - - -
 15. *Liver Disease*,* &c., - - - - -
 16. *Spleen Disease*,* &c., - - - - -

ORDER 5.—*Urinary Organs.*

- III. 5.—1. Nephritis, - - - - -
 2. Ischuria, - - - - -
 3. Nephria, (Bright's disease,, - - - - -
 4. Diabetes, - - - - -
 5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.), - - - - -
 6. Cystitis, - - - - -
 7. *Kidney Disease*,* &c., - - - - -

ORDER 6.—*Generative Organs.*

- III. 6.—1. Ovarian Dropsy, - - - - -
 2. *Disease of Uterus*,* &c., - - - - -

ORDER 7.—*Organs of Locomotion.*

- III. 7.—1. Arthritis, - - - - -
 2. *Joint Disease*,* &c., - - - - -

ORDER 8.—*Integumentary System.*

- III. 8.—1. Phlegmon, - - - - -
 2. Ulcer, - - - - -
 3. *Skin Diseases*,* &c., - - - - -

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.

- III. 4.—1. Glossitis.
 Stomatitis.
 Pharyngitis.
 Oesophagitis.
 5. Perforation of—
 6. Congenital.
 Femoral.
 Inguinal.
 Scrotal.
 Umbilical.
 Ventral.
 7. Constipation.
 11. Dyspepsia.
 Pyrosis.
 Gastralgia.
 Hæmatemesis,
 Melæna.
 Hæmorrhoids.
 14. Gall-stones.
 15. Cirrhosis.
- III. 5.—3. Albuminuria.
 6. Cystirrhœa.
 7. Diuresis.
 Hematuria.
 Dis. of prostate.
 Dis. of bladder.
- III. 6.—2. Orchitis.
 Hydrocele.
 Hysteritis (Inflammation of
 Womb).
 Ovarian tumor.
 Uterine tumor.
 Polypus uteri.
- III. 7.—1. Ostitis.
 Periostitis.
 2. Fragilitas ossium.
 Mollit. ossium.
 Caries.
 Necrosis.
 Exostosis.
- III. 8.—1. Abscess (part not stated.)
 Boil.
 Whitlow.
 3. Roseola.
 Urticaria.
 Eczema.
 Herpes.
 Pemphigus.
 Ecthyma.
 Impetigo.
 Psoriasis.
 Ichthyosis.
 Tumor (part not stated.)

*See note under III. 1.—9.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST
CLASS IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.— <i>Developmental Diseases of Children.</i>	
IV. 1.—1. Stillborn, - - - - -	IV. 1.—2. Atelectasis.
2. Premature birth, and Infantile De-	3. Anus imperforatus.
bility, - - - - -	Cleft palate.
3. Cyanosis, - - - - -	Idiocy.
4. Spina Bifida, - - - - -	
5. Other Malformations, - - - - -	
6. Teething, - - - - -	
ORDER 2.— <i>Developmental Diseases of Women.</i>	
IV. 2.—1. Parnemia, - - - - -	IV. 2.—1. Chlorosis.
2. Childbirth. (<i>See Metria I. 1.—9.</i>)	Ollmacteria.
	Menorrhagia.
	2. Miscarriage.
	Abortion.
	Puerperal Mania.
	Phlegmasia dolens.
	Cæsarian operation.
	Extra uterine foetatio
	Flooding.
	Retention of Placenta
	Presentation of plac
	Deformed Pelvis.
	Breast abscess.
ORDER 3.— <i>Developmental Diseases of Old People.</i>	
IV. 3.—1. Old Age, - - - - -	
ORDER 4.— <i>Diseases of Nutrition.</i>	
IV. 4.—1. Atrophy and Debility, - - - - -	
CLASS V.—VIOLENT DEATHS.	
ORDER 1.— <i>Accident or Negligence.</i>	
V. 1.—1. Fractures and Contusions,* - - -	
2. Wounds, - - - - -	
3. Burns and Scalds, - - - - -	
4. Poison, - - - - -	
5. Drowning, - - - - -	
6. Suffocation, - - - - -	
7. Otherwise, - - - - -	
ORDER 2.— <i>Battle.</i>	
ORDER 3.— <i>Homicide.</i>	
ORDER 4.— <i>Suicide.</i>	
V. 4.—1. Wounds, - - - - -	
2. Poison, - - - - -	
3. Drowning, - - - - -	
4. Hanging, - - - - -	
5. Otherwise, - - - - -	
ORDER 5.— <i>Execution.</i>	
V. 5.—1. Hanging, - - - - -	
Violent Deaths, not classed, - - - - -	
Sudden, cause unascertained, - - - - -	

NOTE.—Where a person is "found drowned," the coroners, as in some other ca not always succeed in discovering whether the case is a suicide, a murder, or an ac All such cases are classed under "accident or negligence." Cases of "infantile fev classed with those of typhoid, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one "Typhus." Cases of "rheumatic fever" are classed with "rheumatism;" of "hage" and "abscess," with the diseases of the organs affected. Cases of "neglec "cold," except when the result of privation. (Class I. 3.—1.) are placed (with noi der deaths by "accident or negligence," (V. 1.—7.) As "stricture of the urethra" is invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I. 2.—2.

* Including "Railroad Accidents."

LAW OF THIS STATE

RELATING TO THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

AN ACT RELATING TO THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. The clerks of the several towns of this State shall, annually, in the month of June, transmit to the Secretary of State a certified copy of their records of births, marriages and deaths, which have occurred in their respective towns during the year next preceding the first day of January. The births shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of births shall state in separate columns the date of the birth, the name of the child (if it have any), the sex of the child, the place of birth, name and surname of one or both the parents, residence of the parents, occupation of the father, and the time when the record was made. The marriages shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of marriages shall state in separate columns the date and place of marriage, the names and surnames of the groom and bride, occupation of the man, and time when the record was made. The deaths shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of deaths shall state in separate columns the date of the death, the name and surname of the deceased, the sex, condition (whether married or single), age in years, months, and days, the place of death, the disease or apparent cause of death, the occupation, if a male over fifteen years of age, the place of birth, the name of the parents, and the time when the record was made.

SEC. 2. The clerks in the several school districts in each town

shall, annually in the month of February, ascertain, from actual inquiry or otherwise, all the births and deaths which have happened in their respective districts during the year next preceding the first day of January, together with such facts concerning the births and deaths as are required by the preceding section of this chapter and shall make an accurate return thereof to the clerk of the town in which such school district is situated, on or before the first day of March; and the district clerk, or other person or persons authorized to perform his duties and make such returns, shall be entitled to receive from the treasury of such town five cents for each and every birth and death so returned. And if such person shall neglect or refuse to make the returns required by this section, he shall be liable to a fine of not less than five dollars for each neglect or refusal.

SEC. 3. Every justice of the peace or minister of the gospel shall make a record of each marriage solemnized before him, and every clerk or keeper of records of the meetings wherein any marriage among the people called Friends or Quakers, shall be solemnized, shall make a record of such marriage, together with all the facts relating to marriages required by the first section of this chapter; and such justice, minister or clerk shall, annually, in the month of February, or from time to time, return a copy of the record for the year next preceding the first day of January, to the clerk of the town in which the marriage was solemnized; and every such person who shall neglect or refuse to make the returns required by this section, shall be liable to a fine of not less than ten dollars for each neglect or refusal, to be recovered on the complaint of a grand juror of such town.

SEC. 4. The clerk of each town shall be entitled to receive from the treasury of the town five cents for recording each birth, death and marriage; provided said clerk shall comply with the provisions of this chapter in all respects.

SEC. 5. It shall be the duty of the clerks of the several towns to make such distribution of the blank forms of returns as shall be designated by the Secretary of State.

SEC. 6. The Secretary of State shall, at the expense of the State, prepare and furnish to the clerks of the several towns in this State,

blank forms of suitable quality and size, to be used as books of records, according to the provisions of this chapter, and also blank forms of returns, as hereinbefore specified, and shall accompany the same with such instructions and explanations as may be necessary and useful.

SEC. 7. Every physician who shall have been in attendance upon any deceased person, shall leave with the town clerk a certificate containing the name of the disease or cause (if known) of such death, within fifteen days after the interment of the deceased. Any such medical attendant who shall neglect or refuse to give the certificate required by this section, shall, for such offense, pay a fine of three dollars, for the use of the town where such offense shall be committed.

SEC. 8. It shall be the duty of the Secretary of State to receive the returns made in pursuance with the first section of this chapter, and he shall cause the same, at the expense of the State, for each year to be bound together in one or more volumes, with indexes thereto; and with such assistance as may be voluntarily rendered by any authorized committee, appointed by the Vermont Medical Society for that purpose, prepare therefrom such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, and make a report thereof annually to the Legislature, and generally shall do whatever may be required to carry into effect the provisions of this chapter.

SEC. 9. The Secretary of State shall cause prosecutions to be commenced, in the name of the State, in an action on the case, founded on this chapter, to recover any penalty or forfeiture imposed by any provisions therein.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTIONS ONE, TWO AND THREE OF CHAPTER SEVENTEEN OF THE GENERAL STATUTES RELATING TO REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. That chapter seventeen, section two, of the General Statutes shall be amended by striking out of the ninth line in said section the word "March," and by inserting therein the word "February," and that the word "February," in the second line, be stricken out, and the word "January" inserted.

SEC. 2. That from the third section of the same chapter there shall be stricken out the word "February," and inserted therein the word "January."

SEC. 3. That from the first section of the same chapter there shall be stricken out the word "June," and the word "March" inserted.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect from its passage.

Approved November 15th, 1866.

AN ACT TO AMEND SECTION FOUR OF CHAPTER SEVENTEEN OF THE
GENERAL STATUTES, IN RELATION TO FEES FOR REGISTRATION

SECTION 1. That section four of chapter seventeen of the General Statutes be so amended as to read as follows :

The clerk of each town shall be entitled to receive, from the treasury of the town, five cents for recording each birth, death and marriage ; and said clerks shall be entitled to receive, from the treasury of the town, an additional sum of ten cents per folio, for copying the same for the use of the Secretary of State ; provided said clerks shall comply with the provisions of this chapter in all respects.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect from its passage.

Approved November 17th, 1866.

AN ACT RELATING TO THE FEES OF SCHOOL DISTRICT CLERKS.

SECTION 1. The clerks of the several school districts in this State, for making returns of births and deaths, as now required by law, shall receive as compensation therefor the sum of fifteen cents for each birth and death so returned ; provided that in case their returns are incomplete or incorrect, they shall forfeit all compensation therefor and be liable to a fine of not less than five dollars.

SEC. 2. It is hereby made the duty of the selectmen of the several towns in this State to draw an order on the treasurer of their respective towns to pay the compensation aforesaid, on the presen-

tion to them of a certificate from the town clerk that the returns have been made according to law.

SEC. 3. It is hereby made the duty of the several town clerks in this State to carefully examine the returns of the births and deaths made to them by the clerks of the several school districts in their respective towns; and in case the returns are in all respects made up and returned agreeably to law, they shall furnish to each school district clerk, so complying with the requirements of law, a certificate which shall entitle him to the compensation aforesaid; and in case such returns are incomplete or incorrect, they shall forthwith cause prosecutions to be commenced against such delinquent school district clerk, in the name of the State, to recover any penalty or forfeiture imposed by the provisions of this act.

SEC. 4. In case any town clerk in this State shall neglect or refuse to comply with the requirements of this act, or with any existing requirements of law in relation to making returns of births, marriages and deaths to the Secretary of State, he shall be liable to a fine of not less than twenty dollars; and the Secretary of State shall cause prosecutions to be commenced, in the name of the State, to recover the penalty aforesaid.

SEC. 5. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

Approved November 19, 1868.

AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER SEVENTEEN OF THE GENERAL STATUTES, RELATING TO "BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS," AND THE BETTER REGISTRATION THEREOF.

SECTION 1. Section three of chapter seventeen of the General Statutes is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Every justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, and any and all other persons who are authorized by law to solemnize the rite of marriage, whether in the usual form or in the manner of the Society of Friends, shall each and all of them require to be placed in their hands, previous to the solemnization of such marriage rite, a certificate, signed by a town or city clerk of a town or city of this State

146 SEVENTEENTH REGISTRATION REPORT, [1873.

where such marriage shall be solemnized, and such certificate shall be in the form following, to wit:

STATE OF VERMONT.

Town of _____, }
Clerk's Office _____, 18— }

The following first named person this day applied for Certificate of Marriage:

_____ Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No. _____

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| 1. GROOM'S FULL NAME, | _____ |
| 2. Place of Residence, | _____ |
| 3. Age, | _____ |
| 4. Occupation, | _____ |
| 5. Number of Marriage, | _____ |
| 6. Place of Birth, | _____ |
| 7. Father's Name. | _____ |
| 8. Mother's Name, | _____ |
| 9. BRIDE'S FULL NAME, | _____ |
| (Maiden Name, if a Widow,) | _____ |
| 10. Place of Residence, | _____ |
| 11. Age, | _____ |
| 12. Number of Marriage, | _____ |
| 13. Place of Birth, | _____ |
| 14. Father's Name, | _____ |
| 15. Mother's name, | _____ |

The parties above named were joined in marriage at _____,
by me, this _____ day of _____, A. D., 18—.

Attest,

And it shall be the duty of such justice of the peace, minister or other person authorized by law to solemnize the marriage rite, to receive such certificate from the hands of the party by him to be joined in matrimony, and complete the same by filling any blank remaining therein when so received by him, and shall add the date of marriage and his official signature thereto, and shall return said certificate to the town or city clerk's office of the town whence such certificate issued within ten days thereafter; and every such person who shall perform the ceremony of marriage in any case, without first requiring and obtaining the certificate hereinbefore described, or who shall refuse or neglect to make such return in manner and form hereinbefore provided, shall be liable to a fine of not less than ten dollars for each offense, to be recovered on the complaint of a grand juror of such town or city, and it shall be the duty of such grand juror, on a notification in writing to him directed by such town or city clerk of the town wherein such neglect or refusal shall have taken place, to prosecute all such cases to effect.

SEC. 2. Section four of chapter seventeen of the General Statutes is hereby so amended as to read as follows:

The clerk of each town or city shall, upon application of any person to him made for that purpose, issue to such person a marriage certificate, which shall be in the form prescribed in section one of this act, and at the time of the issue of such certificate he shall make entry thereon of the names of the parties to the marriage in all cases; and shall also enter such other data as is required by said section one to form a part of the record of marriage, if then practicable, and shall at the same time make record thereof in a book prepared for such purpose. For making such certificate and record, town and city clerks shall be entitled to receive the sum of twenty-five cents, to be paid by the party obtaining such certificate, which said fee shall be in lieu of the fee now paid by towns for the records of marriages, to town clerks; and it shall further be the duty of town or city clerks, when such certificates, or any of them, are returned to his office, to complete his record so that it shall conform in all respects to the certificates so returned to him.

SEC. 3. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

SEC. 4. This act takes effect from its passage.

Approved November 15, 1869.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT ENTITLED "AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER SEVENTEEN OF THE GENERAL STATUTES, RELATING TO BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, AND FOR THE BETTER REGISTRATION THEREOF," APPROVED NOVEMBER 15, 1869.

SECTION 1. Section one of an act in amendment of chapter seventeen of the General Statutes, relating to births, marriages and deaths, and for the better registration thereof, approved November 15, 1869, is hereby so amended as to require the certificate of the town or city clerk, mentioned in said section one, to be issued from and recorded in the office of said town or city clerk where the groom shall reside; or in case the groom shall be a non-resident of the State, said certificate shall issue from and be recorded in the office of the town or city clerk where the bride shall reside; and in case both of the parties to the marriage shall be non-residents of the State, then said certificate shall be issued and recorded as is now provided by law; and the certificates so required shall afford full immunity from all responsibility now imposed upon the person who may solemnize the rite of marriage between the parties therein named.

SEC. 2. Section two of said act shall be so amended as to provide that the fee of the town or city clerk for making such certificate and recording the marriage shall be fifty cents.

SEC. 3. An act entitled "an act to amend chapter seventeen of the General Statutes, relative to births, marriages and deaths, and for the better preservation [registration] thereof," approved October 21, 1870, is hereby repealed.

SEC. 4. No town or city clerk shall issue a marriage certificate to any male under the age of twenty-one years, or to any female under the age of eighteen years, without the consent, in writing, of the parent or guardian of such minor, if there be any such competent to act.

[Approved November 15, 1870.]

AN ACT RELATING TO THE REGISTRY OF MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS.

SECTION 1. Whenever any male resident of this State shall be married without the State, he shall within sixty days thereafter deposit with the clerk of the city or town where he shall so reside, a certificate embracing all the statistics now required by law in marriage certificates; and in case of neglect or refusal to comply with the provisions of this section, the person so neglecting or refusing shall be liable to the same penalty, to be recovered in like manner, as may now be imposed for neglect to return certificates of marriages solemnized in the State.

SEC. 2. The head of any family, who shall hereafter become a permanent resident of this State, may cause to be recorded in the office of the town or city clerk, where such residence may be, a certificate of the marriage of such head of family, which certificate shall embrace as nearly as possible all the statistics now required by law in similar certificates; and may also cause to be recorded in such town or city clerk's office the birth of any child or children belonging to such head of family which may have been born without this State, and such record shall embrace all the statistics relating to births now required by law, and such head of family shall make oath to the correctness of such statistics; but the records provided for in this section shall not be returned to the Secretary of State.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of any town or city clerk to properly record all the matters of record herein provided for, and he shall receive therefor the same fees as are now provided by law for similar records.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect from its passage.

Approved November 17, 1874.

A COMPEND

OF THE

LAWS OF THIS STATE, NOW IN FORCE, RELATING TO THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

DUTIES OF SCHOOL DISTRICT CLERKS.

The clerks in the several school districts in each town shall, annually, in the month of January, ascertain, from actually inquiry, or otherwise, all the births and deaths which have happened in their respective districts during the year next preceding the first day of January, together with facts concerning the births, as follows:— The date of the birth, the name of the child (if it have any), the sex of the child, the place of birth, name and surname of one or both the parents, residence of the parents, occupation of the father, and the time when the record was made; the date of the death, the name and surname of the deceased, the sex, condition, (whether married or single), age in years, months and days, the place of death, the disease or apparent cause of death, the occupation, if a male over fifteen years of age, the place of birth, the name of the parents, and the time when the record was made.

An accurate return of said births and deaths shall be made by said district clerks to the clerk of the town, in which such school district shall be situated, on or before the FIRST DAY OF FEBRUARY annually.

FEES OF SCHOOL DISTRICT CLERKS.

The clerks of the several school districts in this State, for making returns of births and deaths, as required by law, shall receive as compensation therefor the sum of fifteen cents for each birth and death so returned; provided that in case their returns are incomplete or incorrect, they shall forfeit all compensation therefor, and be liable to a fine of not less than five dollars.

It is the duty of the selectmen of the several towns in this State to draw an order on the treasurer of their respective towns to pay the compensation aforesaid, on the presentation to them of a certificate of the town clerk that their returns have been made according to law.

DUTIES OF PERSONS AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE MARRIAGE RITE.

Every justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, and any and all other persons who are authorized by law to solemnize the rite of marriage, whether in the usual form or in the manner of the Society of Friends, shall each and all of them require to be placed in their hands, previous to the solemnization of such marriage rite, a certificate, signed by a town or city clerk of a town or city of this State, where the groom shall reside, or in case of his being a non-resident of the State, where the bride shall reside, and in case both are non-residents, where such marriage shall be solemnized, and such certificate shall be in the following form, to wit :

(See form under the head of " Duties of Town Clerks."

And it shall be the duty of such justice of the peace, minister or other person authorized by law to solemnize the marriage rite, to receive such certificate from the hands of the party by him to be joined in matrimony, and complete the same by filling any blank remaining therein when so received by him, and shall add the date of marriage and his official signature thereto, and shall return said certificate to the town or city clerk's office of the town whence such certificate issued within ten days thereafter ; and every such person who shall perform the ceremony of marriage in any case, without first requiring and obtaining the certificate hereinbefore described, or who shall refuse or neglect to make such return in manner and form hereinbefore provided, shall be liable to a fine of not less than ten dollars for each offense, to be recovered on the complaint of a grand juror of such town or city ; and it shall be the duty of such grand juror, on a notification, in writing, to him directed by such town or city clerk of the town wherein such neglect or refusal shall have taken place, to prosecute all such cases to effect.

The certificate above required shall afford full immunity from all responsibility upon the person who may solemnize the rite of marriage between the parties therein named.

DUTIES OF PHYSICIANS.

Every physician who shall have been in attendance upon any deceased person, shall leave with the town clerk a certificate containing the name of the disease or cause (if known) of each death, within fifteen days after the interment of the deceased. Any such medical attendant who shall neglect or refuse to give the certificate required by this section, shall, for such offense, pay a fine of three dollars, for the use of the town where such offense shall be committed.

DUTIES OF TOWN CLERKS.

It shall be the duty of the clerks of the several towns to make such distribution of the blank forms of returns as shall be designated by the Secretary of State.

The clerks of the several towns of this State shall, annually, in the month of March, transmit to the Secretary of State a certified copy of their records of births, marriages and deaths, which have occurred in their respective towns during the year next preceding the first day of January. The births shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of births shall state in separate columns the date of the birth, the name of the child (if it have any), the sex of the child, the place of birth, the name and surname of one or both the parents, residence of the parents, occupation of the father, and the time when the record was made. The marriages shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of marriages shall state in separate columns the date and place of marriage, the names and surnames of the groom and bride (and maiden name of bride if before married), the residence of each at

the time of marriage, the age of each, occupation of the man, the number of marriage of each, place of birth of each, parents' name of each, and time when the record was made. The deaths shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of death shall state in separate columns the date of the death, the name and surname of the deceased, the sex, condition (whether married or single), age in years, months and days, the place of death, the disease or apparent cause of death, the occupation, if a male over fifteen years of age, the place of birth, the names of the parents, and the time when the record was made.

It is the duty of the several town clerks in this State to carefully examine the returns of births and deaths made to them by the clerks of the several school districts in their respective towns; and in case the returns are in all respects made up and returned agreeably to law, they shall furnish to each school district clerk, so complying with the requirements of law, a certificate which shall entitle him to the compensation aforesaid; and in case such returns are incomplete or incorrect, they shall forthwith cause prosecutions to be commenced against such delinquent school district clerk, in the name of the State, to recover any penalty or forfeiture imposed by the provisions of law.

The clerk of each town or city shall, upon application of any person to him made for that purpose, issue to such person a marriage certificate, which shall be in form as follows, to wit:

STATE OF VERMONT.

Town of _____, }
Clerk's Office _____, 18— }

The following first named person this day applied for Certificate of Marriage:

_____ Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No. —

- | | |
|------------------------|-------|
| 1. GROOM'S FULL NAME, | ----- |
| 2. Place of residence, | ----- |
| 3. Age, | ----- |

4. Occupation,	_____
5. Number of Marriage,	_____
6. Place of Birth,	_____
7. Father's Name,	_____
8. Mother's Name,	_____
9. BRIDE'S FULL NAME, (Maiden Name, if a Widow,)	_____
10. Place of Residence,	_____
11. Age,	_____
12. Number of Marriage,	_____
13. Place of Birth,	_____
14. Father's Name,	_____
15. Mother's Name,	_____

The parties above named were joined in marriage at _____,
by me, this _____ day of _____, A. D., 18—.

Attest, _____

At the time of the issue of such certificate he shall make entry thereon the names of the parties to the marriage in all cases; and shall so enter such other data as is required by law to form a part of the record of marriage, if then practicable, and shall at the same time make record thereof in a book prepared for such purpose; and it shall further be the duty of town or city clerks, when such certificates or any of them are returned to his office, to complete his record so that it shall conform in all respects to the certificates so returned to him.

No certificate of marriage shall be issued to any male under the age of twenty-one years, or to any female under the age of eighteen years, without the consent, in writing, of the parent or guardian of such minor, if there be any such competent to act.

In case any town clerk in this State shall neglect or refuse to comply with any existing requirements of law in relation to making returns of births, marriages and deaths to the Secretary of State, he shall be liable to a fine of not less than twenty dollars; and the Secretary of State shall cause prosecutions to be commenced, in the name of the State, to recover the penalty aforesaid.

FEES OF TOWN AND CITY CLERKS.

For recording each birth and death, town and city clerks are entitled to receive from the treasury of the town the sum of five cents, and for copying the same, together with the marriage records in his office, for the use of the Secretary of State, they are entitled to receive from the treasury of the town an additional sum of ten cents per folio ; provided they shall fully comply with the requirements of law relating to the registry and returns of births, marriages and deaths.

For making and recording a certificate of marriage, town and city clerks shall be entitled to receive, from the party making application for the same, the sum of fifty cents.

DUTIES OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

The Secretary of State shall, at the expense of the State, prepare and furnish, to the clerks of the several towns in this State, blank forms of suitable quality and size, to be used as books of records, according to the provisions of law, and also blank forms of returns, as therein specified, and shall accompany the same with such instructions and explanations as may be necessary and useful.

It shall be the duty of the Secretary of State to receive the returns made in pursuance of law, and he shall cause the same, at the expense of the State, for each year to be bound together in one or more volumes, with indexes thereto ; and with such assistance as may be voluntarily rendered by any authorized committee, appointed by the Vermont Medical Society for that purpose, prepare therefrom such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, and make a report thereof annually to the Legislature, and generally shall do whatever may be required to carry into effect the provisions of the law ; and shall also cause prosecutions to be commenced, in the name of the State, in an action on the case, founded on the law, to recover any penalty or forfeiture imposed by any provisions thereof.



EIGHTEENTH REPORT
•
TO THE
LEGISLATURE OF VERMONT
RELATING TO THE
REGISTRY AND RETURNS
OF
Births, Marriages and Deaths,
IN THIS STATE,
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1874.

PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
GEORGE NICHOLS, Secretary of State.

RUTLAND:
TUTTLE & COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1876.



STATE OF VERMONT,
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF THE SENATE, }
Montpelier, June 1st, 1876.

The Eighteenth Annual Report relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths, for the year ending December 31st, 1874, communicated by the Secretary of State, is printed for the use of the General Assembly.

FREDERICK W. BALDWIN,
Secretary.

REPORT.

STATE OF VERMONT.

OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE, }
Northfield, June 1st, 1876. }

To the General Assembly :

In compliance with the laws of the State
I have the honor to herewith submit the Eighteenth Annual Report
relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths,
that have occurred in the State during the year ending December 31st,
1874.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE NICHOLS,

Secretary of State.

	PAGE
RESULTS AND OBSERVATIONS.	
PNEUMONIA—remarks upon	1
CONSUMPTION—by sex and ages,	1
Mortality from all tuberculous diseases, ..	1
Total and average mortality, 1857-74, ...	1
General Remarks,	1
TYPHOID FEVER—remarks upon	133-4
Concluding summary,	11
APPENDIX,	11
Classification of diseases,	137-11
Statistical Nosology,	139-11
Law of this State relating to the Registry and returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths,	143-1
Compend of the Laws of this State now in force relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths,	152

	PAGES.
FACTS AND OBSERVATIONS.	
General Summary,	107-108
Table showing the number of Births, Marriages and	
Deaths, for 18 years,.....	108
BIRTHS,	109
Grouped in quinquennial periods, since 1857,.....	109
Sex, with ratio thereof,.....	109
Ratio of births to population, by counties, and number	
in each county,.....	110
Plural births, in quinquennial periods,.....	111
Illegitimate births, in quinquennial periods,.....	112
Stillborn,	112
Parentage in quinquennial periods,	112-113
MARRIAGES,	113
In quinquennial periods,	114
Social condition of those married,.....	114-117
Nativity of those married,.....	117
DIVORCES,	117
DEATHS,	118
In quinquennial periods, 1857-74,	119
Death rate for the year,	119
Ages; average, with numbers at different ages,.....	119
Sex, nativity, season,.....	119-120
CAUSES OF DEATH, General Classification,	120
Table showing the number of decedents from each class	
in quinquennial periods,.....	121
Mortuary table arising from the sixteen principal causes,	
since 1857, in quinquennial periods,.....	122
Mortuary table, by sex and month, arising from twelve	
principal diseases during the current year,.....	123
CAUSES OF DEATH IN DETAIL,	124
DIPHTHERIA, SCARLATINA—deaths from, remarks upon..	124
Table showing the number of decedents from Scarlatina,	
during the year 1857-74,	125
DYSENTERY—decedents from this cause increased, re-	
marks upon	126
CHOLERA INFANTUM—deaths from, remarks upon	126
INFANTILE—number of deaths by months and by counties	
CANCER—mortality from	127
OLD AGE—remarks upon	127
PARALYSIS—remarks upon	127
HEART DISEASE—by sex and ages,	128

	PAGES.
RESULTS AND OBSERVATIONS.	
PNEUMONIA—remarks upon	129
CONSUMPTION—by sex and ages,	130
Mortality from all tuberculous diseases, .	131
Total and average mortality, 1857-74,...	131
General Remarks,	132
TYPHOID FEVER—remarks upon	133-34
Concluding summary,	135
APPENDIX,	135
Classification of diseases,	137-138
Statistical Nosology,	139-142
Law of this State relating to the Registry and returns of	
Births, Marriages and Deaths,	143-151
Compend of the Laws of this State now in force relating	
to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages and	
Deaths,	152-157

REGISTRATION

OF

Births, Marriages and Deaths,

IN

VERMONT,

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31st, 1874

TABLE I.—BIRTHS,

Returned to the Secretary's Office,

ADDISON

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Addison, ..	911	18	11	7	....	13	5	....
Bridport,	1171	27	12	15	....	19	8	....
Bristol,	1365	44	21	23	....	37	7	....
Cornwall, ..	969	36	20	16	....	19	17	....
Ferrisburgh,	1768	33	17	16	....	24	9	....
Goshen,	330	8	5	3	....	6	2	....
Granville,	726	8	6	2	....	4	4	....
Hancock,	430	8	2	6	....	8	....	....
Leicester,	630	14	10	4	....	4	9	1
Lincoln,	1174	23	12	11	....	20	3	....
Middlebury,	3086	47	25	22	....	34	13	....
Monkton,	1006	22	12	10	....	20	2	....
New Haven,	1355	20	13	7	....	17	3	....
Orwell,	1192	23	12	11	....	13	10	....
Panton, ...	390	5	3	2	....	5	....	....
Kipton,	617	22	8	14	....	18	4	....
Salisbury,	902	12	4	8	....	8	3	1
Shoreham,	1225	40	22	18	..	22	18	...
Starksboro,	1361	30	13	17	..	26	4	...
Vergennes,	1570	49	23	26	....	27	22	....
Waltham,	249	6	4	2	....	6	....	....
Weybridge,	627	15	7	8	....	10	5	....
Whiting,	430	9	7	2	....	7	2	....
Totals,	23484	519	269	250	..	367	150	2

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

For the Year Ending December 31st, 1874.

COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				BIRTHS.						
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.		
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age given	Agg'te	Ave'ge
5	9	1	...	19	10	9	...	19	545	28.68
4	8	...	...	28	13	15	...	25	893	35.72
14	26	...	2	23	12	10	1	22	875	49.77
11	16	6	...	15	6	9	..	14	579	41.36
8	14	2	...	1	7	8	...	15	695	46.33
6	12	...	...	4	2	2	...	4	218	54.50
5	10	...	...	8	3	4	1	7	343	49.00
3	5	1	...	4	4	...	...	4	212	53.00
...	...	...	...	7	2	5	...	5	327	65.40
9	17	1	...	25	13	12	...	24	810	33.75
26	48	3	1	38	18	20	...	37	1510	40.81
9	18	...	...	17	9	8	...	15	777	51.80
10	18	1	1	9	6	3	...	9	235	26.11
9	14	4	...	14	6	8	...	13	429	33.00
3	6	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	74	37.00
7	14	...	...	12	4	8	...	12	525	43.75
7	1	1	2	11	1	9	1	11	522	47.45
5	7	3	...	17	6	11	...	16	544	34.00
8	16	...	...	16	7	9	...	15	964	64.27
17	31	2	1	27	7	11	1	25	794	31.76
...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	2	147	73.50
1	2	...	...	8	5	3	...	8	278	34.50
...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	43	14.33
167	302	25	7	324	144	176	4	307	12339	40.19

TABLE I.—Continued.
BENNINGTON.

TOWNS.	Population in 1870	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Arlington,..	1636	55	26	28	1	31	24	...
Bennington,..	5760	149	76	72	1	90	59	...
Dorset,.....	2195	62	39	23	...	41	21	...
Glastenbury,.....	119	8	5	3	...	5	2	1
Landgrove,.....	302	4	...	4	...	4	...	...
Manchester,.....	1897	42	23	19	...	25	17	...
Peru,.....	500	3	1	2	...	3	...	...
Pownal,.....	1705	54	26	28	...	40	9	5
Readsboro,.....	828	18	11	7	...	16	2	...
Rupert,.....	1017	22	15	7	...	18	4	...
Sandgate,.....	705	10	6	4	...	9	1	...
Searsburgh,.....	235	13	7	6	...	11	2	...
Shaftsbury,.....	2027	57	35	22	...	42	15	...
Stamford,.....	633	13	5	8	...	9	4	...
Sunderland,.....	553	9	4	5	...	6	3	...
Winhall,.....	842	17	8	9	...	15	2	...
Woodford,.....	371	10	5	5	...	9	1	...
Totals,.....	21325	546	292	252	2	374	166	6

CALEDONIA

Barnet,.....	1945	38	18	20	...	24	11	3
Burke,.....	1162	26	13	13	...	21	5	...
Danville,.....	2216	39	18	21	...	29	10	...
Groton,.....	811	26	11	15	...	26	...	...
Hardwick,.....	1519	35	21	14	...	31	4	...
Kirby,.....	417	8	3	5	...	6	2	...
Lyndon,.....	2178	52	24	28	...	36	16	...
Newark,.....	593	13	3	10	...	10	3	...
Peacham,.....	1141	17	9	8	...	15	2	...
Ryegate,.....	935	18	8	10	...	15	3	...
Sheffield,.....	811	21	12	9	...	18	3	...
St. Johnsbury,.....	4665	136	71	65	...	77	59	...
Stannard,.....	228	5	2	3	...	5	...	...
Sutton,.....	920	18	11	7	...	18	...	...
Walden,.....	992	20	8	12	...	17	2	1
Waterford,.....	879	11	4	7	...	8	3	...
Wheelock,.....	822	19	8	11	...	16	3	...
Totals,.....	22235	502	244	258	...	372	126	4

TABLE I—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No.	SEX.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un		M.	F.	Un.	Age Ag'te	Agg'te	Av'ge.	
5	9	1	....	22	11	11	...	20	529	26.45	1.34
32	51	13	....	96	45	51	...	91	2947	32.38	1.67
7	8	2	4	29	19	10	...	27	706	26.15	1.32
1	2	...	....	3	3	...	....	3	48	16.00	2.52
....	...	....	....	3	2	1	...	3	233	77.66	.99
16	29	3	....	30	16	11	3	27	1227	45.44	1.58
6	12	...	....	5	3	2	...	5	250	50.00	1.00
27	50	1	3	30	18	11	1	29	1110	38.28	1.76
12	24	...	....	18	7	11	...	18	284	15.78	2.17
5	10	....	....	19	9	10	...	16	699	43.69	1.81
3	6	...	....	14	8	6	...	10	288	28.80	1.99
1	2	...	....	....	...	...	....	....	....	....	....
10	17	3	....	34	18	16	...	33	1337	40.52	1.67
15	28	2	....	12	4	8	...	12	577	48.14	1.89
5	9	....	1	6	5	1	....	6	179	29.83	1.08
4	8	....	....	12	8	4	...	11	462	42.00	1.43
6	11	1	....	3	1	2	...	3	66	33.00	.80
155	276	26	8	336	177	155	4	314	10942	31.63	1.58

COUNTY.

16	30	2	....	25	15	10	....	23	971	42.22	1.29
7	12	2	....	18	9	9	....	17	786	46.24	1.55
9	16	2	....	32	14	18	....	32	1532	47.88	1.49
6	12	....	....	13	6	7	....	12	368	30.67	1.60
15	29	1	....	22	12	9	1	20	611	30.55	1.45
1	2	....	....	2	1	1	....	2	115	57.50	.48
21	36	6	....	35	11	24	....	34	1272	37.41	1.65
3	4	2	....	6	4	2	....	6	403	67.16	1.01
7	13	1	....	12	7	5	....	11	372	33.82	1.05
6	11	1	....	17	9	8	....	16	809	50.56	1.81
14	25	2	1	13	5	8	....	12	786	65.50	1.60
69	82	50	6	103	56	46	1	99	3243	32.76	2.21
4	8	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	86	86.00	.44
8	14	2	....	9	4	5	....	9	513	57.00	.98
10	19	1	....	14	7	7	....	13	506	34.92	1.31
10	15	5	....	14	8	5	1	13	701	53.92	1.59
4	7	1	....	8	4	4	....	8	215	26.88	.91
210	335	78	7	344	172	169	3	328	13289	40.52	1.53

TABLE 1.—Continued.
CHITTENDEN.

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE		
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Un.
Bolton,.....	711	20	11	9	...	11	9	...
Buel's Gore,	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burlington,.....	14387	299	135	164	...	139	160	...
Charlotte,.....	1430	29	19	9	1	21	8	...
Colchester,.....	3911	153	77	76	...	73	80	...
Essex,.....	2022	46	23	23	...	26	20	...
Hinesburgh,.....	1573	29	13	16	...	22	7	...
Huntington,.....	864	14	6	8	...	12	1	1
Jericho,.....	1757	44	25	19	...	30	12	2
Milton,.....	2062	57	31	26	...	39	18	...
Richmond,.....	1309	16	11	5	...	9	7	...
Shelburne,.....	1190	35	27	8	...	17	18	...
So. Burlington,.....	791	14	6	8	...	7	7	...
St. George,.....	111	2	2	...	...	2	...	...
Underhill,.....	1655	26	7	19	...	11	13	2
Westford,.....	1237	24	11	13	...	21	3	...
Williston,.....	1441	16	6	10	...	13	3	...
Totals,.....	36480	824	410	413	1	453	366	5

ESSEX

Averill,.....	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bloomfield,.....	455	16	7	9	...	6	10	...
Brighton,.....	1535	49	20	29	...	11	38	...
Brunswick,.....	221	1	1	...	...	1	...	...
Canaan,.....	419	9	6	3	...	9	...	...
Concord,.....	1276	37	18	19	...	29	7	1
East Haven,.....	191	6	4	2	...	5	1	...
Ferdinand,.....	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Granby,.....	174	1	...	1	...	...	1	...
Guildhall,.....	483	1	1	...	...	1	...	...
Lemington,.....	191	8	3	5	...	8	...	...
Lunenburg,.....	999	13	9	4	...	13	...	...
Maidstone,.....	254	2	1	1	...	2	...	...
Norton,.....	303	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Victory,.....	263	4	1	3	...	4	...	...
Totals,.....	6811	147	71	76	...	89	57	1

TABLE I.—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age at death	Agg'te	Av'ge.	
4	8	...	...	7	3	4	...	7	153	21.86	.98
...
104	135	71	2	152	72	78	2	152	2572	16.92	1.06
3	5	1	...	19	12	6	1	18	770	42.89	1.33
42	49	33	2	73	35	38	...	71	1770	24.93	1.84
10	18	2	...	67	32	35	...	65	2121	32.63	3.31
10	17	2	1	27	14	13	...	27	1057	39.15	1.72
8	15	...	1	12	4	8	...	11	506	46.00	1.39
11	20	2	...	32	16	16	...	32	1144	35.44	1.82
19	27	10	1	51	25	26	...	49	1057	21.57	2.47
7	12	2	...	21	14	7	...	19	599	31.53	1.60
4	8	...	...	28	16	12	...	28	980	35.00	2.35
4	8	...	...	14	10	4	...	14	576	41.14	1.76
...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	2	100	50.00	1.80
7	14	...	...	35	16	19	...	29	862	29.72	2.11
7	12	2	...	14	4	10	...	13	547	12.08	1.13
7	13	1	...	18	7	11	...	18	808	44.89	1.25
247	361	126	7	572	281	288	3	555	15622	28.15	1.57

COUNTY.

...
5	8	2	...	12	7	4	1	10	203	20.30	2.64
16	16	16	...	23	7	15	1	21	472	22.48	1.50
2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	4	2	...	6	3	2	1	5	74	14.80	1.43
16	27	5	...	38	22	16	...	34	1125	33.09	2.99
2	4	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	15	7.50	1.05
...
...	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	3	159	53.00	1.72
1	2	...	...	3	1	2	...	2	80	40.00	.62
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	38	38.00	.52
5	10	...	...	8	3	2	3	7	244	34.86	.80
2	4	...	...	3	3	...	...	3	179	59.66	1.14
...
4	6	2	...	3	1	2	...	3	143	47.66	1.14
56	85	27	...	102	50	46	6	91	2732	30.02	1.50

TABLE I.—Continued.
FRANKLIN

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Avery's Gore,.....	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bakersfield,.....	1403	30	23	7	...	23	7	...
Berkshire, ...	1609	21	10	11	...	15	6	...
Enosburgh,.....	2077	33	9	24	...	20	11	2
Fairfax,	1956	34	14	20	...	28	5	1
Fairfield,	2391	40	18	22	...	34	6	...
Fletcher,	865	21	12	9	...	15	6	...
Franklin,	1612	12	4	8	...	8	4	...
Georgia, ...	1603	41	24	17	...	30	11	...
Highgate,	2260	55	30	25	...	35	19	1
Montgomery,	1423	43	19	24	...	32	11	...
Richford,	1481	38	20	18	...	23	13	2
Sheldon,	1697	38	20	18	...	23	12	3
St. Albans,	7014	127	84	43	...	54	73	...
Swanton,.....	2866	76	40	36	...	52	24	...
Totals,.....	30291	609	327	282	...	392	208	9

GRAND ISLE.

Alburgh,.....	1716	40	21	19	...	25	14	1
Grand Isle, ..	682	21	13	7	1	15	6	...
Isle La Motte,	497	18	10	7	1	10	8	...
North Hero,.....	601	23	10	13	...	17	6	...
South Hero,	586	14	11	3	...	10	4	...
Totals,	4082	116	65	49	2	77	38	1

LAMOILLE.

Belvidere,	369	8	5	3	...	7	1	...
Cambridge,	1651	25	15	10	...	22	3	...
Eden,	958	20	10	9	1	13	7	...
Elmore,	637	14	8	6	...	12	2	...
Hydepark,	1624	34	24	10	...	30	4	...
Johnson, ...	1558	37	20	17	...	30	7	...
Morristown,	1897	45	25	20	...	35	7	3
Stowe, ...	2043	52	31	21	...	46	6	...
Waterville,	573	15	6	9	...	11	4	...
Wolcott,	1132	32	18	14	...	27	4	1
Totals,	12448	282	162	119	1	233	45	4

TABLE I.—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.						
Whole No.	SEX.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGES.		
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age given	Agg'te	Av'ge.
9	17	1	...	24	18	6	...	21	895	42.62
12	18	6	...	16	7	9	...	16	721	45.06
22	29	10	5	15	7	8	...	14	420	30.00
15	28	2	....	18	8	10	...	18	714	39.67
10	19	1	....	30	11	16	3	27	725	26.85
11	20	2	...	9	...	9	...	9	542	60.22
18	21	14	1	10	6	4	...	10	361	36.10
12	22	2	....	38	19	19	...	38	1293	34.03
18	30	6	....	51	31	20	...	49	1338	27.31
14	25	2	1	22	6	16	...	22	789	35.86
34	34	33	1	15	7	8	...	13	562	43.23
12	23	...	1	23	12	11	...	22	1450	65.91
77	115	39	...	80	46	34	...	79	1803	22.82
27	36	16	2	60	31	29	...	58	1843	31.76
291	437	134	11	411	209	199	3	396	13456	33.98

COUNTY.

11	14	8	...	30	17	13	...	30	960	32.00
3	5	1	....	12	8	3	1	11	507	46.09
1	2	...	...	10	7	3	...	10	479	47.90
3	6	...	...	4	2	2	...	4	31	7.77
2	3	1	....	2	1	1	...	2	37	18.50
20	30	10	....	58	35	22	1	57	2014	35.35

COUNTY.

1	2	..	...	7	4	3	...	7	311	44.44
13	25	1	....	29	10	19	...	29	1077	37.14
9	16	2	....	10	5	4	1	9	3.6	44.00
5	10	...	...	7	5	2	...	7	301	43.00
14	24	2	2	23	15	8	...	22	1150	52.27
4	8	...	...	26	13	12	1	25	764	30.56
24	47	1	....	39	18	20	1	37	1492	40.32
14	24	4	....	45	25	19	1	43	1726	40.14
7	12	2	...	7	4	3	...	5	219	43.80
16	30	2	....	30	13	17	...	30	1000	33.33
107	198	14	2	223	112	107	4	214	8436	39.42

TABLE I.—Continued.
ORANGE

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Bradford,	1492	32	2	11	....	27	5	....
Braintree,	1066	24	12	11	1	20	4	....
Brookfield,	1269	32	11	21	....	28	1	3
Chelsea,	1526	17	8	9	....	17	....	....
Corinth,	1470	24	12	12	....	22	2	....
Fairlee,	416	3	2	1	....	3	....	....
Newbury,	2241	27	12	15	....	23	4	....
Orange,	733	11	7	4	....	9	2	....
Randolph,	2829	50	27	22	1	47	2	1
Strafford,	1290	22	11	11	....	22	....	....
Thetford,	1613	29	13	16	....	28	1	....
Topsham,	1418	31	16	14	1	28	3	....
Tunbridge,	1405	21	11	10	....	19	1	1
Vershire,	1140	25	17	8	....	8	17	....
Washington,	1113	7	4	3	....	6	1	....
West Fairlee,	833	18	13	5	....	15	3	....
Williamstown,	1236	26	14	12	....	25	....	1
Totals,	23090	395	211	185	3	347	46	6

ORLEANS

Albany,	1151	22	10	12	....	15	7	....
Barton,	1911	41	22	19	....	26	13	2
Brownington,	901	19	10	9	....	16	3	....
Charleston,	1278	31	15	16	....	26	5	....
Coventry,	914	17	9	7	1	14	3	....
Craftsbury,	1330	25	13	12	....	22	3	....
Derby,	2039	50	32	18	....	33	17	....
Glover,	1178	22	12	10	....	17	5	....
Greensboro,	1027	16	14	2	....	12	4	....
Holland,	881	25	14	11	....	17	8	....
Irasburgh,	1085	12	9	3	....	7	4	1
Jay,	553	9	6	3	....	7	2	....
Lowell,	912	21	12	9	....	15	6	....
Morgan,	614	5	3	2	....	3	2	....
Newport,	2050	44	13	29	2	29	13	2
Salem,	693	14	6	8	....	13	1	....

TABLE I.—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age g ^v d	Agg'te	Av'ge.	
17	32	2	....	30	15	15	...	30	1675	55.83	2.01
10	18	1	1	19	8	11	...	17	771	45.55	1.78
12	24	....	....	20	14	6	...	17	963	56.65	1.58
6	11	1	...	25	15	10	...	24	1266	52.75	1.64
10	20	....	..	18	9	9	...	18	510	30.00	1.22
3	6	....	....	9	5	4	...	9	527	58.55	2.16
23	42	4	...	43	24	19	...	40	1699	42.47	1.92
7	14	...	....	9	4	5	...	9	560	62.22	1.23
32	63	...	1	65	46	18	1	61	2786	45.67	2.30
4	8	....	....	20	9	11	...	20	813	40.65	1.55
11	22	....	....	18	8	10	...	17	957	56.29	1.12
8	15	....	1	23	13	10	...	23	1369	59.52	1.62
13	26	...	..	14	7	7	...	13	650	50.00	1.00
9	13	5	....	12	6	6	...	12	397	33.08	1.05
11	21	....	1	21	11	10	...	21	828	38.95	1.80
5	9	1	...	10	4	6	...	9	494	54.89	1.13
9	18	....	....	42	18	24	...	41	1682	41.02	3.40
190	362	14	4	398	216	181	1	381	17977	49.81	1.72

COUNTY.

8	10	5	1	15	8	7	...	14	599	42.79	1.30
22	35	7	2	29	14	12	3	25	926	37.04	1.52
8	13	3	....	14	5	9	...	13	512	39.38	1.55
5	7	3	....	18	8	9	1	16	727	45.44	1.41
8	11	5	....	17	10	7	...	14	704	50.28	1.86
5	9	1	....	17	11	6	...	17	631	37.12	1.28
29	17	40	1	42	21	20	1	40	1742	43.50	2.06
8	12	2	2	19	7	12	...	17	881	51.82	1.53
12	19	5	....	17	7	8	2	17	546	32.12	1.66
9	3	12	3	14	5	8	1	11	501	45.55	1.58
6	0	3	...	9	4	5	...	9	438	48.64	.83
6	8	4	...	8	4	4	...	8	328	41.00	1.44
8	14	2	...	12	7	5	...	9	80	8.89	1.16
5	4	5	1	6	3	3	...	6	259	43.16	.98
43	59	26	1	35	20	14	1	31	850	27.42	1.71
3	6	....	...	11	3	8	...	11	329	29.91	1.58

TABLE I.—Continued.

ORLEANS—Continued.

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			NATIVITY.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Troy,	1355	24	12	12	....	22	2	....
Westfield,	721	17	5	12	....	13	4	....
Westmore,	412	5	4	1	....	1	4	....
Totals,	21035	419	221	195	3	308	106	5

RUTLAND

Benson,	1244	31	19	12	....	23	8	....
Brandon,	3571	125	64	61	....	68	54	3
Castleton,	3243	67	38	29	...	34	33	...
Chittenden,	802	27	17	10	...	18	8	1
Clarendon,	1173	26	13	13	....	20	5	1
Danby,	1319	33	17	16	....	24	9	....
Fair Haven,	2208	56	27	29	...	21	35	...
Hubbardton	606	10	6	4	....	6	4	....
Ira,	413	3	2	1	....	3	...	...
Mendon,	612	13	10	3	....	6	7	...
Middletown,	777	21	9	12	....	16	5	....
Mount Holly,	1582	42	26	16	....	29	12	1
Mount Tabor,	301	9	3	6	...	3	3	3
Pawlet,	1505	37	23	14	....	23	14	....
Pittsfield,	482	11	6	5	....	10	1	....
Pittsford,	2127	44	24	20	....	29	15	....
Poultney,	2836	60	36	24	...	21	39	....
Rutland,	9834	327	164	162	1	108	219	....
Sherburne,	462	4	1	3	....	3	1	....
Shrewsbury,	1145	24	10	14	...	18	6	....
Sudbury,	601	10	7	3	....	8	1	1
Tinmouth,	589	5	3	2	....	5	...	....
Wallingford,	2023	36	12	24	...	24	12	....
Wells,	713	6	1	5	...	5	1	...
West Haven,	483	9	4	5	....	7	2	....
Totals,	40651	1036	542	493	1	532	494	10

TABLE I.—Continued.

COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age av'n	Agg'te	Av'ge.	
23	23	22	1	17	8	8	1	17	896	52.71	1.25
2	4	....	....	11	6	5	...	11	499	45.44	1.51
4	4	3	1	3	3	..	...	3	17	5.66	.73
214	267	148	13	314	154	150	10	289	11465	39.67	1.48

COUNTY.

7	11	2	1	25	12	13	...	22	954	43.36	2.01
31	50	12	..	70	31	39	...	67	2293	34.22	1.90
10	14	5	1	48	24	24	...	47	1644	34.98	1.48
7	13	1	...	10	3	7	...	9	199	22.11	1.25
8	15	1	....	23	14	9	...	22	1161	52.77	1.96
6	12	....	....	22	6	16	...	21	972	46.29	1.66
16	23	8	1	39	22	17	...	37	926	25.03	1.77
1	2	....	....	8	3	5	...	8	502	62.75	1.82
2	4	....	....	4	....	4	...	4	277	69.25	.97
3	..	6	....	1	..	1	...	..	....	....	.16
9	18	....	....	10	5	5	...	9	500	55.56	1.29
15	27	3	....	22	12	10	...	22	910	41.36	1.39
3	2	4	..	6	2	4	...	4	27	6.75	1.99
6	12	...	....	24	9	14	1	23	1009	43.87	1.59
3	6	...	....	9	4	5	...	8	231	28.87	1.87
23	41	4	1	41	17	24	...	37	1762	47.62	1.78
17	29	4	1	38	18	20	...	38	1236	32.53	1.34
98	127	67	2	186	97	89	...	176	4506	24.47	1.89
4	8	...	....	7	5	2	...	7	236	33.71	1.52
4	8	....	....	20	8	12	...	19	781	41.11	1.74
3	6	....	....	8	4	4	...	8	180	22.50	1.33
7	14	...	....	5	3	2	...	5	253	50.60	.85
17	33	1	....	33	15	15	3	30	1291	43.03	1.63
1	2	...	....	5	2	3	...	5	254	50.80	.70
1	2	....	....	6	5	1	...	6	158	26.33	1.24
302	479	118	7	670	321	345	4	634	22062	34.80	1.65

TABLE I.—Continued.
WASHINGTON

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Barre,.....	1882	31	18	13	...	27	4	....
Berlin,.....	1474	11	7	4	...	10	1	....
Cabot,.....	1279	30	14	16	....	25	5	....
Calais,.....	1309	22	13	9	...	22	...	....
Duxbury,.....	893	18	9	9	...	13	5	....
East Montpelier,.....	1130	14	8	6	...	14	....	....
Fayston,.....	694	18	7	11	...	15	3	....
Harris Gore,.....	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
Marshfield,.....	1072	30	20	10	....	29	...	1
Middlesex,.....	1171	13	8	5	..	9	3	1
Montpelier,.....	3023	68	34	34	....	53	15	....
Moretown,.....	1263	20	8	12	....	13	7	....
Northfield,.....	3410	39	16	23	....	34	5	....
Plainfield,.....	726	13	7	6	...	12	1	....
Roxbury,.....	916	9	4	5	...	6	3	....
Waitsfield,.....	948	18	12	6	...	11	7	....
Warren,.....	1008	18	8	10	....	16	2	....
Waterbury,.....	2633	59	23	36	....	44	15	....
Woodbury,.....	902	15	9	6	....	15	..	....
Worcester,.....	775	21	7	14	....	18	3	....
Totals,.....	26520	467	232	235	....	386	79	2

WINDHAM

Athens,.....	295	6	3	3	....	4	2	....
Brattleboro,.....	4933	109	49	60	...	81	24	4
Brookline,.....	203	5	4	1	...	5	...	....
Dover,.....	635	21	12	9	....	20	1	....
Dummerston,.....	816	18	10	8	...	18	...	....
Grafton,.....	1008	15	5	10	....	14	1	....
Guilford,.....	1277	24	10	14	....	21	2	1
Halifax,.....	1029	22	9	13	....	21	1	....
Jamaica,.....	5223	25	14	11	....	24	1	....
Londonderry,.....	1252	18	7	11	....	18	...	....
Marlboro,.....	655	11	9	2	...	10	...	1
Newfane,.....	1113	19	13	6	....	18	1	....
Putney,.....	1167	31	12	22	....	20	14	....
Rockingham,.....	2854	69	38	31	....	48	19	2

TABLE I.—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age M.Y.	Agg'te	Av'ge.	
26	52	..	....	37	23	14	..	37	1682	45.46	1.96
7	14	...	....	10	2	8	...	10	530	53.00	.61
9	15	2	1	21	10	11	...	20	984	49.20	1.64
12	23	....	1	21	8	13	...	21	763	36.33	1.60
12	22	1	1	18	9	9	...	14	430	30.71	2.02
5	10	....	...	13	7	6	...	12	769	64.08	1.15
3	5	1	....	12	5	7	...	12	395	32.93	1.78
...
8	15	1	...	16	8	8	...	16	516	32.25	1.49
4	8	....	....	15	9	6	...	15	656	43.73	1.27
26	45	7	....	54	30	23	1	54	1969	36.42	1.79
10	18	2	...	15	9	6	..	15	546	36.40	1.19
22	41	2	1	58	23	33	..	55	1985	36.09	1.70
7	14	...	....	15	7	8	...	15	723	48.20	2.07
10	20	....	....	10	5	4	1	8	487	60.87	1.09
5	10	...	....	16	8	8	...	16	964	60.25	1.68
6	11	1	...	7	4	3	...	7	456	65.14	.69
15	27	3	....	47	18	29	...	45	1721	38.22	1.79
7	14	....	....	7	3	3	1	6	133	22.16	.78
5	10	...	....	20	12	8	...	19	492	26.42	2.58
199	374	20	4	412	202	207	3	397	16201	40.81	1.55

COUNTY.

4	8	....	...	3	....	3	...	3	110	36.67	1.02
72	123	21	...	83	41	42	...	83	2872	34.60	1.68
1	2	....	....	7	3	4	...	7	447	63.86	3.45
2	4	....	....	7	5	2	...	6	345	57.50	1.10
3	6	...	...	1	7	5	...	12	616	51.53	1.31
14	28	....	....	26	9	10	1	19	749	39.42	1.98
9	18	....	....	25	9	16	...	25	1247	49.88	1.96
15	29	....	1	15	6	9	...	13	576	44.31	1.46
8	15	1	....	15	6	9	...	14	444	31.71	1.23
11	22	...	....	16	5	11	...	16	673	42.06	1.28
2	4	....	....	5	1	4	...	5	132	26.40	.75
8	16	....	....	24	10	14	...	22	979	44.50	2.16
7	10	4	....	21	11	10	...	20	508	45.40	1.79
38	59	15	2	56	1	40	...	53	1648	31.02	1.96

TABLE I.—Continued.
WINDHAM—Continued.

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			NATIVITY.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Somerset,	80	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Stratton,	294	6	3	3	....	6	....	....
Townshend,	1171	18	7	11	....	18	....	....
Vernon,	764	11	6	5	....	7	4	....
Wardsboro,	866	13	6	7	....	13	....	....
Westminster,	1238	26	12	14	....	23	3	....
Whitingham,	1263	40	21	19	....	39	1	....
Wilmington,	1246	18	10	8	....	18	....	....
Windham,	544	12	10	2	....	12	....	....
Totals,	26036	541	271	270	....	459	74	8

WINDSOR

Andover,	588	8	4	4	..	7	1	....
Baltimore,	83	2	1	1	..	1	1	....
Barnard,	1208	12	4	8	....	12	....	....
Bethel,	1817	31	16	15	....	26	3	2
Bridgewater,	1141	18	8	10	....	16	1	1
Cavendish,	1823	25	16	9	....	16	5	4
Chester,	2052	34	20	14	....	34	....	....
Hartford,	2480	83	47	36	....	51	32	....
Hartland,	1710	36	17	19	....	31	5	....
Ludlow,	1827	55	29	26	....	40	15	....
Norwich,	1639	26	13	13	....	25	1	....
Plymouth,	1285	13	5	8	....	13	....	....
Pomfret,	1251	13	9	4	....	12	1	....
Reading,	1012	12	7	5	....	11	1	....
Rochester,	1444	18	7	11	....	16	2	....
Royalton,	1679	33	16	17	....	30	3	....
Sharon,	1013	30	17	13	....	28	2	....
Springfield,	2937	63	30	33	....	55	8	....
Stockbridge,	1269	17	7	10	....	15	2	....
Weathersfield,	1537	28	15	13	....	26	2	....
Weston,	931	18	11	7	....	16	2	....
West Windsor,	708	11	6	5	....	11	....	....
Windsor,	1699	48	31	17	....	36	12	....
Woodstock,	2910	56	27	29	....	48	7	1
Totals,	36063	690	363	327	....	576	106	8

TABLE I.—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age g ^v n	Agg'te	Av'ge.	
....	....	....	....	1	..	1	...	1	53	53.00	1.25
2	4	....	....	2	1	1	...	2	97	48.50	.69
7	13	1	....	22	9	13	...	22	1195	54.32	1.88
16	31	1	....	17	7	7	3	14	531	37.93	2.22
8	16	....	....	11	8	3	..	11	742	67.45	1.27
12	23	1	....	22	10	12	...	20	976	48.86	1.78
11	21	....	1	26	16	9	1	25	1112	44.88	2.06
10	20	....	...	23	11	12	..	23	1349	58.61	1.85
6	12	....	....	8	5	3	...	7	395	56.43	1.49
266	484	44	4	441	196	240	5	423	17796	42.07	1.69
COUNTY.											
3	4	2	...	8	4	4	...	8	355	44.44	1.36
1	1	1	....	21	9	12	...	20	1294	64.70	1.74
12	22	2	....	18	8	10	...	18	682	37.89	1.16
22	40	3	1	23	10	12	1	20	978	48.90	2.02
15	30	....	....	26	13	13	...	26	1291	49.65	1.43
13	20	5	1	38	19	19	...	36	1474	40.94	1.85
18	36	....	....	39	22	17	...	39	1523	39.05	1.57
16	26	6	....	27	18	8	1	26	277	10.65	1.58
15	30	....	....	39	16	23	...	37	1822	49.25	2.13
9	17	1	....	33	16	17	...	31	1365	44.03	2.01
13	25	1	....	4	4	....	....	4	262	65.50	.31
5	10	....	....	24	11	13	...	24	1294	53.92	1.92
10	20	....	....	29	11	18	...	27	1131	41.89	2.87
8	16	....	....	12	8	4	....	12	747	62.25	.83
13	26	....	....	30	15	15	...	29	1258	44.07	1.79
17	34	....	....	13	5	8	...	13	452	34.76	1.28
8	16	....	....	45	29	16	...	43	2181	50.72	1.53
25	48	1	1	26	7	19	...	24	1043	43.46	2.05
3	6	....	....	41	17	24	...	40	2067	51.68	2.63
11	21	1	....	11	5	6	...	10	699	69.90	1.18
14	26	1	1	18	9	9	...	17	966	56.82	2.54
4	8	....	....	30	13	17	...	30	1231	41.03	1.77
19	34	3	1	47	20	27	...	46	2053	44.63	1.61
26	45	6	1								
300	561	33	6	602	289	311	2	580	26455	45.61	1.67

TABLE I.—RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Ain.	For.	Un.
Addison,	23484	519	26	250	....	367	150	2
Bennington,.....	21325	546	292	252	2	374	166	6
Caledonia,	22235	502	244	258	....	372	126	4
Chittenden,	36480	824	410	413	1	453	366	5
Essex,	6811	147	71	76	....	89	57	1
Franklin,	30291	609	327	282	....	392	208	9
Grand Isle,	4082	116	65	49	2	77	38	1
Lamoille,	12448	282	162	119	1	233	45	4
Orange,	23090	399	211	185	3	347	46	6
Orleans,.....	21035	419	221	195	3	308	108	5
Rutland,.....	40651	1036	542	493	1	532	494	10
Washington,.....	26520	467	232	235	..	386	79	2
Windham,.....	26036	541	271	270	....	459	74	8
Windsor,.....	36063	690	363	327	..	576	106	8
Vt. Asylum, .....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	...
Whole State,	330551	7097	3680	3404	13	4963	2063	71

TABLE I.—RECAPITULATION.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGES.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age by year	Agg'te	Av'ge.	
167	302	25	7	324	144	176	4	307	12339	49.19	1.38
155	276	26	8	336	177	155	4	314	10942	34.85	1.58
210	335	78	7	344	172	169	3	328	13289	40.52	1.53
247	361	126	7	572	281	288	3	555	15622	28.15	1.57
56	85	27	....	102	50	46	6	91	2732	30.02	1.50
291	437	134	11	411	209	199	3	396	13456	33.98	1.32
20	30	10	..	58	35	22	1	57	2014	35.33	1.42
107	198	14	2	223	112	107	4	214	8436	39.42	1.78
190	362	14	4	398	216	181	1	381	17977	47.18	1.72
214	267	148	13	314	154	150	10	289	11465	39.67	1.48
302	479	118	7	670	321	345	4	634	22062	34.80	1.65
199	374	20	4	412	202	207	3	397	16201	40.81	1.55
266	484	44	4	441	196	240	5	423	17796	42.07	1.69
300	561	33	6	602	289	311	2	580	26455	45.61	1.67
....	....	....	....	25	13	12	..	25	1251	59.04	...
2724	4551	817	80	5232	2571	2608	53	4991	192037	38.48	1.61

TABLE II.—Continued.

Months.	SEX.													
		Whole No.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledon a.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.
Oct.	Male, . . .	330	22	24	24	42	8	28	5	19	17	23	38	21
	Female, . .	283	23	17	20	31	11	17	5	9	20	15	41	20
	Unk., . . .													
Nov.	Male, . . .	321	19	29	21	29	7	29	3	3	25	20	51	23
	Female, . .	257	16	23	18	32	3	19	2	9	15	14	35	22
	Unk., . . .													
Dec.	Male, . . .	278	23	21	20	31	6	28	5		17	15	38	13
	Female, . .	278	14	19	8	43	4	33	7	7	13	17	53	8
	Unk., . . .	4				1					1	2		
Unk.	Male, . . .	5				1					2	1		
	Female, . .	1		1										
	Unk., . . .													
Aggregate	Male, . . .	3680	269	292	244	410	71	327	65	162	211	221	542	232
	Female, . .	3404	250	252	258	413	76	282	49	110	185	195	493	235
	Unk., . . .	13		2		1			2	1	3	3	1	
	Totals,	7097	519	546	502	824	147	609	116	282	399	419	1036	467
Percentage	Americ'n	4965	367	374	342	453	89	392	77	233	347	308	532	386
	Foreign,	2061	150	166	126	366	57	208	38	45	46	106	494	79
	Unk., . . .	71	2	6	4	5	1	9	1	4	6	5	10	2

SUPPLEMENT A.—Table II.

Births—Exhibiting the number of Plurality Cases.

(Included in Tables I and II.)

Months.	Sex.	Whole No.	Addison.	Beunington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin.	Grand Isle	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
January, .	Males,...	8	..	..	..	*6	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
	Females,	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
February,	Males,...	6	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..
	Females,	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	2	2
March,...	Males,...	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..
	Females,	10	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
April,....	Males,	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females,	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
May,	Males,...	6	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1
	Females,	8	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1
June,	Males,...	8	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	†1	..	2	..	1	..
	Females,	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	†1	..	..	..	1	..
July,	Males,...	9	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	1	2	..
	Females,	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	2	..
August, ..	Males,...	8	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	2
	Females,	6	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..
September	Males,...	7	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
	Females,	9	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	3
October, ..	Males, ..	6	..	..	*1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..
	Females,	7	..	2	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
November	Males,...	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..
	Females,	5	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
December	Males, ..	7	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..
	Females,	9	2	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..
Unknown,	Males,...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females,	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Totals, {	Males,...	78	1	1	4	14	1	5	2	5	13	4	11	6	7	4
	Females,	82	5	3	3	13	3	3	..	5	7	6	17	2	7	8
		160	6	4	7	27	4	8	2	10	20	10	28	8	14	12

*Stillborn. †Triplets, 1 stillborn.

SUPPLEMENT B.—Table II.

Exhibiting the number of Illegitimate Births.

(Included in Table I and II.)

Months.	Sex.	Whole No.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
January, .	Males, ..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Females, ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
February, .	Males, ..	5	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	Females, ..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
March, ...	Males, ..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
	Females, ..	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
April,	Males, ..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females, ..	3	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
May,	Males, ..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June,	Males, ..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females, ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
July, ...	Males, ..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
	Females, ..	5	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..
August, ..	Males, ..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
	Females, ..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
September	Males, ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females, ..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
October, .	Males, ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females, ..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
November	Males, ..	5	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Females, ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
December	Males, ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	Females, ..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Unknown,	Males, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females, ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Totals, {	Males, ..	31	5	1	3	2	1	6	1	2	..	1	3	2	..	4
	Females, ..	29	4	2	..	4	1	4	1	3	3	..	1	4	2	..
	Unk.. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		60	9	3	3	6	2	10	2	5	3	1	4	6	2	4

TABLE III.—MARRIAGES.

Exhibiting the number contracted in the several Counties, during each month of the year.

Months.	Whole No.	Addison.	Bernington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
Jan.,	239	14	13	22	21	10	18	2	10	19	15	25	20	18	32
Feb.,	201	15	13	15	23	4	17	5	8	15	10	27	14	18	17
Mar.,	219	14	13	15	21	3	17	1	9	15	17	22	19	22	31
April,	173	7	13	6	17	5	19	1	7	20	17	10	7	17	27
May,	209		14	16	19	1	20	2	6	11	16	24	18	24	27
June,	193	8	12	14	16	5	26	..	7	16	14	18	15	20	22
July,	181	12	10	12	20	3	27	..	9	10	15	22	11	14	16
Aug.,	168	9	13	12	13	4	23	3	3	12	15	22	11	11	17
Sept.,	258	16	15	18	22	6	24	..	0	14	24	31	20	33	25
Oct.,	287	16	9	25	23	4	37	1	15	22	31	34	15	33	22
Nov.,	308	14	15	25	27	7	34	2	2	18	17	43	27	32	35
Dec.,	277	29	15	26	23	4	29	3	1	18	23	23	22	24	27
Unk.,	11	2	...	4	2	..	...	..	..	...	...	1	...	...	2
Tot'ls	2724	167	155	210	247	56	291	20	07	190	214	302	199	266	300

TABLE IV.—PERSONS MARRIED.

Distinguishing by ages the number of persons, of different social conditions, who were married during the year.

(A.) Aggregate.

[illegible]

(B.) First marriage of both parties.

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE V.—DEATHS.

Exhibiting the number of each Sex in the several Counties, during each month of the year.

Months.	SEX.	Whole No.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
Jan.	Male,	206	12	6	15	24	4	20	..	13	13	18	29	13	16	23
	Female,	203	14	19	12	27	2	22	1	8	13	6	28	19	11	21
	Unknown,	5	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Feb.	Male,	198	19	15	15	21	3	20	6	7	15	9	24	16	10	18
	Female,	180	14	13	5	27	1	16	3	5	12	8	24	12	17	23
	Unknown,	4	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
March.	Male,	239	12	24	8	35	2	19	3	6	20	14	34	28	10	24
	Female,	250	21	8	18	30	5	25	4	7	18	18	32	14	26	24
	Unknown,	4	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
April.	Male,	193	10	8	15	23	3	14	4	7	18	7	25	18	18	23
	Female,	241	12	17	14	28	6	18	2	9	12	7	32	21	22	41
	Unknown,	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	..
May.	Male,	215	17	12	14	20	7	19	2	14	17	13	21	17	24	18
	Female,	211	15	11	9	26	6	16	1	9	21	9	20	15	28	25
	Unknown,	9	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..
June.	Male,	186	8	12	12	10	6	19	2	5	19	12	28	15	17	21
	Female,	176	15	8	17	11	2	10	1	7	21	11	19	12	16	26
	Unknown,	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	1	..	1	..
July.	Male,	209	15	13	14	27	7	18	..	4	19	11	23	20	16	22
	Female,	155	12	7	11	18	3	15	..	8	12	13	24	8	12	12
	Unknown,	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Aug.	Male,	235	10	10	24	23	3	19	4	17	28	14	27	16	13	27
	Female,	230	13	12	25	17	4	14	3	17	17	11	29	25	25	18
	Unknown,	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Sept.	Male,	257	16	27	20	22	5	20	7	7	21	18	26	19	19	30
	Female,	229	23	14	12	24	7	18	4	5	12	19	24	17	25	25
	Unknown,	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE V.—Continued.

Months.		SEX.	Whole No.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
Oct.	{	Male, . . .	214	9	19	12	23	3	11	3	5	22	14	31	18	12	32
		Female, . .	225	10	12	17	22	5	14	...	7	11	14	32	21	24	36
		Unk., . . .	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Nov.	{	Male, . . .	203	10	17	12	21	3	19	2	12	13	13	22	15	23	21
		Female, . .	230	9	18	11	20	4	15	2	10	10	10	45	25	16	35
		Unk., . . .	4	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Dec.	{	Male, . . .	199	6	14	10	31	4	11	2	15	11	10	31	7	17	30
		Female, . .	256	17	16	18	38	1	16	1	15	20	19	34	18	18	25
		Unk., . . .	5	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Unk.	{	Male, . . .	4	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
		Female, . .	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	2	...	...	...
		Unk., . . .	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Aggregate	{	Male, . . .	2558	144	177	172	281	50	209	35	112	216	154	321	202	196	289
		Female, . .	2596	176	155	169	288	46	199	22	107	181	150	345	207	240	311
		Unk., . . .	53	4	4	3	3	6	3	1	4	1	10	4	3	5	2
		Totals,	5207	324	336	344	572	102	411	58	223	398	314	670	412	441	602
Parentage	{	American	4572	281	299	310	481	84	332	50	196	371	253	599	360	401	555
		Foreign,	379	28	21	26	70	15	58	7	12	5	29	59	26	12	11
		Unk., . . .	256	15	16	8	21	3	21	1	15	22	32	12	26	28	36

TABLE VI.—DEATHS,

Exhibiting the number of each Sex, at different ages,

TOWNS.		POPULATION.	Under 1. 1 to 2. 2 to 3. 3 to 4. 4 to 5. 5 to 10. 10 to 15. 15 to 20. 20 to 25. 25 to 30.
Addison.	Whole No.	SEX.	
Addison,	911	Males, .. Females, Unkno'n,	472 489
Bridport,	1171	Males, .. Females, Unkno'n,	548 623
Bristol,	1365	Males, .. Females, Unkno'n,	675 690
Cornwall, ...	969	Males, .. Females, Unkno'n,	458 511
Ferrisburgh.,	1768	Males, .. Females, Unkno'n,	893 875
Goshen,...	330	Males, .. Females, Unkno'n,	197 133
Granville, ...	726	Males, .. Females, Unkno'n,	388 338
Hancock,....	430	Males, .. Females, Unkno'n,	227 203
Leicester,....	630	Males, .. Females, Unkno'n,	322 308

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Male.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
1	1			1	1	1		1			1	1		1	13				2.18
				1					1		1					12		25	2.08
															18				2.13
2		1			2		2	1	1	1	1		2			20			1.20
																			1.26
1	1					1			3	1					9			38	1.23
		2	1						1		1					8			1.79
																		17	1.59
							1				1				6				1.69
									1							3			.88
																		9	.45
						1			1				1		6				.66
		1	1													8			1.05
																			1.23
								1										14	1.26
															2				1.01
																		2	.67
						1	1			1					4				1.27
						1			1	1						8			2.65
											1							12	1.94
															1				.21
					2	2	1			1						9			2.07
																	1	11	1.22
					1								1	1	6				1.01
1				1					1			1				11			1.75
																		17	1.38
		1		1	1				1	1	1				7				1.02
	1						2		1	1	2					9			1.33
																		16	1.18
								1	1						7				.92
1	2		1				2		1			1				19			2.31
																	1	27	1.72
							1								1				.84
										1						1			.77
																		2	.81

TABLE VI.—Continued

TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
	Whole No.	SEX.											
<i>Addison—Con</i>													
Weybridge, .	627	Males, 294 Females, 333 Unkno'n, .	294 333 .	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..
Whiting, ...	430	Males, 221 Females, 209 Unkno'n, .	221 209 .	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..
Aggregate, ..	.....	Males, 11658 Females, 11826 Unkno'n, .	11658 11826 4	20	8	3	2	4	9	2	9	3	3
Totals, ..	.....	.....	23484	49	17	9	8	7	17	7	18	6	12
BENNINGTON.													
Arlington,...	1636	Males, 860 Females, 776 Unkno'n, .	860 776 .	3	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1
Bennington, .	5760	Males, 2735 Females, 3025 Unkno'n, .	2735 3025 .	6	5	2	..	..	4	3	..	4	2
Dorset, . .	2195	Males, 1192 Females, 1003 Unkno'n, .	1192 1003 .	6	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1
Glastenbury, .	119	Males, 67 Females, 52 Unkno'n, .	67 52 .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Landgrove, ..	302	Males, 156 Females, 146 Unkno'n, .	156 146.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manchester, .	1897	Males, 906 Females, 991 Unkno'n, .	906 991 .	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..
Peru,	500	Males, 273 Females, 227 Unkno'n, .	273 227 .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.												
	Whole No.	SEX.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
<i>Ben'ton—Con.</i>													
Pownal,	1705	Males,	847	7	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
		Females,	858	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Readsboro, ..	828	Males,	445	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
		Females,	383	1	..	1	..	1	1	3	1	2	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rupert,	1017	Males,	507	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	510	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sandgate, . . .	705	Males,	367	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
		Females,	338	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Searsburgh, ..	235	Males,	126	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	109	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shaftsbury, ..	2027	Males,	979	7	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..
		Females,	1048	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stamford, . . .	633	Males,	334	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Females,	299	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sunderland, ..	553	Males,	275	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
		Females,	278	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Winhall,	842	Males,	437	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	405	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woodford, ..	371	Males,	181	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	190	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aggregate,		Males,	10687	42	13	5	5	3	9	5	5	8	5
		Females,	10638	27	7	4	1	3	6	6	7	10	8
		Unkno'n,	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals,			21325	73	20	9	6	6	15	11	12	18	13

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.											
	Whole No.	SEX.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
CALEDONIA.												
Barnet,	1945	Males,	954	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	991	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burke,	1162	Males,	573	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Females,	58	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Danville, ...	2216	Males,	1106	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..
		Females,	1110	2	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Groton,	811	Males,	407	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Females,	404	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hardwick, ...	1519	Males,	756	2	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
		Females,	762	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2
		Unkno'n,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kirby,	417	Males,	207	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Females,	210	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lyndon,	2179	Males,	1100	3	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..
		Females,	1079	3	2	1	..	1	..	1	3	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Newark,	593	Males,	318	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
		Females,	275	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peacham, ...	1141	Males,	547	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
		Females,	594	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ryegate, ...	935	Males,	481	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
		Females,	454	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sheffield,	811	Males,	395	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	414	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Johnsbury	4665	Males,	2385	14	7	3	..	1	1	1	..	4 1
		Females,	2282	8	1	3	2	..	3	1	2	2 3
		Unkno'n,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE VI.—Continued.

	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
														Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
2	1			1		1			1	2				15				1.57
		1			2			1	2						10			1.01
																	25	1.29
							4			1	1			9				1.66
			1					2							9			1.53
																	18	1.55
				1	1	2	4	1	1					14				1.27
	1			1	1	2	1	2		2					18			1.62
																	32	1.44
						1	2							6				1.47
							1								7			1.73
																	13	1.60
				2			1	1	1	1				12				1.59
															9			1.18
																1	22	1.45
														1				.48
												1			1			.48
																	2	.48
				1	1	2								11				1.00
	1	1		1	2	2		1	1	1	2				24			2.22
																	35	1.61
		1						1	1					4				1.26
									2						2			.73
																	6	1.01
			1				1	1						7				1.28
							1								5			.84
																	12	1.05
					2	2		2						9				1.87
1		1		2				1	1						8			1.76
																	17	1.82
						2	1	1	1					5				1.27
	1			2		1	1		1						8			1.92
																	13	1.60
1		1	2	2	1	5	3	3	2	3				56				2.35
1	1	1	1	3	2	4	1		4		1				46			2.02
																1	103	2.21

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE v I.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
																Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total,	
			2			1	2	4	2	2		2				32				3.19
1		1	1	2			1	1	2	1		1	1	*			35			3.44
																			67	3.31
			1			1		1	3		2					14				1.80
							2	1	2								13			1.63
																			27	1.71
					1			1	1							4				.92
					1	1			1			1					8			1.86
																			12	1.39
							2			5	1					16				1.82
	3	1							2	1							16			1.82
																			32	1.82
2		1	1								1					25				2.34
2	1		2				1		1		1						26			2.63
																			51	2.47
											1	1	†			14				2.03
	2	2	1														7			1.13
																			21	1.60
1									1		2					16				2.05
									1	1	4						12			2.11
																			28	2.35
	2							1	1	1						10				2.50
								1			1						4			1.02
																			14	1.77
																1				1.60
										1							1			2.04
																			2	1.80
1												1				16				1.89
	2	1		1						1					2		19			2.35
																			35	2.11
																4				.65
									2		2	1					10			1.61
																			14	1.13

* Mrs. Mary Peppin, Essex, 104.

† Antoine Lawrence, Richmond, 103.

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
1								1							2				2.27
				1												1			1.16
																		3	1.72
			1												1				1.39
	1													1		2			.90
	1																	3	.62
	1														1				1.08
																		1	.52
						1							†1			3			.63
					1											2			.39
																	3	8	.80
	1							2							3				2.24
																		3	1.18
										1					1				.67
					1											2			1.77
																		3	1.14
2	2	1	3		1	1	4	6	1	2			1		50				1.48
1	3	3		1	2	1		1			1			1		46			1.49
									1	2							6		
3	5	4	3	1	3	2	4	7	2	2	1		1	1				102	1.49
				1	1		4	1	2		1			1	18				2.38
1										1						6			.87
																		24	1.71

† John Morrow, England, 100.

TABLE VI.—Continued

TOWNS.	POPULATION.												
	Whole No.	SEX.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	
<i>Franklin—Con</i>													
Swanton,	2866	Males,	1384	7	1	3	3	1	1	3	..	..
		Females,	1482	4	2	..	1	..	3	..	1	1	
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aggregate, ..	.....	Males,	15111	42	10	10	11	3	15	5	5	8
		Females,	15146	31	15	4	6	2	13	4	12	9	
		Unkno'n,	... .	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals, ..	.....	.....	30291	76	25	14	17	5	28	9	17	17
GRAND ISLE.													
Alburgh, ...	1716	Males,	867	2	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	2
		Females,	849	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Isle, .	682	Males,	347	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
		Females,	335	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Isle La Motte,	497	Males,	265	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	235	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Hero, ..	601	Males,	312	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
		Females,	289	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Hero, ..	586	Males,	300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	286	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aggregate, ..	.....	Males,	2083	6	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	3
		Females,	1994	6	1	..	..	..	5	..	1	..
		Unkno'n,	... .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals, ..	.....	.....	4082	13	1	..	1	1	7	1	1	3

TABLE VI.—Continued.

															Total..				Percentage.
30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and-over.	Unknown.	Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	..	..	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	31	..	..	..	2.24
2	..	2	1	1	1	..	1	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	29	..	..	1.96
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	1.74
6	7	1	4	8	10	3	16	13	9	7	5	2	3	3	209	..	..	..	1.32
8	7	11	5	6	10	4	6	5	11	9	4	2	1	2	..	199	..	..	1.31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
14	14	12	9	14	20	7	22	18	20	16	9	4	4	5	..	..	..	411	1.36
1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	1.97
1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	1.53
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	1.69
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	8	..	..	..	2.31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	.89
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	12	1.76
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	2.64
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1.28
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2.01
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	.64
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	.69
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	.67
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.33
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	.35
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.34
2	1	1	2	..	..	1	1	3	4	2	1	1	..	..	35	..	..	..	1.68
1	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	..	1.10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
3	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	4	6	2	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	58	1.42

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
	Whole No.	SEX.											
<i>Franklin—Con</i>													
Swanton,	2866	Males, 1354 Females, 1482 Unkno'n,	7 1 3 4 2	1 1 3 2	3 3 1 .. 3	3 1 1 .. 3	1 1 3 .. 3	1 1 3 .. 3	3 1 1 .. 3 .. .. .. .	.. 1 1 .. 1 1 .. .. .	.. 1 1 .. 1 1 .. .. .	.. 1 1 .. 1 1 .. .. .	.. 3 3 .. 3 3
Aggregate, . . .	.....	Males, 15111 Females, 15146 Unkno'n,	42 10 10 31 15 4 3 .. .	10 10 11 15 4 6	10 11 3 4 6 2	11 3 15 6 2 13	3 15 5 2 13 4	15 5 5 13 4 12	5 5 8 4 12 9	5 8 3 12 9 12	5 8 3 12 9 12	8 3 3 9 12 12	3 3 3 12 12 12
Totals, . . . . .	.....	.....	30291	76	25	14	17	5	28	9	17	17	15
GRAND ISLE.													
Alburgh,	1716	Males, 867 Females, 849 Unkno'n,	2 .. . 4 1 .. .. .. .	.. .. . 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1 .. .. . .. .. .	.. 2 1 .. 1	2 1 .. 1	1 1	1 1
Grand Isle, . .	682	Males, 347 Females, 335 Unkno'n, . . . .	.. .. . 1 .. . 1 .. .	.. .. ... .. ... .. .	.. .. ... .. ... .. .	.. .. ... .. ... .. .	.. .. ... .. ... .. .	.. .. ... .. ... .. .	.. .. ... .. ... .. .	.. .. ... .. ... .. .	.. .. ... .. ... .. .	.. .. ... .. ... .. .	.. .. ... .. ... .. .
Isle La Motte, .	497	Males, 265 Females, 235 Unkno'n,	3 .. ... .. ... .. .	.. .. ... .. ... .. .	.. .. ... .. ... .. .	.. .. ... .. ... .. .	.. .. ... .. ... .. .	.. .. ... .. ... .. .	.. .. ... .. ... .. .	.. .. ... .. ... .. .	.. .. ... .. ... .. .	.. .. ... .. ... .. .	.. .. ... .. ... .. .
North Hero, . .	601	Males, 312 Females, 289 Unkno'n,	1 .. . 1 .. . .. .. .	.. .. . .. .. . .. .. .	.. .. . .. .. . .. .. .	.. .. . .. .. . .. .. .	.. .. . .. .. . .. .. .	.. .. . .. .. . .. .. .	.. .. . .. .. . .. .. .	.. .. . .. .. . .. .. .	.. .. . .. .. . .. .. .	1 .. ... .. ... .. .	.. .. ... .. ... .. .
South Hero, . .	586	Males, 300 Females, 286 Unkno'n, . . . .	.. .. . .. .. . .. .. .	.. .. . .. .. . .. .. .	.. .. . .. .. . .. .. .	.. .. . .. .. . .. .. .	.. .. . .. .. . .. .. .	.. .. . .. .. . .. .. .	.. .. . .. .. . .. .. .	.. .. . .. .. . .. .. .	.. .. . .. .. . .. .. .	.. .. . .. .. . .. .. .	.. .. . .. .. . .. .. .
Aggregate, . . .	.....	Males, 2088 Females, 1994 Unkno'n,	6 .. . 6 1 .. 1 .. .	1 1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	3 3 3 1	3 3 3 1	2 2 2
Totals, . . . . .	.....	.....	4082	13	1	1	1	7	1	1	3	2	

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and-over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	..	..	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	31	..	..	..	2.24
2	..	2	1	1	1	..	1	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	29	..	..	1.96
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	1.74
6	7	1	4	8	10	3	16	13	9	7	5	2	3	3	209	..	..	..	1.32
8	7	11	5	6	10	4	6	5	11	9	4	2	1	2	..	199	..	..	1.31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
14	14	12	9	14	20	7	22	18	20	16	9	4	4	5	..	..	..	411	1.36
1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	1.97
1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	1.53
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	1.69
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	8	..	..	..	2.31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	.89
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	12	..	1.76
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	2.64
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1.28
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	2.01
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	.64
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	.69
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	.67
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.33
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	.35
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	.34
2	1	1	2	..	..	1	1	3	4	2	1	1	..	..	35	..	..	..	1.68
1	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	..	1.10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
3	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	4	6	2	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	58	1.42

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	2.19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	1.61
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	1.89
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	1.23
3	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	2.27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	..	1.76
..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1.03
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	.85
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	10	1.04
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	.66
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	1.10
..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	1.87
1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	.97
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	1.42
..	1	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	1.68
..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	1.52
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	26	..	1.67
..	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	1.95
..	..	1	..	2	1	2	2	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	20	..	..	2.05
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	39	2.06
1	1	1	..	..	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	..	..	25	..	..	..	2.44
1	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	19	..	..	1.86
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	45	2.19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1.43
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1.02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1.22
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	2.31
..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	2.98
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	2.65
1	4	2	3	4	7	4	3	11	12	7	1	1	..	..	112	..	..	..	1.81
6	2	4	1	4	3	7	7	9	4	7	2	3	..	..	..	107	..	..	1.71
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..
7	6	6	4	8	10	11	10	20	16	14	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	223	1.79

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.
	Whole No.	SEX.								
<i>Orange—Con.</i>										
Tunbridge, ..	1405	Males,	707	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	698	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vershire,	1140	Males,	630	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	510	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Washington, ..	1183	Males,	554	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
		Females,	559	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Fairlee,	833	Males,	416	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	417	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Williamstown	1236	Males,	614	3	1	..	..	..	..	1
		Females,	622	2	..	2	1	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aggregate, ..	.....	Males,	11531	36	5	3	1	1	5	8
		Females,	11559	9	6	6	2	3	6	6
		Unkno'n,	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Totals, ..	.....	.....	23090	45	12	9	3	4	11	14
ORLEANS.										
Albany,	1151	Males,	570	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	581	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Barton,	1911	Males,	964	3	..	2	..	..	..	..
		Females,	947	1	1	..	2	1	1	..
		Unkno'n,	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brownington.	901	Males,	472	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	429	1	1	..	..	..	1	1
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Charleston, ..	1278	Males,	662	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	616	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	.99
1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	14	1.00
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.96
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	.95
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	12	1.17
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.05
1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	1.99
..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	1.79
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	1.85
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	.96
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	10	1.44
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.19
..	..	1	..	2	2	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	2.93
..	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	4	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	3.86
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	3.40
2	6	2	5	6	10	11	23	24	18	22	3	1	1	2	216	..	..	..	1.87
9	11	2	3	6	8	9	13	8	15	17	7	4	1	..	..	181	..	..	1.57
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
11	17	4	8	12	18	20	36	32	33	39	10	5	2	2	..	..	..	398	1.73
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	1.40
..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	15	1.21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.30
..	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	1.45
..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	12	..	..	1.27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	29	1.52
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1.06
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	2.09
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	1.55
1	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	1.21
1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	1.46
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	18	1.41

TABLE v I.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

											TOTAL.				Percentage.
80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total,							
..	..	1	..	..	10	..	..	..	2.16	
..	..	1	1	..	..	7	..	..	1.55		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	1.86	
..	..	1	1	..	11	..	..	..	1.67			
..	1	..	..	1	..	6	..	..	.89	
1	2	1	..	..	21	..	..	17	1.28		
1	1	..	2	..	..	20	..	..	2.09		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	42	1.94	
..	..	1	..	2	7	..	..	..	2.11			
..	..	..	1	1	..	12	..	..	1.18		
..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	19	2.05	
..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	1.61	
..	..	1	..	2	..	8	..	..	1.36				
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	17	1.57	
..	..	1	..	1	5	..	..	..	1.66			
..	1	..	1	1	..	8	..	..	1.11				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	14	1.86	
..	2	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	1.59			
..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	.71	
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	.96	
..	1	..	1	1	4	..	..	..	.83		
..	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	1.37		
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	1.52	
..	..	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	1.45	
..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	1.42	
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	12	..	1.11	
..	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	1.27	
..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	.89	
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	1.09	
1	1	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	.98	
..	1	1	..	1	..	14	..	..	1.93				
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	35	1.28		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.71	
..	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	.84	
..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	2.39	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	1.59	

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.												
	Whole No.	SEX.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
<i>Orleans—Con</i>													
Troy,	1355	Males, 676 Females, 679 Unkno'n,	676 679 1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1
Westfield, ...	721	Males, 378 Females, 343 Unkno'n,	378 343 ..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Westmore, ..	412	Males, 232 Females, 180 Unkno'n,	232 180 ..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Aggregate, ...	....	Males, 10722 Females, 10313 Unkno'n,	10722 10313 10	22	7	7	1	1	5	5	8	6	6
Totals, .....	....	....	21035	48	14	13	4	8	10	7	13	17	13
RUTLAND.													
Benson,	1244	Males, 615 Females, 629 Unkno'n,	615 629 ..	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Brandon,	3571	Males, 1729 Females, 1842 Unkno'n,	1729 1842 ..	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Castleton, ...	3243	Males, 1630 Females, 1613 Unkno'n,	1630 1613 ..	6	1	1	..	2	3	1	1	1	2
Chittenden, ...	802	Males, 419 Females, 383 Unkno'n,	419 383 ..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Clarendon, ...	1173	Males, 603 Females, 570 Unkno'n,	603 570 ..	3	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Danby,	1319	Males, 675 Females, 641 Unkno'n,	675 641 ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	1	1

TABLE VI.—Continued.

40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
													Male.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	2	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1.98
..	2	..	..	.96
..	7	1.52
..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	*1	..	8	..	..	..	1.33
..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	2.21
..	20	1.75
..	4	..	..	..	.67
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1.38
..	8	1.33
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	.99
..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	.69
..	5	.85
1	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	1.46
1	3	..	1	..	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	1.51
..	3	33	1.63
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	.57
..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	.82
..	5	.70
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	2.02
..	1	..	..	.43
..	6	1.24
11	10	14	11	12	15	14	16	18	5	..	1	2	321	..	..	..	1.57
6	10	8	10	15	18	22	16	17	10	3	2	4	..	34	..	..	1.71
..	4	..	..
17	20	22	21	27	33	36	32	35	15	3	3	6	..	..	..	670	1.65
4	2	1	2	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	2.51
1	1	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	1.45
..	37	1.97
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	.27
..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	1.08
..	10	.68

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
	Whole No.	SEX.											
<i>Wash'ton—Con</i>													
Cabot,	1279	Males, 631	1 1										
		Females, 648	. . . . . 2						1				
		Unkno'n, . . . . .	. . . . .						. . . . .
Calais,	1309	Males, 642	1 . . 1						1			1 . .	
		Females, 667	. . 1 . . . . .						. . 2		2 1 1		
		Unkno'n, . . . . .	. . . . .						. . . . .
Duxbury,	893	Males, 475	3 1 . . . . .						. . . . .		1 . .	1 . .	
		Females, 418	2 1 . . . . .						. . 1 1 . . . . .		. . 2 . .		
		Unkno'n, . . . . .	. . . . .						. . . . .
E. Montpelier	1130	Males, 574	. . . . .						. . . . .				2 . .
		Females, 556	1 . . . . .						. . . . .
		Unkno'n, . . . . .	. . . . .						. . . . .
Fayston,	694	Males, 350	. . . . .						1 1				
		Females, 344	2						1			1 . .	
		Unkno'n, . . . . .	. . . . .						. . . . .
Harris Gore, . .	12	Males, . . . . .	. . . . .						. . . . .
		Females, . . . . .	. . . . .						. . . . .
		Unkno'n, . . . . .	. . . . .						. . . . .
Marshfield, . . .	1072	Males, 528	2 1 . . . . .						. . . . .		1 . .	1 . .	
		Females, 544	. . . . .						. . . . .	2 . . . . .	. . 1 . .	1 . .	
		Unkno'n, . . . . .	. . . . .						. . . . .
Middlesex, . . .	1171	Males, 596	1 . . . . .						. . . . .	1 . . . . .	. . 1 . .	1 . .	
		Females, 575	1 . . . . .						. . . . .	. . 2 . . . . .	. . 1 . .	1 . .	
		Unkno'n, . . . . .	. . . . .						. . . . .
Montpelier, . . .	3023	Males, 1437	3 4 . . 1 . . . . .						. . . . .	3 2	2 1 . .	2 1 . .	
		Females, 1586	2 1 1 1 . . . . .						. . . . .	1 1	1 . .	1 . .	
		Unkno'n, . . . . .	. . . . .						. . . . .	. . . . .
Moretown,	1262	Males, 626	1						1 1 . . . . .	. . . . .	1 1 . .	1 . .	
		Females, 637	. . 1 . . 1 . . . . .						. . . . .	. . . . .
		Unkno'n, . . . . .	. . . . .						. . . . .	. . . . .
Northfield, . . .	3410	Males, 1673	5 1						1 1 . . . . .	. . . . .	1 3 . .	1 . .	
		Females, 1737	4 1 . . 1						3	3 2	2 2 . .		
		Unkno'n, . . . . .	. . . . .						. . . . .	. . . . .
Plainfield, . . .	726	Males, 351	1 . . . . .						. . . . .	. . . . .	. . 1 . .	1 . .	
		Females, 375	. . . . . 1 . . . . .						. . . . .	. . . . .	1 1 . .		
		Unkno'n, . . . . .	. . . . .						. . . . .	. . . . .

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	1.58
..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	1.69
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	1.64
..	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	1.24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	1.95
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	1.60
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	1.89
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	2.15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	2.02
1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	1.22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	1.08
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	1.15
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1.43
1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	2.03
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	1.73
..
..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	1.52
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	1.47
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	1.49
..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	1.51
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	1.04
1	..	2	2	1	..	1	2	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	30	..	..	15	1.28
1	1	..	2	2	2	2	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	1.45
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	51	1.79
1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	1.44
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	.94
..	..	1	..	..	2	2	1	4	..	1	..	1	..	1	25	..	..	15	1.19
..	2	1	..	2	1	2	3	2	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	33	..	..	1.89
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	58	..	1.70
1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	1.99
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	2.13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	2.07

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

															Total.				Percentage.
30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1.03
1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	.93
..	2	1	1	1	1	1	..	8	..	1	10	1.09
..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	1.69
..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	1.60
..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	16	1.69
..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	.71
..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	.59
1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	..	..	18	..	..	..	.69
..	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	4	1	3	1	..	..	1	..	29	..	..	1.33
..	47	2.23
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1.79
..	3	..	..	.63
..	3	..	..	.70
1	1	7	.78
1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	3.08
..	8	..	..	2.08
..	20	2.58
6	3	10	4	5	8	8	14	12	18	12	9	1	1	1	202	...	...	...	1.53
8	7	5	7	6	5	12	9	21	15	16	1	1	1	3	...	207	...	...	1.55
..	3	..	...
14	10	15	11	11	13	20	23	33	33	28	10	2	2	4	...	...	...	412	1.55
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	2.01
..	3	..	1.02
..	4	1	4	..	..	1	2	3	1	3	1	..	..	..	41	..	..	..	1.73
2	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	42	..	..	1.64
..	83	1.68
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2.80
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	4.17
..	7	3.45

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE v I.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
	Whole No.	SEX.											
<i>Windsor—Con</i>													
Baltimore, . . .	88	Males, 46 Females, 37 Unkno'n,											
Barnard, . . .	1208	Males, 620 Females, 588 Unkno'n,	1									1	
Bethel,	1817	Males, 897 Females, 920 Unkno'n,	1					1	1		1	1	
Bridgewater, . .	1141	Males, 559 Females, 582 Unkno'n,	3	1								1	
Cavendish, . .	1823	Males, 915 Females, 908 Unkno'n,	2	1				2			1	1	
Chester,	2052	Males, 1040 Females, 1012 Unkno'n,	5	1	1			1	1	1			
Hartford, . . .	2480	Males, 1242 Females, 1238 Unkno'n,	4	1	2				1	1			2
Hartland, . . .	1710	Males, 828 Females, 882 Unkno'n,	1		1				1	1	1	1	
Ludlow,	1827	Males, 889 Females, 938 Unkno'n,	4					2		1			
Norwich,	1639	Males, 816 Females, 823 Unkno'n,	2	2		1	1	1			1	1	1
Plymouth, . . .	1285	Males, 677 Females, 608 Unkno'n,											
Pomfret, . . .	1251	Males, 608 Females, 643 Unkno'n,	1				2		1				

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE V —Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.												
	Whole No.	SEX.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
<i>Windsor— Con</i>													
Reading, ...	1012	Males,	485	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	1	..
		Females,	527	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	1
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rochester, ...	1444	Males,	727	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
		Females,	717	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royalton, ...	1679	Males,	817	2	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..
		Females,	862	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sharon,	1013	Males,	502	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	511	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Springfield, ..	2937	Males,	1420	5	1	..	3	1	..	1	1	2	..
		Females,	1517	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stockbridge, .	1269	Males,	620	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
		Females,	649	..	1	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Weathersfield	1557	Males,	742	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
		Females,	815	2	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	1	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Weston,	931	Males,	471	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	460	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
W. Windsor,	708	Males,	360	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
		Females,	348	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Windsor,	1699	Males,	863	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Females,	836	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woodstock, ..	2910	Males,	1394	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
		Females,	1516	6	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aggregate, ...	.....	Males,	17853	44	9	6	5	8	10	6	9	14	8
		Females,	18210	26	3	3	1	2	11	9	16	7	15
		Unkno'n,	.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals, ...	..	.....	36063	72	12	9	6	10	21	15	25	21	23

TABLE VI—Continued.

	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	11	..	..	..	2.27
..	1	..	1	..	..	2	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	18	..	..	3.42
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	..	2.87
1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	1.10
..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	.56
..	1	1	..	1	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	.83
..	3	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	1.84
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	1.74
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	1.78
..	1	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1.00
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	1.57
1	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	2	3	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	18	..	1.28
2	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	3	3	1	..	..	29	..	..	..	2.04
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	1.05
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	..	1.53
1	..	2	1	3	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	1.13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	2.93
1	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	..	1	..	*1	..	..	..	26	..	2.05
1	..	1	1	2	1	1	..	3	2	..	4	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	2.29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	2.94
..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	41	..	2.63
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1.06
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	1.30
..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	1.18
2	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	2.50
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	2.59
..	..	1	1	1	..	..	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	2.54
..	1	..	1	2	3	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	1.51
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	2.03
..	..	1	1	..	2	2	2	1	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	1.77
1	3	3	..	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	1.43
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	..	1.78
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	..	1.61
8	4	5	7	9	13	19	16	24	27	20	10	6	1	1	289	..	..	..	1.62
13	14	16	7	19	15	21	27	27	21	13	20	3	1	1	..	311	..	..	1.71
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
21	18	21	14	28	28	40	43	51	48	33	30	9	2	2	..	..	..	602	1.65

* Thomas Dunster, 101.

TABLE VI.—Recapitulation.

COUNTIES.	POPULATION.													
	Whole No.	Sex.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.
Addison,	23484	M 11658	20	8	3	2	4	9	2	9	3	3	1	
		F 11826	25	9	6	6	3	8	5	9	3	9	11	
		U	4											
Bennington, ..	21325	M 10687	42	13	5	5	3	9	5	5	8	5	5	
		F 10638	27	7	4	1	8	6	6	7	10	8	5	
		U	4											
Caledonia, ...	22235	M 11193	33	12	8	2	1	5	3	4	10	2	2	
		F 11042	25	7	5	3	3	5	6	7	9	9	11	
		U	3											
Chittenden, ..	36480	M 17739	49	26	17	14	10	25	8	10	12	4	4	
		F 18741	53	18	17	13	8	21	13	12	11	17	9	
		U	3											
Essex,	6461	M 3390	8	3	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	3	2	
		F 3071	11		3	1	4	3	1	3	3	3	1	
		U	6											
Franklin, ...	30257	M 15111	42	10	10	11	3	15	5	5	8	3	6	
		F 15146	31	15	4	6	2	13	4	12	9	12	8	
		U	3											
Grand Isle, ...	4082	M 2088	6			1	1	2	1		3	2	2	
		F 1994	6	1				5		1			1	
		U	1											
Lamoille,	12448	M 6183	23	7	3	1	3	5	4	4	2		1	
		F 6265	6	8	3	4	2	5	6	3	5	6	6	
		U	4											
Orange,	23090	M 11531	36	5	3	1	1	5	8	8	9	4	2	
		F 11559	9	6	6	2	3	6	6	9	9	12	9	
		U	1											
Orleans,	21035	M 10722	22	7	7	1	1	5	5	8	6	6	3	
		F 10313	16	7	6	3	7	5	2	5	11	7	3	
		U	10											
Rutland,	40651	M 20433	83	20	5	12	6	11	7	7	17	8	6	
		F 20218	50	15	11	8	9	13	13	18	17	20	13	
		U	4											
Washington, ..	26508	M 13195	26	14	2	5	5	9	6	6	8	9	6	
		F 13313	20	8	5	5		8	7	15	10	12	8	
		U	3											
Windham,	26036	M 13021	29	8	1	4	8	5	4	3	10	7	3	
		F 13015	44	5	3	3	2	6	6	9	14	15	10	
		U	5											
Windsor,	36063	M 17853	44	9	6	5	8	10	6	9	14	8	8	
		F 18210	26	3	3	1	2	11	9	16	7	15	13	
		U	3											
Vt. Asylum, ..		M									2	1		
		F								1	1			
		U												
Aggregate, ...		M 174792	463	142	71	65	56	117	65	81	114	65	52	
		F 155363	349	109	76	56	48	120	84	127	119	145	107	
		U	52	1										
Totals,		330551	864	252	147	121	104	237	149	208	233	210	159	

TABLE VI.—Recapitulation

85 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
														Males	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
3	2	3	2	8	10	8	9	10	10	6	1	4	3	144	...	...	...	1.23
6	4	6	4	8	7	8	6	11	9	7	4	2	...	...	176	...	...	1.49
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	324	1.38
1	2	4	4	8	11	4	11	10	10	2	4	...	1	177	...	...	...	1.66
9	6	2	3	5	4	9	10	8	4	5	4	...	2	...	155	...	...	1.46
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	336	1.58
4	1	2	4	8	5	17	18	11	11	8	1	...	...	172	...	...	...	1.54
2	5	6	2	10	7	10	8	7	11	5	6	...	...	...	169	...	...	1.53
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	344	1.55
4	6	6	4	7	14	15	13	15	9	7	...	2	...	281	...	...	...	1.54
11	8	7	5	3	11	5	17	7	12	5	1	1	3	...	288	...	...	1.54
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	572	1.57
2	1	3	...	1	1	4	6	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	50	...	...	1.48
3	3	...	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	46	...	...	1.49
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	102	1.49
7	1	4	8	10	3	16	13	9	7	5	2	3	3	269	...	...	...	1.32
7	11	5	6	10	4	6	5	11	9	4	2	1	2	...	190	...	...	1.31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	411	1.36
1	1	2	...	1	1	2	1	3	4	2	1	1	...	...	35	...	...	1.68
...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	1.10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	58	1.42
4	2	3	4	7	4	3	11	12	7	1	1	...	...	...	112	...	...	1.81
2	4	1	4	3	7	7	9	4	7	2	3	...	...	...	...	107	...	1.71
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	223	1.79
6	2	5	6	10	11	23	24	18	22	3	1	1	2	...	216	...	...	1.87
11	2	3	6	8	9	13	8	15	17	7	4	1	...	...	181	...	...	1.57
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	398	1.73
11	5	3	6	...	9	11	10	11	8	2	3	1	3	...	154	...	...	1.44
8	4	2	6	4	4	7	9	7	7	7	6	1	6	...	150	...	...	1.45
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	314	1.49
10	11	10	14	11	12	15	14	16	18	5	...	1	2	...	321	...	...	1.57
13	6	10	8	10	15	18	22	16	17	10	3	2	4	...	345	...	...	1.71
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	670	1.65
3	10	4	5	8	14	12	18	12	9	1	1	1	1	...	202	...	...	1.53
7	5	7	6	5	12	9	21	15	16	1	1	1	3	...	207	...	...	1.55
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	412	1.55
11	4	10	8	5	7	14	17	14	15	7	1	...	1	...	196	...	...	1.48
4	10	7	9	10	7	17	12	14	11	12	6	3	1	...	240	...	...	1.84
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	441	1.69
4	5	7	9	13	19	16	24	27	20	10	6	1	1	...	289	...	...	1.62
14	16	7	19	15	21	27	27	21	13	20	3	1	1	...	311	...	...	1.71
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	602	1.65
...	1	1	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...
1	1	1	3	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...
71	54	67	76	98	117	163	185	176	153	66	22	15	17	2571	...	...	...	1.47
98	85	64	83	94	112	137	157	139	134	86	43	13	23	...	2608	...	...	1.68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	...
169	139	131	159	192	229	300	342	315	287	152	65	28	40	...	...	...	5232	1.58

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH.

Exhibiting the number of deaths from different causes, (arranged alphabetically,) at various ages of each Sex, during the several months of the year.

MONTHS												WHOLE NO.			AGES.																		
CAUSES OF DEATH.												Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.						
Sex.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.																				
M.	1				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Abortion,	.....	9	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F.	1	1			1	1	2		1		1		1	"	.....	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M.				2	2			1	1		1			Abscess,	.....	5	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F.				1										"	.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M.									1					"	of Liver,	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F.										1				"	"	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M.								1						"	of Lungs,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M.									1					"	of Psoas,	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F.							1							"	"	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M.								1				2		Amputation,	.....	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M.				1				1						Anemia,	.....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M.									1					"	.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M.	7	3	6	4	5	4	4	2	3	3	5	4		Angina Pectoris,	..	62	60	..	..	2	6	6	9	2	3	8	7	9	2	1	..	..
F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	1		Accident,	.....	..	..	12	..	..	8	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	4	1	..	..
M.	3	3	5	4	3	3	5	6	4	6	3	4		"	.....	77	49	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	7	16	16	6	..	..	..
M.	3	3	5	4	3	3	5	6	4	6	3	4		Apoplexy,	.....	77	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

F	4	5	3	2	1	2	1	1	7	"	...	3	28
M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	Asthma,	5	3	
F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	"	5	2	
M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	Atrophy,	5	3	
F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	"	5	2	
M	3	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	...	Bladder, dis. of,	2	2	
M	3	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	...	Bowels, dis. of,	114	53	
F	9	6	6	3	3	6	8	1	...	"	61	61	
M	13	4	11	3	5	6	5	9	...	Brain, dis. of,	126	77	
F	5	2	7	3	8	2	3	5	...	"	49	49	
M	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	...	Bronchitis,	11	9	
F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	"	18	8	
M	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	Burns and Scalds, ..	10	10	
F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	"	78	25	
M	3	1	1	2	1	3	3	2	...	Cancer,	53	53	
F	5	3	2	5	4	5	3	5	...	"	2	2	
F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	" of Breast, ..	2	2	
M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	" of Bowels, ..	5	5	
F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	"	6	5	
M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	" of Face, ..	23	13	
F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	"	2	2	
M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	" of Liver, ..	23	13	
M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	" of Stomach, ..	10	10	
F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	"	1	1	
F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	" of Womb, ..	2	2	
M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	Carbuncle,	1	1	
F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	Catarrh,	1	1	

TABLE VII.—Continued.

MONTHS.														CAUSES OF DEATH.					Whole No.				AGES.									
Sex.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.			
F	2	3	7	5	1	6	3	4	1	3	5	3	1	Childbirth,	44	..	44	..	..	..	2	25	13	3	..	..	..	1	
M	..	2	3	1	3	2	11	18	21	6	2	..	..	Cholera Infantum, ..	120	69	1	64	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	19	19	4	2	1	1	"	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	Cholera, .....	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	
F	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	"	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	Cholera Morbus, ..	13	8	..	4	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	
F	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	"	..	5	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
M	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Colic, Billious.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Chorea,	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	26	24	33	29	41	34	32	23	29	20	25	18	..	Consumption,	797	823	..	22	1	8	22	64	48	35	47	40	38	7	3			
F	27	30	55	39	37	44	35	46	36	44	38	35	..	"	..	474	..	12	4	8	38	118	73	53	46	43	48	13	6			
M	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	Convulsions,	16	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F	..	1	..	3	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	"	..	9	..	4	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
M	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Congestion,	4	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	
M	4	..	2	5	2	1	1	1	1	..	5	1	..	Croup, ...	39	24	..	20	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F	5	2	2	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	"	..	15	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	1	2	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	Congestion,	12	9	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	..

[illegible]

TABLE VII.—Continued.

MONTHS.												WHOLE NO.		AGES.																
CAUSES OF DEATH.																														
Sex.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.	
M	2	3	5	5	5	2	1	1	4	1	4	2	..	87	30	..	..	7	1	2	4	3	1	1	4	3	2	1	1	Unknown.
F	5	3	2	9	5	3	5	5	7	3	9	..	..	..	..	57	..	14	3	5	6	5	5	3	2	4	8	2	..	Over 80.
M	1	..	..	..	2	1	3	3	2	1	1	..	..	20	14	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	3	1	2	1	..	Unknown.
F	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	Unknown.
M	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	12	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unknown.
F	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	4	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	2	..	..	..	Unknown.
M	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unknown.
F	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unknown.
M	9	6	1	2	3	4	8	11	7	10	5	..	..	151	79	..	..	4	2	6	15	19	6	8	3	7	7	1	1	Unknown.
F	2	2	2	2	7	2	3	6	13	20	7	6	..	..	..	72	..	5	6	6	11	16	8	5	1	6	6	2	..	Unknown.
M	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	Unknown.
F	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	Unknown.
M	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	..	..	42	18	..	..	11	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	3	..	..	..	Unknown.
F	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	24	..	13	..	..	3	2	..	1	2	2	1	..	..	Unknown.
M	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	Unknown.
M	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	Unknown.
F	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unknown.

[illegible]

TABLE VII.—Continued.

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE VII.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VIII.—Causes of Death, Classified Arrangement.

Exhibiting the number of deaths from each cause, in the several Counties, statistically classified, together with the Percentages.

CAUSES OF DEATH.																Totals.	Percentage.
Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.	Vt. Asylum.			
ALL CAUSES,	324	336	344	572	102	411	58	223	398	314	670	412	441	602	25	5232	1.58
SPECIFIED CAUSES, ..	320	332	341	569	96	408	57	219	397	304	666	409	436	600	..	5179	1.55
<i>Classes.</i>																	
I. ZYMOTIC,	80	94	73	214	30	111	21	50	69	68	166	96	99	114	..	1285	2.45
II. CONSTITUTIONAL, ..	69	61	80	86	23	88	7	40	102	73	138	96	90	137	..	1090	2.08
III. LOCAL,	95	93	92	145	18	106	16	82	137	96	210	130	123	231	..	1574	3.00
IV. DEVELOPMENTAL, ..	52	43	50	54	13	38	7	27	54	41	75	52	68	74	..	650	1.24
V. VIOLENT,	6	20	20	13	8	17	5	6	10	11	24	12	23	20	..	183	.35
<i>Orders</i>																	
I.—1. MIASMATIC,	50	94	73	213	30	111	21	50	69	68	163	94	98	107	..	1271	2.43
2. ENTHETIC, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	.03
3. DIETIC, .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	4	..	8	.14
4. PARASITIC, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	4	.07

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	DISEASES.															Percentage.	
	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.	Vt. Asylum.		Totals.
I.—I. <i>Miasmatic.</i>																	
Totals,	80	94	73	218	30	111	21	50	69	68	163	94	98	107	..	1271	2.40
1. Small Pox, .....	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	2	8	1	2	..	..	..	25	.04
2 Measles, .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	6	.10
3. Scarletina,	37	9	7	140	6	36	2	27	13	9	48	34	28	24	..	420	.81
4. Diphtheria,	3	24	..	4	4	4	1	1	19	1	13	7	7	25	..	113	.21
5. Catarrh, .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.01
6. Croup,	1	7	1	3	..	8	..	1	..	3	7	5	2	1	..	39	.08
7. Whooping Cough, .....	..	11	1	9	..	7	1	7	1	2	6	2	..	3	..	49	.09
8. Typhus [and Infantile Fever], .....	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	.07
9. Erysipelas,	5	4	3	3	..	2	5	1	3	1	1	2	5	5	..	36	.07
10. Metria, [or Puerperal Fever],	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	2	2	6	1	3	..	..	22	.04
11. Carbuncle,	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	.03
12. Influenza, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	.07
13. Dysentery,	2	2	30	5	4	7	6	1	5	14	11	4	9	7	..	107	.20
14. Diarrhea,	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	..	12	.02
15. Cholera Infantum,	7	19	10	14	..	4	..	..	4	2	33	9	10	..	..	113	.20
16. Cholera, .....	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	.06
17. " Morbus, .....	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	18	.02

18. Typhoid Fever,.....	14	9	4	6	7	1	13	17	22	16	20	22	151	.03
19. Fever,.....	6	7	15	6	28	7	5	7	10	5	8	8	128	.22
20. Remittent Fever,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.02
21. Rheumatism, ... ..	...	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	2	2	4	4	22	.04
I.—2. <i>Enthetic.</i>														
Totals, •	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	.03
1. Syphilis, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Stricture of Urethra, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	.03
3. Hydrophobia, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Glanders, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
I.—3. <i>Dietic.</i>														
Totals,...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	8	.14
1. Privation,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Purpura and Scurvy, .....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	.03
3. Delirium Tremens, } Alcoholism,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Intemperance, ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	6	.10
I.—4. <i>Parasitic.</i>														
Totals, .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	4	.07
1. Thrush, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Worms, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	4	.07

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	LOCALITIES.															Totals.	Percentage.
	Addison.	Bemington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.	Vt. Asylum.		
II.—1. Diathetic.																	
Totals,.....	18	16	23	20	6	23	2	7	23	18	40	20	20	34	..	270	.52
1. Gout,.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Dropsy and Anemia,	9	12	7	7	2	2	..	4	12	11	20	10	10	21	..	137	.26
3. Cancer,.....	9	4	14	13	..	0	2	2	11	6	17	9	10	11	..	118	.21
4. Noma, [Canker,] .....	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	.08
5. Mortification,.....	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	1	..	2	..	10	.25
II.—2. Tubercular.																	
Totals,.....	51	45	57	66	17	65	5	33	79	55	98	76	70	103	..	820	1.95
1. Scrofula,.....	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	3	1	..	3	..	11	.15
2. Tabes Mesenterica, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3. Phthisis, [Consumption of the Lungs,]	51	45	54	66	6	64	5	32	75	55	94	75	70	98	..	800	1.90
4. Haemoptysis, .....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	5	.08
5. Hydrocephalus,.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	.07
III.—1. Nervous System.																	
Totals,.....	31	20	32	48	4	34	3	23	44	32	82	42	38	7	..	514	.98
1. Cephalitis,	4	2	4	2	..	..	..	1	2	5	6	5	1	3	..	37	.07

2.	Apoplexy,	4	1	...	5	.	8	.	4	7	12	9	11	6	77	.14
3.	Paralysis,	8	6	11	12	1	12	.	6	25	12	27	1	12	27	.82
4.	Insanity, .....	...	...	...	...	.	..	.	1	1	.	3	3	2	10	.15
5.	Chorea, .....	...	...	...	...	.	.	1	...	...	1	.	..	.	2	.03
6.	Epilepsy, .....	...	...	...	3	.	1	.	...	1	1	1	1	3	13	.25
7.	Tetanus, .....	...	...	...	...	.	..	.	...	...	1	.	..	.	1	.02
8.	Convulsions,	6	.	3	8	1	4	1	2	4	3	8	6	..	58	.11
9.	Brain Diseases, &c.,	9	1	13	3	1	8	1	9	4	1	26	7	10	146	.16
III.—2. Organs of Circulation.																
	Totals,	4	4	14	9	5	22	2	13	21	1	29	26	23	261	.50
1.	Pericarditis, .....	.	.	.	.	.	..	.	...	...	.	.	..	2	2	.03
2.	Aneurism, .....	...	...	...	...	.	..	.	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
3.	Heart Diseases, &c.,	4	14	14	19	5	22	2	13	21	1	29	26	23	259	.48
III.—3. Respiratory Organs.																
	Totals,	27	33	23	52	5	33	5	28	38	31	60	44	33	469	.87
1.	Epistaxis, .....	...	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
2.	Laryngitis,	1	2	.	1	.	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	8	.14
3.	Bronchitis, .....	...	...	...	1	.	...	.	1	2	2	...	...	3	11	.22
4.	Pleurisy, .....	...	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	...	2	1	...	1	6	.10
5.	Pneumonia,	26	28	23	50	5	31	5	27	34	27	57	40	33	439	...
6.	Asthma, .....	...	...	...	...	.	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	5	.08
7.	Lung Diseases, &c., .....	...	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.																
IV.—1. Developmental Diseases of Children.																
Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.	Vt. Asylum.	Totals.	Percentage.
Totals,.....																
15	19	17	18	8	7	2	10	19	13	31	8	19	20	..	206	.39
14	17	17	16	8	7	1	9	19	13	29	8	19	19	..	196	.37
2. Infantile, Premature, &c,																
3. Cyanosis,.....																
4. Spina Bifida,																
5. Other Malformations,																
6. Teething,.....																
IV.—2. Developmental Diseases of Women.																
Totals,.....																
3	3	6	8	1	2	1	2	...	3	6	6	5	7	..	53	.10
1. Paramenia,.....																
2. Childbirth, (see Metria,)																
3	3	6	8	1	2	1	2	...	3	6	6	5	7	..	53	.10
IV.—3. Developmental Diseases of Old People.																
1. Old Age,																
32	20	27	28	4	29	2	15	31	15	35	35	38	48	..	367	.68

IV.—4. *Diseases of Nutrition.*

[illegible]

V.—2. *Battle,*

V.—3. *Homicide, . . .*

V.—4. *Suicide.*

[illegible]

V.—5. *Execution.*

V.—6. *Violent Deaths, not classed.*

Sudden, cause unknown,	3
50 Cause, not specified,	3

TABLE IX.—OCCUPATIONS.

Exhibiting the number of persons pursuing different avocations, living in the State, according to the census of 1870; also, the number of deaths occurring in each class, together with the ratio of the same to the living, and the aggregate and average ages.

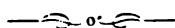
OCCUPATIONS.	Living.	Deaths.	Ratio to Living.	AGES.		
				Given.	Aggregate.	Average.
Agents,	99	2	1 in 50	2	161	80.55
Artists,	20	2	1 " 10	2	87	43.50
Bank Officials,	59	1	1 " 59	1	60	60.00
Barbers,	107	3	1 " 36	3	118	39.33
Basket Makers,	54	1	1 " 54	1	73	73.00
Blacksmiths,	1415	30	1 " 47	29	1714	59.10
Book Keepers,	80	4	1 " 20	4	185	46.25
Butchers,	260	2	1 " 130	2	83	41.50
Cabinet-makers,	446	1	1 " 446	1	78	73.00
Carpenter and Joiners,	3670	47	1 " 78	46	2619	56.93
Clergymen,	591	7	1 " 84	7	516	73.71
Clerks,	1163	19	1 " 61	18	628	34.89
Coopers,	277	7	1 " 39	7	388	55.43
Dentists,	88	1	1 " 88	1	39	39.00
Drovers,	17	1	1 " 17	1	51	51.00
Dyers,	4	1	1 " 4	1	78	78.00
Engineers, Civil,	214	3	1 " 71	3	152	50.67
Editors,	41	2	1 " 21	2	100	50.00
Farmers,	34144	773	1 " 44	767	42158	54.96
Gardners,	122	1	1 " 122	1	76	76.00

TABLE IX.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Living.	Deaths.	Ratio to Living.	AGES.		
				Given.	Aggre- gate	Average.
Govt. Employees,	42	5	1 in 8	5	286	57.20
Grocers,	368	6	1 " 61	6	348	58.00
Horse Dealers, .....	.....	1	.....	1	56	56.00
Hotel Keepers,	341	8	1 " 43	8	452	56.50
Iron Dealers,	97	2	1 " 49	2	125	62.50
Jewelers,	125	3	1 " 41	3	164	53.76
Laborers,	6426	115	1 " 56	114	5688	49.02
Lawyers,	72	7	1 " 10	7	320	47.14
Machinists,	531	4	1 " 108	4	142	35.50
Manufacturers,	490	10	1 " 49	10	652	65.20
Mechanics, not specified	440	43	1 " 10	42	2316	55.14
Merchants,	1083	27	1 " 40	26	1363	62.42
Mill Operatives,	1135	5	1 " 207	5	192	38.40
Millers,	354	9	1 " 38	9	621	69.00
Millwrights, .....	.....	3	.....	2	133	66.50
Miners,	231	2	1 " 116	2	46	23.00
Musicians,	16	2	1 " 8	2	75	37.50
Painters,	850	10	1 " 85	10	497	49.70
Paper Makers,	130	1	1 " 130	1	76	76.00
Physicians,	569	20	1 " 28	20	976	48.75
Printers,	188	4	1 " 47	3	119	39.67
Policemen, .....	.....	1	.....	1	51	51.00
Quarrymen,	1075	4	1 " 269	3	93	31.00
R. R. Employees,	1570	21	1 " 75	20	713	35.65
Saddlers & Har. Makers,	277	5	1 " 55	5	201	40.20
Sawyers,	992	2	.....	2	81	40.50
Sailors,	38	6	1 " 6	6	352	58.65
Scale Makers,	36	2	1 " 18	2	99	49.50
Saloon Keepers, .....	.....	1	.....	1	33	33.00

RESULTS AND OBSERVATIONS.

1874.



GENERAL SUMMARY.

During the year ending December 31st, 1874, the whole number of births recorded in the several towns of the State was seven thousand and ninety-seven (7,097); of which three thousand, six hundred and eighty (3,680) were males, and three thousand, four hundred and four (3,404) were females. Of thirteen the sex is not stated.

During the same period, two thousand, seven hundred and twenty-four (2,724) couples were married, or five thousand, four hundred and forty-eight persons (5,448); a number greater by ten couples or twenty persons than were reported in 1873.

The number of decedents for the same period was five thousand, two hundred and thirty two (5,232); of which two thousand, five hundred and seventy-one (2,571) were males, and two thousand, six hundred and eight (2,608) were females. The sex of fifty-three is reported as "unknown."

Compared with 1873 the births were six more than in that year, making an increase of only sixty-three births in the three years 1872, 1873 and 1874. The decedents were increased by four hundred and seven (407), and the marriages by ten couples.

The population of the State by the census of 1870 was 330,551.

There was therefore during the year one birth to every 46.5 of the population, nearly the same as last year, against 45. in 1872.

One person in every 60.6 was married during the year, against one to every 60.8 in 1873. There was one decedent to every 63.1 against one to every 68.3 in 1873, and one to every 61.1 of the population in 1872. These figures indicate an increase of mortality in the State during the year, amounting to 5.2 per cent.

The following table groups together the main facts in the registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths, during the eighteen years now occupied by these registration reports. The first fifteen years are grouped in quinquennial periods.

Years.	Whole No. of Births.	Still Born.	Living Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.
1857—1861,	32,682	645	32,037	11,391	18,780
1862—1866,	27,512	383	27,129	11,343	25,538
1867—1871,	36,260	828	35,432	14,109	22,313
1872,	7,322	203	7,119	2,749	5,407
1873,	7,091	196	6,895	2,714	4,825
1874,	7,097	196	6,901	2,724	5,232
Totals,	117,964	2,451	115,513	45,030	82,095
Average,	6,553.6	136.	6,417.3	2,501.6	4,560.8

In Rhode Island the number of births during the year 1874 was 6,466, which in proportion to the population was less than in any year since 1870. The proportion of the sexes was 104.9 males to each 100 females, this proportion being very nearly the average of 21 years. There was one birth to every 39.9. The number of births in Vermont is therefore less according to population by 6.6 per cent than in Rhode Island. In 1873 the disproportion was greater. The number of marriages during the same period in Rhode Island was 2,541, or one in 50.8 of the population.

BIRTHS.

We group together in quinquennial periods the whole number of births registered during the eighteen years, 1857-74, together with the average birth rate, population to one birth, and number of each sex, for the same periods.

YEARS.	Whole Number.	Average Birth Rate.	Population to 1 Birth.	Males.	Females.	Unk'n.
1857—1861,	32,682	2.06	48.4	16,506	15,724	452
1862—1866,	27,512	1.77	56.6	14,126	13,215	171
1867—1871,	36,260	2.05	45.6	18,710	17,110	440
		Annual.				
1872,...	7,322	2.21	45.1	3,730	3,575	17
1873,.....	7,091	2.14	46.6	3,617	3,460	14
1874,.....	7,097	2.11	46.5	3,680	3,404	13
Totals,..	117,964	.....	.....	59,369	56,488	
Average,..	6,553.6	.....	.....	3,298.2	3,138	

From the above table it appears that the whole number of births during the years covered by these registration reports is 117,964, which exceeds the whole number of decedents in the same period by 35,869. The average annual number of births for the same period is 6,553.6, which exceeds the annual average of decedents by 1,992.8. The excess of births over decedents in 1874 is 1,865, less by 401 than in 1873, or 73.7 decedents to each one hundred births. In 1873 the ratio was 68.1, and in 1872, 73.9. The birth rate for the year was 2.11.

SEX.—The reports for the year show the birth of three thousand six hundred and eighty (3,680) males, and three thousand four hundred and four (3,404) females, or in the ratio of 108.1 males to each one hundred females. The ratio for 1873 was 104.2 males to each one hundred females; or fifty-four males to forty-six females. The proportion of the sexes born in the State during the years 1857-74, is as follows, the average only of three quinquennial periods being given.

110 EIGHTEENTH REGISTRATION REPORT. [1874

YEARS.	1857-61.	1862-66.	1867-71	1872.	1873.	1874.
	Average.	Average.	Average.			
Males to each 100 females,	104.7	106.7	128.8	104.1	104.2	108.1
Or	52.4 m'ls. to 47.6 females.	53.4 m'ls. to 46.6 females.	67.4 m'ls. to 32.6 females.	52 ms to 48 fm'ls.	52 ms to 48 fm'ls.	54 ms to 46 fm'ls.

The proportion of the sexes in Rhode Island for 1874, was 106.9 males to each one hundred females, or 51.21 males to 48.79 females.

The counties were prolific in proportion to population, as follows :

Grand Isle,	116,	or one birth to every 34.5 of its population.
Bennington,	546,	" " 39. " "
Rutland,	1,036,	" " 39.2 " "
Lamoille,	282,	" " 44.1 " "
Caledonia,	502,	" " " "
Chittenden,	824,	" " 44.2 " "
Addison,	519,	" " 45.2 " "
Essex,	147,	" " 46.3 " "
Windham,	541,	" " 48.1 " "
Franklin,	609,	" " 49.7 " "
Orleans,	419,	" " 50.2 " "
Windsor,	690,	" " 52.2 " "
Washington,	467,	" " 56.7 " "
Orange,	399,	" " 57.8 " "

Last year Grand Isle stood at the foot of the column ; this year it takes rank again at the head as the most prolific of all the counties, in proportion to the population. Franklin now stands tenth in the list ; last year it ranked first. Other counties have changed positions, but with less prominence than these.

The greatest number of births recorded in one month was September, 649, same as in 1873. Next in order are June, 646 ; August, 644 ; July, 614 ; October, 613 ; April, 608 ; May, 606 ; November, 578 ; March, 577 ; December, 560 ; February, 505 ; Jan-

uary, 491; varying little from last year. As usual, the number for the third quarter is the largest, 1,907; next in rank is the second, 1,860; then the fourth and first, 1,751 and 1,573 respectively. The births in the last six months of the year, exceed those of the first by 231; last year by 580.

The following table shows the number for each quarter, from 1857 to 1874 inclusive, the aggregate of the first three quinquennial periods being given.

YEARS.	1st Quarter.	2d Quarter.	3d Quarter.	4th Quarter.	Totals.
1857—61,	7133	7918	8571	8579	32,201
1862—66,	6449	6694	7346	6788	27,277
1867—71,	7938	9140	9571	9337	35,986
1872,	1682	1839	1937	1802	7,310
1873,	1569	1682	1987	1844	7,091
1874,	1573	1860	1907	1751	7,091
Totals,	26,344	29,133	31,369	30,101	116,956

The preponderance of births in the last half of the year is very marked, the difference being five thousand, nine hundred and ninety-three.

PLURAL BIRTHS.—One hundred and sixty plural births are reported for the year, which is fifty-two more than were reported in 1873. Of these two were triplets. Seventy-eight were males and eighty-two were females, or one to about forty-four of all births, a large increase from last year, when it was one to seventy-five. The average number of these births for eighteen years, 1857—74, is one hundred and nineteen. The largest number for the year 1874 was in Rutland County, 28; the next in Chittenden County, 27; then Orange County, 20; the least in Grand Isle County, 2. The triplets were in Orange County.

The following table exhibits the number of these births in quinquennial periods during the years 1857—74; also the sex, and the number to all births:

YEARS.	1857-61	1862-66	1867-71	1872	1873	1874	Totals.
Number, . . .	627	453	697	100	108	160	2145
Males,	351	192	386	48	46	78	1161
Females,	279	201	311	52	62	82	987
No.to all births	5.20	6.46	3.05	.73	.75	.44	

Of 57 the sex is not stated.

ILLEGITIMATES.—Sixty cases are recorded in 1874, against fifty in 1873, of which thirty-one were males and twenty-nine were females. The number of these births and their proportion to all births is shown in the following table :

YEARS.	1857-61	1862-66	1866-71	1872	1873	1874	Totals.
Number,	219	207	271	50	47	60	854
Males,	100	89	149	28	24	31	421
Females,	117	111	122	22	21	29	422
No.to all births	456.8	692.4	682.1	146.4	151.8	119.9	

Of 11 the sex is not stated.

STILLBORN.—The statistics in this matter are derived from registration of deaths. The number for 1874 is one hundred and ninety-six, which is precisely the same as last year. The ratio for the year was one to every 36. of all births. Of these one hundred and twenty-three were males and fifty-six were females, the balance, seventeen being unknown. The disproportion of the sexes is greater this year than last. The whole number of still births for eighteen years is two thousand, four hundred and fifty-one, or one in 480. of all the births in that period.

PARENTAGE.—Of the whole number of births, four thousand, nine hundred and sixty-three are recorded as American, and two thousand and sixty-three as Foreign, with seventy-one as "unknown," the latter largely decreased from last year, showing greater care on the part of the District Clerks. Of the Foreign births the largest number was in Rutland County, 494; then Chittenden,

366 ; Franklin, 208 ; Bennington, 166 ; Addison, 150 ; Caledonia, 126 ; Orleans, 108 ; Windsor, 106 ; Washington, 79 ; Windham, 74 ; Essex, 57 ; Orange, 46 ; Lamoille, 45 ; Grand Isle, 38. The largest proportion of these births are reported from the west side of the mountain, indicating that the Foreign population is largely on that side of the State. In Chittenden County, last year, the Foreign exceeded the American births by sixty-six. This year it was the reverse by eighty-seven. In Rutland and Franklin Counties, they were less by thirty-eight and eighty-four respectively.

The following table gives all the important facts on this subject in a small compass.

PARENTAGE.	1857—61.	1862—66.	1867—71.	1872.	1873.	1874.	Total.
American,	10,356	19,207	24,393	4,833	4,822	4,963	77,574
Foreign,	7,608	6,618	10,639	2,252	2,056	2,063	31,136
Births to each 1,000	Average.	Average.	Average.				
population, Am.,	15.9	13.4	15.8	17.	17.	18.5	
Births to each 1,000							
population, For.,	46.6	39.5	59.1	47.7	43.	41.	

The proportion of American births as shown by this table is increasing while that of Foreign births is decreasing. And this ratio varies so slightly from year to year, or from one decade to another, as to afford no just ground of apprehension that the Foreign population will outnumber the American for many years to come. The ratio of American births to the population, in 1874, was one to every 570.8 ; last year one to every 588.7 ; of the Foreign births one to every 229, last year one to every 225.

MARRIAGES.

The number of marriages recorded during the year was two thousand, seven hundred and twenty-four couples, or five thousand, four hundred and forty-eight persons. This is an increase from last year of ten couples, or twenty persons. Of the persons married, four thousand, five hundred and fifty-one were of American parentage, and eight hundred and seventeen Foreign, with eighty whose nativity is not reported. Orleans, Franklin, Chittenden and

Rutland Counties take the lead in marriages among the Foreign population, the numbers being respectively 148, 134, 126, 118. Orleans reports one hundred and forty-eight, against eighty-eight last year, and Caledonia seventy-eight, same as last year.

The following table shows the number of marriages in each of the three quinquennial periods of these registration reports; also of 1872, 1873 and 1874, with ratio to the population, the total and average for the whole period.

YEARS.	1857-61.	1862-66.	1867-71.	1872.	1873.	1874.	Average, 1857-74.	Total.
Marriages,....	10,792	11,345	14,109	2,740	2,714	2,724	2,468	44,431
No. of persons,	21,584	22,090	28,218	5,498	5,428	5,448	4,936	88,862
Ratio of popu- lation,.....	Average 73.3	Average 71.6	Average 56.2	Average 60.	Average 60.7	Average 60.6	.....	.....
American,....	13,154	14,198	21,264	4,557	4,510	4,551	3,457	62,233
Foreign,.....	1,832	2,047	3,883	853	830	817	570	10,362
Unknown,....	6,598	6,441	2,940	89	88	80	902	16,236

The order of counties in the number of marriages reported is as follows: Rutland, 302; Windsor, 300; Franklin, 291; Windham, 266; Chittenden, 247; Orleans, 214; Caledonia, 210; Washington, 199; Orange, 190; Addison, 167; Bennington, 155; Lamoille, 107; Essex, 56; Grand Isle, 20.

FIRST MARRIAGES.

Of the marriages recorded, two thousand and forty-two (2,042) were the first of both parties. This is an increase of forty-three marriages in this class over last year. Of these eighty-six persons under 20 married sixty-six maids under 20 years of age, eighteen under 25, and one under 30; one thousand and eighty-three (1,083) persons under 25 married five hundred and nineteen under 20, five hundred and four under 25, forty-nine under 30, and eight under 35; six hundred and fifteen under 30 married one hundred and eighty under 20, two hundred and ninety-one under 25, one hundred and twenty-seven under 30, ten under 35, and three under 45; one hundred and sixty under 35 married twenty-one under 20, seventy-eight under 25, forty five under 30, thirteen under 35, and three under 45; forty-eight under 40 married four under 20, six-

teen under 25, twenty-one under 30 and seven under 35; seventeen under 45 married two under 20, three under 25, three under 30, four under 35 and five under 45; fourteen under 50 married one each under 20, and 25, five under 30, and two each under 35, 40 and 45, and one under 50; five under 55 married three under 40, one under 45, and one under 50; one under 70 married one under 35; none over 70 are reported among first marriages. In twelve cases the age of neither party is recorded. Seven hundred and ninety-four brides are reported as "under 20." In all of these save sixty-six, the bridegroom was the elder. In thirty-five cases the bride was older than the bridegroom, a large decrease from last year, when it was ninety-nine. The "first marriage" of one woman beyond 60 is reported.

FIRST MARRIAGE OF MEN. SUBSEQUENT OF WOMEN.

The whole number of marriages recorded in this class is one hundred and sixteen. Of these all save twenty-four, married persons older than themselves. Four bachelors under 20 married widows under 35; forty-three under 25 married three under 20, twenty under 25, eleven under 30, eight under 35; twenty-eight under 30 married four under 20, one under 25, fourteen under 30, six under 35 and two under 40; ten under 35 married three under 30, five under 35 and two under 45; sixteen under 40 married one under 20, one under 25, five under 30, three under 35, two under 40 and one under 50; six under 45 married one under 30, two under 35, and three under 50; four under 50 married one under 25, two under 40 and one under 45; two under 55 married one each under 40 and 50; two under 60 married one each under 35 and 40; one under 65 married one under 65. None over 65 are reported in this class of marriages.

The disparity of ages is noticeable. The bachelor is quite apt to succumb to the fascinating charms of widowhood.

WIDOWERS AND MAIDS.

The whole number of marriages in this class is three hundred and nineteen. No widower under 20 years of age is reported as married. Twenty-seven widowers under 25 married thirteen maids

under 20, twelve under 25, and two under 30; fifty-six under 30 married seventeen under 20, twenty-four under 25, ten under 30, and five under 45; fifty-eight under 35 married eleven under 20, twenty-four under 25, twelve under 30, six under 35, and three under 40; fifty-four under 40 married nine under 20, fifteen under 25, thirteen under 30, ten under 35 and seven under 45; thirty-eight under 45 married three under 20, twelve under 25, thirteen under 30, ten under 35, four under 40, and three under 50; thirty-two under 50 married one under 20, seven under 25, five under 30, eight under 35, six under 40, and five under 45 and 50; twenty-one under 55 married two under 25, three under 30, seven under 35, three under 40, four under 45, and two under 50; seven under 60 married four under 30, one each under 35, 45 and 50; fifteen under 65 married two each under 30 and 35, one under 40, five under 45, one under 50, three under 55 and one under 60; seven under 70 married one under 40, two under 50, three under 55 and one under 60; four over 70 married two under 50, and one under 60.

The disparity of ages is still more apparent in this class than in the former, but it is in a different direction. The bachelor often takes a partner older than himself, the widower seeks one who is younger than himself, and the disparity in age of both classes, is oftentimes so great as to excite comment. There is no accounting for taste either in marriage or fashion.

WIDOWERS AND WIDOWS.

The whole number of marriages reported in this class is two hundred and thirty-five. Three widowers under 25 married three widows under 25; six under 30 married two under 20, one under 25, two under 30, and one under 35; fifteen under 35 married two under 20, two under 25, three under 30, five under 35 and one under 40; twenty five under 40 married three under 25, seven under 30, four under 35, ten under 40 and one under 45; twenty-eight under 45 married two under 25, five under 30, five under 35, seven under 40 and nine under 45; thirty-four under 50 married three under 25 and thirty-one under 50; thirty-five under 55

married one under 25, three under 30, four under 35, seven under 40, eight under 45, four under 50 and six under 60; twenty-six under 60 married one under 20, fourteen under 50 and eleven under 65; sixteen under 65 married twelve under 60, and three under 70; twenty four under 70 married one under 45, three under 50, fifteen under 65, and one over 70; twenty-three over 70 married eighteen under 65; and five under and two over 70. Of one the condition is not stated.

In contrast with the other two classes, the widower and widow find congeniality in partners nearer their respective ages. The ardor of early manhood has abated somewhat, and the realities of life, and approaching age, indicate the necessity of a stay and a staff for declining years.

Concerning the nativity of those married, four thousand, five hundred and fifty-one (4,551) are reported as American, and eight hundred and seventeen as Foreign. Twelve are reported as "unknown." The fact that any are reported in this class indicates a want of vigilance in the Town Clerks whose duty it is to require specific answers to all the questions of the marriage certificate, which must in all cases be procured of him previous to the solemnization of the marriage ceremony.

DIVORCES.

During the year 1874, one hundred and seventy divorces were granted by the courts of Vermont, which is a slight decrease from last year, when the number was one hundred and seventy-five.

The ratio for 1873 was one to every 15.5 of all marriages. This year it is one to every 16. In one hundred and twenty-four cases the wife was the "libellant," and in forty-six the husband. Sixty-five divorces were granted for "intolerable severity." In fifty-one of these the wife was the "libellant"; last year fifty-seven were granted for this cause. Forty-seven divorces were granted for "willful desertion" and "desertion." Of these the wife was the "libellant" in thirty-four and the husband in thirteen. In twenty-five cases "adultery" was the alleged cause. In sixteen the husband was the "libellant," in nine the wife.

The counties rank as follows: Grand Isle one divorce to every seven marriages; Washington, one in every nine; Addison, one in every twelve; Orange, one in thirteen; Windsor, one in fourteen; Lamoille and Bennington, one each in fifteen; Rutland, one in sixteen; Franklin, one in eighteen; Chittenden, one in nineteen; Caledonia, one in twenty-one; Windham, one in twenty-two; Orleans, one in thirty-one; Essex, one in fifty-six. Caledonia, which last year reported only two divorces in two hundred and thirty-eight marriages, reports this year one in twenty-one, a sad degeneracy. Grand Isle, which last year reported one in twenty-six, now leads the van with one in every seven.

DEATHS.

The whole number of decedents reported during the year 1874 was five thousand, two hundred and thirty-two (5,232), which is four hundred and seven (407) more than was reported in 1873, and is five hundred and eight more than the average for eighteen years, 1857-74. The number per quarter was one thousand, three hundred and eight (1,308); per month, four hundred and thirty-six (436); per week, a fraction over one hundred (100.6); per day, fourteen and three tenths (14.3).

The following table shows the whole number of decedents in quinquennial periods, during the eighteen years covered by these registration reports, with percentages and ratio of deaths to the living, and the average age of those who died.

YEARS.	1857-61.	1862-66.	1867-71.	1872.	1873.	1874.
Number of deaths,	18,780	25,538	22,313	5,407	4,825	5,232
Average.	Average.	Average.	Average.			
Percent,	1.18	1.56	1.44	1.60	1.46	1.58
Living to 1 death,	83.8	65.	71.8	61.	68.5	63.1
Average Age. . . .	36.45	33.88	37.10	36.07	37.33	36.07

The total number of decedents from 1857-74 was eighty-five thousand, one hundred and thirty-two (85,132). The average an-

nual number for the same period was four thousand, seven hundred and twenty-four (4,724), or one to 63.1 of the population.

The death rate for the year was 1.58, against 1.46 last year.

It may be interesting to note the difference in the average ages of decedents in the various counties of the State. We append them in their order: Chittenden, 28.15; Essex, 30.02; Franklin, 33.98; Rutland, 34.80; Bennington, 34.85; Grand Isle, 35.33; Lamoille, 39.42; Orleans, 39.67; Caledonia, 40.52; Washington, 40.81; Windham, 42.07; Windsor, 45.61; Orange, 47.18; Addison, 49.19

AGES.—The ages of four thousand, nine hundred and ninety-one are given, leaving two hundred and forty-one—a large increase from last year—whose ages are not given. The average age of the decedents was 33.48, which is an increase from last year, when it was 37.33, and greater than the average of either of the three decades. On the whole it may be fairly concluded that length of life in Vermont is increasing instead of diminishing.

The decedents under one year of age numbered eight hundred and sixty-four (864), last year eight hundred and seventy-eight (878), showing a continued decrease in the mortality among this class. Between one and two the decedents were two hundred and fifty-two, last year two hundred and thirty-one; between two and three one hundred and forty-seven; between three and four one hundred and twenty-one; between four and five one hundred and four. The whole number of decedents between one and five was one thousand, four hundred and eighty-eight (1,488), against one thousand, three hundred and seventy-nine (1,379) last year, or more than one third of the whole number reported.

SEX.—The number of males reported was two thousand, five hundred and seventy-one (2,571), of females two thousand, six hundred and eight (2,608). In 1871 there was an excess of males of thirty-five. In 1872 there was an excess of females of thirty-two. In 1873 the excess of females was fourteen. This year the excess of females is thirty-seven. Of fifty-three the sex is not stated.

NATIVITY.—Of the whole number of decedents, four thousand

five hundred and seventy-two (4,572) were of American parentage, and three hundred and seventy-nine (379) were of Foreign, with two hundred and fifty-six unknown. Last year four thousand and sixty (4,060) were American, and four hundred and forty-seven (447) Foreign, with two hundred and seventy-six unknown.

SEASON.—The order of months in fatality was March 493, September 487, August 468, December 460, October 442, April 439, November 437, May 435, January 414, February 382, June 369, and July 365. In 1873 the largest fatality was in March. The order of quarters was fourth, third, first, second, last year third, second, first, fourth.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

For the year 1874 we have the devastations of no sweeping epidemic to record, though in some localities infantile diseases were very prevalent and fatal. Of this class were Scarlatina, Cholera Infantum, and those which for want of better discrimination or negligence on the part of those who record them, are classed as infantile. No doubt the majority of these cases could be easily classed with some definite and well known disease. We would direct the attention of the Town Clerks and others specially to this matter. There is no reason why the cause of death in nearly three hundred decedents should be put down as infantile. Such records, as those of "stopped breathing," "died for want of breath," and "unknown," are worthless only as a simple record of mortality. They convey no definite idea of the diseases which are prevailing in the State, which is the great object of registration.

In the class ZYMOTIC, the number of decedents is largely increased from last year. The number is twelve hundred and eighty-five (1,285) ; last year it was nine hundred and twenty-four (924.) In 1872 it was twelve hundred and forty-one (1,241). In the class CONSTITUTIONAL, the number is larger than in 1873, when it was one thousand and fifty-six (1,056). This year it is one thousand and ninety (1,090.) In the class LOCAL, there is a large increase from 1872, when it was larger than for any previous year of this registration. This year the number is one thousand, five

hundred and seventy-four (1,574). In the class DEVELOPMENTAL, there is a very marked decrease in the number of decedents. The number is six hundred and fifty (650), last year one thousand and fifty-five (1,085). The VIOLENT decedents have increased from one hundred and forty-eight in 1872, and one hundred and sixty-one in 1873, to one hundred and eighty-three in 1874. The class ZYMOTIC, comprised last year 20.10 per cent of all the decedents, this year the per cent is 24.50. The CONSTITUTIONAL comprised 23 per cent last year, this year 20.8. The LOCAL decedents were 30.39 per cent in 1873, against 30. in the year 1874. DEVELOPMENTAL decedents counted 22.98 per cent last year, this year 12.40. The VIOLENT were last year 3.51 per cent, this year 0.35 per cent.

The following table shows the number of decedents from each class, in quinquennial periods, with the average percentage for those periods, and also for the years 1872, 1873 and 1874.

YEARS.	Zymotic.		Constitutional.		Local.		Developmental.		Violent.	
	Deaths.	Per Cent.	Deaths.	Per Cent.	Deaths.	Per Cent.	Deaths.	Per Cent.	Deaths.	Per Cent.
1857 to 1861,	4,409	24.64	5,124	28.79	5,013	27.96	2,611	14.65	683	3.81
1862 to 1866,	9,281	39.72	4,926	22.01	5,543	24.54	2,061	10.62	916	4.07
1867 to 1871,	4,653	22.57	5,541	26.53	6,617	31.51	3,571	16.50	1,030	4.82
1872,	1,441	26.40	1,189	21.94	1,540	28.42	680	14.98	148	4.82
1873,	924	20.10	1,056	23.	1,395	30.39	1,055	22.98	161	3.51
1874,	1,285	24.50	1,090	20.80	1,574	30.	650	12.40	183	0.35
Totals,	22,053		18,926		21,682		10,628		3,121	
Average,	1,225		1,051		1,204		590		173	

We group together, in the following table, the number of decedents in each of the quinquennial periods since the commencement of these registration reports in 1857, from each of sixteen of the principal diseases that are prevalent in the State, in order that the variation in fatality may be seen at a glance.

1857 to 1861.	1862 to 1866.	1867 to 1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
Whole number of decedents 32,682.	Whole number of decedents 27,512.	Whole number of decedents 36,260.	Whole number of decedents 5,407.	Whole number of decedents 4,825.	Whole number of decedents 5,232.
Consumption, 3,817	Consumption, 3,702	Consumption, 3,937	Consumption, 844	Consumption, 776	Consumption, 797
Old Age, 1,276	Diphtheria, 3,447	Pneumonia, 1,660	Pneumonia, 421	Infantile, 442	Pneumonia, 439
Pneumonia, 1,026	Fever, 2,194	Fever, 1,437	Fever, 411	Old Age, 300	Infantile, 366
Fever, 1,007	Pneumonia, 1,446	Old Age, 1,365	Old Age, 351	Fever, 293	Old Age, 357
Scarlatina, 898	Old Age, 1,223	Scarlatina, 1,274	Pneumonia, 260	Pneumonia, 241	Fever, 276
Diphtheria, 727	Scarlatina, 1,010	Heart Disease, 1,050	Heart Disease, 266	Heart Disease, 198	Heart Disease, 253
Apoplexy, 700	Heart Disease, 760	Dysentery, 644	Heart Disease, 245	Paralysis, 187	Paralysis, 170
Heart Disease, 662	Apoplexy, 689	Apoplexy, 602	Chol. Infantum, 204	Dropsy, 135	Dropsy, 135
Infantile, 553	Dysentery, 556	Cancer, 570	Dropsy, 163	Cancer, 117	Brain Disease, 126
Dropsy, 477	Dropsy, 464	Cancer, 569	Chol. Infantum, 163	Chol. Infantum, 120	Chol. Infantum, 120
Cancer, 386	Brain Disease, 418	Brain Disease, 549	Paralysis, 149	Apoplexy, 72	Cancer, 117
Dysentery, 381	Cancer, 393	Scarlatina, 548	Brain Disease, 123	Diphtheria, 69	Diphtheria, 113
Croup, 319	Infantile, 356	Diphtheria, 272	Apoplexy, 77	Dysentery, 66	Dysentery, 107
Convulsions, 259	Croup, 318	Croup, 210	Croup, 46	Diphtheria, 65	Apoplexy, 77
Brain Disease, 226	Convulsions, 260	Erysipelas, 156	Diphtheria, 49	C. S. Meningitis, 47	C. S. Meningitis, 36
Erysipelas, 213	Erysipelas, 150	Convulsions, 119	Erysipelas, 20	Erysipelas, 25	Croup, 35

From the above table it will be seen that diseases of the Lungs and Fevers are still the most prevalent diseases in the State, and that they comprise a large per cent. of all the decedents. The mortality from Fevers varies in a more marked degree than from any other cause. The causes which produce Fevers are not so prevalent and so virulent during some years as they are in others.

In this connection we group together the decedents from twelve principal causes during the year ending December 31st, 1874, showing the number of each sex in each month, and at different ages.

DISEASES.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Fevers.	Old Age.	Heart Disease.	Brain Disease.	Dropsy.	Scarlatina.	Dysentery.	Paralysis.	Cholera Infant'm	Bowel Diseases.
Totals,	797	439	252	357	252	126	135	420	107	170	120	114
Males,	323	217	127	160	134	77	55	209	53	90	69	53
Females,	474	221	149	197	118	49	80	211	54	80	50	61
MONTHS.												
January,	53	32	20	38	16	18	6	41	...	8	...	12
February,	54	53	12	31	17	6	10	41	...	19	3	6
March,	88	69	9	38	18	18	9	59	1	20	3	10
April,	68	55	20	26	22	6	11	37	2	15	1	10
May,	78	40	23	34	24	13	14	38	3	12	3	4
June,	78	27	11	19	20	8	10	27	4	12	2	7
July,	67	2	17	22	9	9	10	23	10	1	15	13
August,	69	14	27	30	26	8	10	6	35	3	37	18
September,	65	24	32	27	30	14	12	18	36	11	40	7
October,	64	31	52	35	19	9	8	28	14	21	10	11
November,	63	42	26	32	17	18	16	39	2	11	4	7
December,	43	39	26	25	21	9	19	51	...	17	...	9
AGES.												
Under 5,	34	102	38	...	7	58	15	273	64	1	114	27
5 to 10,	5	15	13	...	6	7	3	04	4	...	3	8
10 to 15,	16	4	21	...	5	5	2	28	...	...	1	9
15 to 20,	60	15	38	...	8	4	4	10	4	2	...	1
20 to 30,	182	17	49	...	14	5	4	3	2	...	...	16
30 to 40,	121	27	22	...	22	4	4	1	2	2	...	19
40 to 50,	88	23	19	...	12	1	11	...	...	5	...	12
50 to 60,	93	37	15	1	26	6	12	...	4	2	...	5
60 to 70,	81	73	24	4	51	12	38	...	0	28	...	5
70 to 80,	86	82	28	74	82	12	26	...	3	70	...	4
Over 80,	20	43	7	272	19	11	16	...	2	39	...	6
Not stated,	9	1	2	6	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	2

CAUSES OF DEATH IN DETAIL.

DIPHTHERIA.—The number of decedents from this disease in 1874 is one hundred and thirteen, against sixty-five in 1873. Of these fifty-two were males and eighty were females. Thirty-five were under 5 years of age; thirty-five were under 10; sixteen between 10 and 15; six between 15 and 20; seven between 20 and 30; three between 30 and 40, and five between 60 and 70. The largest mortality was in November and October. Windsor County reports the largest number of decedents; last year Rutland and Bennington. This disease is now become sporadic instead of epidemic and is more equally distributed over the State.

SCARLATINA.—The number of decedents from this cause is largely increased from last year, when it was one hundred and twenty-six. This year the number is four hundred and twenty. Of these two hundred and nine were males and two hundred and eleven were females. Two hundred and seventy-two were under 5 years of age; one hundred and four were under 10; twenty-eight were under 15; ten under 20, and four under 40. The largest mortality was in March, the least in August and September. The counties rank as follows: Chittenden 140, Rutland 48, Addison 37, Franklin 36, Washington 34, Windham 28, Lamoille 27, Windsor 24, the others less in numbers. Last year Chittenden, Washington and Orleans reported the greatest number of decedents. This year the mortality falls heaviest upon Chittenden County, where it seems to have been epidemic, especially in the towns of Essex, Milton, Colchester and Shelburne. There were twenty-four decedents in Essex, of which 13 were at Essex Junction; 22 at Milton; 13 at Shelburne, and 11 in Colchester. It does not seem to follow any law of transit, though its prevalence in Franklin County, in 1873 foreshadowed its presence in Chittenden County this year.

The main facts in the history of this disease in the State, from 1857 to 1874 inclusive, are presented in the following table:

YEARS.	Number of deaths.	Per cent.	Males.	Females.	Under 5 years of age.
1857,.....	123	3.78	50	73	79
1858,.....	275	7.89	129	145	178
1859,.....	263	7.13	149	113	159
1860,.....	128	3.50	74	54	79
1861,.....	109	2.87	49	60	81
1862,.....	201	4.40	97	104	129
1863,.....	274	5.13	138	136	163
1864,.....	259	5.06	140	159	161
1865,.....	49	1.08	27	22	33
1866,.....	227	6.60	100	127	100
1867,.....	21	.50	15	6	13
1868,.....	110	2.58	53	57	81
1869,.....	126	2.90	68	58	81
1870,.....	105	2.31	62	43	68
1871,.....	184	4.73	103	80	123
1872,.....	266	4.92	136	130	154
1873,.....	126	2.79	67	59	92
1874,.....	420	.....	209	211	272
Totals,....	3,266		1,666	1,637	2,046

This table shows that the whole number of decedents from this disease, during the eighteen years covered by these Registration Reports, is three thousand, two hundred and sixty-six. Of these nearly two-thirds were under five years of age. During this period, Scarlatina has been epidemic in different parts of the State. The mortality from it, this year, is larger than in any year since registration began, one-third of which was in Chittenden County. The largest number of decedents reported in any one year previous to the present, was in 1858, when it was 275. Rutland County then suffered most, but every county was visited by it except Essex. This year, decedents are reported in every county. The equality of the sexes is noticeable, varying widely in some years, but footing up in the aggregate a difference of only twenty-nine in the eighteen years. The idea is prevalent among sanitarians that Scarlatina is a preventable disease? that it owes its origin to unfavor-

able conditions of cleanliness, and that its proper place is among the class of "filth diseases," along with Typhoid Fever and Diphtheria. From this as its origin, it spreads alike through the abodes of the rich and the poor. If this theory be correct, it affords some ground for hope that vigorous sanitary measures may lessen its mortality, if not prevent its ravages entirely. The idea is worthy of study and investigation. We are not yet prepared to accept the theory as true, but there is some plausibility in it, and we make mention of it for the purpose of directing the attention of the Physicians of the State to it. It is in their power to determine its value and correctness.

DYSENTERY.—The number of decedents from this cause has also increased during the year. Two hundred and sixty-six were reported in 1872, against sixty-six in 1873. The number for this year is one hundred and seven. Of these fifty-three were males and fifty-four were females. Sixty-four were under 5 years of age; four were under 10; twenty-four were between 15 and 70; three were between 70 and 80, and twelve were over 80. Ten died in July, thirty-five in August, thirty-six in September, and fourteen in October. Ten died in the first six months of the year, and ninety-seven in the last. Caledonia County reports the largest number of decedents, last year Orleans. Then follow Rutland eleven, Windham nine, Franklin and Windsor seven each, Grand Isle six, Chittenden and Orange five each, and others smaller.

CHOLERA INFANTUM.—The decedents from this cause during the year 1874 numbered one hundred and twenty against one hundred and one last year. Of these sixty nine were males and fifty were females, all of whom save four were under five years of age. Rutland, Bennington and Chittenden Counties report the largest number of decedents. And in accordance with the general law of this disease, July, August and September usually the hottest portions of the season were the most fatal months of the year. The decedents in July numbered eighteen, in August thirty-seven, in September forty. Ten died in October, four in November, and three in February, a season of the year when all the causes that tend to produce Cholera Infantum are supposed to be inoperative.

INFANTILE.—Under this as a special class no cases are reported during the year. The diseases usually classified under that head were all arranged in their appropriate places. We trust they will continue to be so reported.

CANCER.—The number of decedents reported from this cause is one hundred and seventeen, the same number as last year. Of these forty-seven were males and seventy were females. The disproportion of the sexes is again noticeable. Seventy-eight are reported as simply *Cancer*, without designating the locality, of which twenty-five were males and fifty-three were females. Besides, there were five decedents from *Cancer of the Bowels*; two of the *Breast*; six of the *Face*; twenty-three of the *Stomach*; one of the *Uterus*, and two of the *Liver*.

OLD AGE.—This cause of death is not, properly considered, a disease in and of itself, but rather the result, sometimes of disease, but oftener of a gradual decay of the system, a loss of vitality from the natural wear of the wheels that keep the body in motion. It is a fruitful cause of death, and like consumption, strikes down about the same number of victims each year. The number reported for 1874 is three hundred and fifty-seven, of which one hundred and sixty were males and one hundred and ninety-seven were females. Last year three hundred were reported. Two hundred and seventy-two were over eighty years of age. The largest mortality was in Windsor County, forty-six; the next Caledonia County, thirty-two. Grand Isle reports the least number, four. Rutland County reported twenty-nine decedents, Washington twenty-one, Orange and Chittenden twenty-seven, Bennington twenty, and Windham thirty-one. The mortality of the months varied from thirty-eight in January and March, to nineteen in June, each month contributing its quota.

PARALYSIS.—The number of decedents from this cause was one hundred and seventy, against one hundred and eighty-seven last year. Of these ninety were males and eighty were females. Thirty-nine were over eighty years of age; seventy were between seventy and eighty; twenty-eight were between sixty and seventy, twenty-one between fifty and sixty, seven between forty and fifty

One is reported as under five years of age; two between fifteen and twenty, and one between twenty and thirty.

The greatest number of decedents was in March twenty, and October twenty one. In February and December nineteen and seventeen respectively. The order of counties was Windsor twenty-seven, Rutland twenty-seven, Orange twenty-five, Chittenden, Franklin and Orleans twelve each; Caledonia and Washington eleven each; Addison eight; Bennington and Lamoille six each; Essex one; Grand Isle none.

During the first five years of this registration, 1857-61, the number reported was four hundred and eleven. During the second five years the number was four hundred and thirty-three. During the third five years the number was six hundred and fifteen. The whole number for the eighteen years of registration is one thousand, nine hundred and fifty-five, of which eight hundred and ninety-eight were males and ten hundred and sixty-seven were females. The gradual increase of decedents from this cause is specially noticeable, and is worthy of investigation as to its cause and the remedy.

HEART DISEASE.—The decedents reported from this cause numbered two hundred and fifty-two against one hundred and ninety-eight in 1873, and two hundred and forty-five in 1872. Of these one hundred and thirty-four were males, and one hundred and eighteen were females. Nineteen were over 80 years of age. At this advanced age the cause of death would seem to be more appropriately reported as "old age." Heart disease is more specially one of younger years. Eighty-two were over 70 years of age; fifty-one were between 60 and 70; twenty-six were between 50 and 60; twelve were between 40 and 50; twenty-two between 30 and 40; fourteen between 20 and 30; eight between 15 and 20; five between 10 and 5; six between 5 and 10, and seven under 5 years of age. The mortality by months was September 30, August 26, May 24, April 22, December 21, June 20, January, October and July 19 each, March 18, November and February 17 each. Of the counties Windsor reports the greatest number forty-six; then follows Rutland twenty-nine, Washington twenty-six, Wind-

ham twenty-three, Franklin twenty-two, Orange twenty-one, Chittenden nineteen, Caledonia, Bennington and Addison, fourteen each, Lamoille thirteen, Essex five and Grand Isle two. During the first five years of this registration, the number of decedents from this cause was six hundred and sixty-two, of which three hundred and forty-six were males, and three hundred and sixteen were females. During the second five years the number was seven hundred and sixty, of which four hundred and fifteen were males and three hundred and forty-four were females, with one unknown. During the third quinquennial period the number was one thousand and forty-seven, of which five hundred and fifty-five were males, and four hundred and ninety-two were females. The whole number recorded during eighteen years, 1857-74, is three thousand one hundred and sixty four, of which one thousand seven hundred and six were males, and one thousand four hundred and fifty-nine were females.

PNEUMONIA.—The number of decedents from this cause during the year is four hundred and thirty-nine, of these, two hundred and seventeen were males, and two hundred and twenty-one were females. Last year the number was two hundred and six, thus showing a large increase above any year reported since 1850. The largest number reported in any previous year was three hundred and sixty-seven in 1868. One hundred and two of the decedents were under 5 years of age; thirty-four were between 5 and 20; seventeen were between 20 and 30; twenty-seven were between 30 and 40; twenty-three between 40 and 50; thirty-seven between 50 and 60; seventy three between 60 and 70; eighty-two between 70 and 80, and forty-three were over 80. The order of fatality by months was March sixty-nine; April fifty-five; February fifty-three; November forty-two; May forty; December thirty-nine; January thirty-two; October thirty-two; June twenty-seven; September twenty-four; August fourteen; July twelve. Pneumonia, therefore, supplements Consumption by cutting off a majority of its victims after fifty years of age, and in the colder months of the year. This peculiarity is noticeable through all these reports. The order of fatality by counties is Rutland fifty-seven;

Windsor fifty-three; Chittenden fifty; Windham forty; Orange thirty-four; Washington thirty-three; Bennington twenty-eight; Lamoille and Orleans twenty-seven each; Addison twenty-six; Caledonia twenty three; Essex and Grand Isle five each.

During the eighteen years covered by these registration reports, 1857-74, the whole number of decedents reported from Pneumonia was four thousand, seven hundred and eighty-six, or an average of 265.8 for each year. Of these two thousand, three hundred and forty-five were males, and two thousand, two hundred and forty-one were females. The number of decedents from this disease is one to every 1,044 of the inhabitants.

The whole number of deaths from this cause in the United States, as reported in the Census of 1870, was forty thousand and twelve. There are only two diseases reported which reach one half the number, namely, Enteric or Typhoid Fever, 22,187, and Scarlet Fever, 20,320.

CONSUMPTION.—During the year 1874 the decedents from consumption numbered seven hundred and ninety seven. The number last year was seven hundred and seventy-six. The number of males is three hundred and twenty-three, of females four hundred and seventy-four, the disproportion of the sexes increasing from year to year. Of the decedents thirty-four were under 5 years of age; twenty-one were between 5 and 15; sixty were between 15 and 20; one hundred and eighty-two between 20 and 30; one hundred and twenty-one between 30 and 40; eighty-eight between 40 and 50; ninety-three between 50 and 60; eighty-three between 60 and 70; eighty-six between 70 and 80; and twenty were over 80. Of the females two hundred and fifty-three were under 40 years of age, of the males one hundred and sixty-five were under that age. The aggregate of decedents from Consumption and Pneumonia last year comprised considerably more than one fourth of the whole number in the State. This year they are somewhat less. The percentage of the former was 19., of the latter 11.91 for the year 1874. In 1873 it was 18.86 for the former, and 5. for the latter.

A comparison of the mortality from this disease, with percentage of all deaths, and ratio of living to one death, together with the

statistics in relation to deaths from all tubercular diseases, will be found in the following table;

YEARS.	1857 to 1861.	1862 to 1866.	1867 to 1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	Total.	Average.
No. Deaths Consumption,.....	3817	2702	3943	844	776	797	12,879	715.5
Percentage,.....	Average. 31.21	Average 16.16	Average 17.88	15.38	16.88	19.	.....	.....
Living to 1 death Tuberculous diseases,.....	2064	2130	2047	391.6	428.5	41.47	.....	.....
Percentage,	Average. 23.30	Average 17.41	Average 19.97	16.5	17.02	19.50	.....	.....
Living to 1 death	1904	2014	1851	368.8	447.7	403.	.....	.....

The average annual number of decedents from Consumption during the seventeen years, 1857—1874, is seven hundred and fifteen and five tenths, and of all tuberculous diseases seven hundred and sixteen and seven tenths.

It may be interesting to know the particular history of this disease in the State from 1857 to 1874 inclusive. We therefore present the main facts concerning it in the following table, in which is shown the number of decedents each year; the percentage; the number of each sex; the number under forty years of age, male and female.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths	Per cent.	Males.	Females	Under 40 years of age.	Males.	Females
1857.....	785	24.11	259	526	432	122	310
1858.....	738	21.18	261	477	410	123	287
1859.....	734	19.37	264	470	423	142	281
1860.....	777	21.27	299	478	444	144	300
1861.....	783	20.65	305	476	423	146	277
1862.....	751	16.48	323	428	437	162	275
1863.....	783	14.68	331	452	407	167	240
1864.....	690	12.06	303	387	353	142	211
1865.....	766	16.92	313	453	408	147	261
1866.....	698	20.17	301	397	370	150	220
1867.....	792	20.63	332	460	441	165	276
1868.....	728	14.88	281	445	384	134	250
1869.....	800	18.40	348	452	422	157	265
1870.....	799	17.58	336	463	409	166	243
1871.....	805	20.65	345	460	432	169	263
1872.....	844	15.38	348	496	452	166	286
1873.....	776	16.88	316	460	439	148	291
1874.....	797	19.00	323	474	418	165	258
Totals...	13,873		5,588	8,254	8,199	2,715	4,789

The above table shows that more than one half of all the decedents from Consumption, during the eighteen years, were under forty years of age, and that a still larger proportion of the whole number were females, and that of those who died under forty years of age, nearly two to one were females. The whole number of decedents under forty years was four hundred and eighteen.

The mortality from Consumption is about the same each year. If it is slightly less one year, it is larger the next. Or if the per cent be less in proportion to the whole number of deaths in one year, it advances beyond the average the next, so that if we flatter ourselves that the mortality from this disease is diminishing during one period, we are disappointed with its increase during the next.

The compiler of the twenty-second Registration Report of Rhode Island, flatters the people of that State, "that a diminution in the mortality of Consumption has taken place, and that it is probable that with increased knowledge as to hygienic laws, and increased attention to the surroundings of our houses, the rate of mortality will still continue to diminish." The registration of that State shows a diminishing per cent of decedents in this disease in proportion to the population: as, for example, in 1860, when the population was 174,619, the deaths from Consumption were 2.88 to each one thousand, and in 1874, with an increased population, amounting to 258,239, the per cent was 2.05 to each thousand inhabitants. And yet the numbers of the decedents were 503 and 529 in those years respectively.

Applying the same reasoning to Vermont, we find that in 1857, when the population of the State was, by the census of 1850, 314,120, the number of decedents from Consumption was 785, or 1.27 to each one thousand inhabitants. In 1860, when the population was 315,098, the number of decedents was 777, or 1.28 and a fraction to each thousand of the population. In 1865, the population being the same, the number of decedents was 766, or 1.33 to each thousand. In 1870, the population having increased to 330,551, the number of decedents was 799, or 1.25 to each thousand, and in 1874, the population being the same, the mortality from this disease was 797, or a small fraction over 1.25 to each

ousand of the population. It may be taken for granted, therefore, that there is a slight diminution of the mortality from Consumption from one decade to another in the State, but not sufficiently marked to warrant the conclusion that the disease will lose grasp upon the youth and beauty and intelligence of the State. **TYPHOID FEVER.**—The number of decedents specially set down this cause during the present year was 151. Of these 79 were males and 72 females, and of all ages from under five to over eighty, the largest number being between 15 and 30, sixty-one. Windham and Windsor counties report 22 each, then follows Windham 20, Orleans 17, Washington 16, Addison 14, Orange, 13, Bennington 9, Franklin, 7, Essex 6, Caledonia 4, Lamoille 1, Chittenden and Grand Isle none. The number of deaths reported from Typhoid Fever is smaller this year than usual, a larger proportion of them having been recorded as simply "Fever," which, in the opinion of many Physicians and Statisticians is all the record that could be made, that term comprehending all that can be stated correctly, unless from a post mortem examination. The suggestion, if followed, would simplify our nosology and convey all important facts.

Typhoid Fever belongs to the class of what are termed preventable diseases. Its origin is now so well ascertained, that it is comparatively under the control of hygienic and sanitary regulations. In regard to its origin there are several theories, all of which in their therapeutical application suggest as means for preventing its spread, thorough ventilation of the sick room, by the introduction of pure atmospheric air, entire cleanliness of person and of bedding, the careful and prompt removal and disinfecting of all excreta whether from the stomach or bowels, a careful and thorough examination of all the surroundings of the patient with a view to thorough disinfection of all filthy localities, and disinfection and removal of all filthy accumulations. A faithful following out of these suggestions will, it is thought, not only prevent the spread of the disease, but will mitigate the severity of the cases under treatment, and tend to lessen the mortality from it. How shall it be done? Under the direction of the attending physician? Yes, for

the hygienic as well as the medical treatment belongs to the physician. And he should give direction to and control both, personally, so far as justice to all his patients will allow, but through competent nurses and attendants during his absence. In order that the work may be done effectually and promptly, somebody should have power to enforce proper regulations, if necessary. In this matter not only the health of individuals and of families is concerned, but of communities and towns. And each is personally interested, for when Typhoid Fever prevails, as it sometimes does, as an epidemic, and numbers its victims by scores and hundreds, no one can tell who its victims may be, or in what direction its fatal blow may strike. What is the interest of one individual, commends itself therefore as equally for the good of the whole. And he who has a cess-pool of filth on his premises that he refuses to remove himself, or to allow others to remove, ought to be taught in some way that he is infringing upon the sacred rights of his fellow-citizens, when he nurses the germs of a disease which may perchance invade his own household, or that of his neighbor, with its withering presence. Where shall such powers be lodged? In the selectmen of the town and aldermen of the city? Yes, if they will perform their duty fearlessly and without favor. Yes, if they will regard the welfare of the people as of more importance than their own reelection to office, or yes, if they consult with intelligent medical men, and follow the counsels of their experience and observation. But experience shows that men elected to such offices, are poorly qualified to undertake any legislation or carry any into operation that relates to public health. They may be favorably disposed, but it requires more energy and determination in action, and more than all, more of time, of study, of wisdom and experience than they have the ability or inclination to give to the subject. They do not realize its importance, and hence pass it over with as little thought as possible. If committed wholly to these men the work will be neglected, until they stand aghast at the presence of an epidemic that regards none of the conventionalities or courtesies of social life, but strikes a fatal blow wherever it finds the elements that invite its attack. Then pre-

ventive measures are comparatively impotent, and the scourge spends its force with little stay in its progress. Since this resource, the only one provided by the present law of the State, is so liable to fail, in what better place can the power necessary to accomplish an object at once so desirable and so essential be lodged, than in a properly constituted State Board of Health?

In concluding this Summary, it may be interesting and instructive to mention some of the curiosities and singularities of the registration reports upon which it is based.

We find the following Centenarians recorded:

William Adams, Shrewsbury, died of Cancer, July 14, age 100.

Thomas Dunster; Weathersfield, March 11, 101 years, 6 months, 28 days.

Mary Peppin, Essex, December 31, 104.

Antoine Laurence, Richmond, November 5, 103.

We find a case of *Brain Croup* recorded in Jericho, which not being "mentioned in the books" as a distinctive disease, we classed it as simply *Croup*.

A child in Montpelier, ten months and fourteen days old, is recorded as having died of "Canker rash," "Diphtheria," "Dysentery," and "Consumption." Regarding the first cause mentioned as amply sufficient to account for the child's death, we ventured to place it under that head, adding this note as a reminder to the Clerk who made the record.

South Hero, in Grand Isle County, reports two deaths only in the year, both non residents.

The only death in Mendon was a female, a Foreigner. Cause, Rum. Fair Haven, in the same County, reports a female monstrosity, born March 7th.

A case of "Ossification of the Brain," is reported from Swanton.

We mention these instances for the purpose of directing the attention of the Clerks, and especially of Physicians, to the importance of care and correctness in noting "Causes of Death."



APPENDIX.

CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES.

The following classification of the Causes of Death has been used for the Vermont Registration Reports, in order that they conform as nearly as possible with those of other countries, by securing to them much greater value for the comparison of both at home and abroad. It is that recommended by William Esq., M.D., of England, with the sanction and approval of the eminent medical men of Europe, and adopted in Massachusetts, will probably be used by many other States, as well as upon the European continent,

z.—The Latinized names of classes and of orders are derived from Greek roots, may help the memory and suggest, but will never define the classes.]

CLASSES.

ZYMOTIC DISEASES :—*Zymotici*. (*Ζύμη*, leaven.)

Diseases that are either epidemic, endemic or contagious ; induced by some specific body, or by the want of sufficient nourishment or by the bad quality of food.

CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES :—*Cachectici*. (*Καχεξία*, bad habit of body.)

Sporadic diseases ; affecting several organs in which new morbid products are often deposited ; sometimes hereditary.

LOCAL DISEASES :—*Monorganici*. (*Μόνος*, alone, without others ; *ὄργανον*, organ.)

Sporadic diseases, in which the functions of particular organs or systems are disturbed or obliterated, with or without inflammation ; sometimes hereditary.

DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES :—*Metamorphici*. (*Μεταμόρφωσις*, change of form.)

Special diseases, the incidental result of the formative, reproductive and nutritive processes.

VIOLENT DISEASES OR DEATHS :—*Thanatici*. (*Θαντάτοι*, violent deaths.)

Diseases which are the evident and direct results of physical or chemical forces, acting either by the will of the sufferer, of other persons, or accidentally.



APPENDIX.

CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES.

The following classification of the Causes of Death has been adopted for the Vermont Registration Reports, in order that they conform as nearly as possible with those of other countries, by securing to them much greater value for the comparison of both at home and abroad. It is that recommended by William Esq., M.D., of England, with the sanction and approval of the eminent medical men of Europe, and adopted in Massachusetts, will probably be used by many other States, as well as upon the European continent,

E.—The Latinized names of classes and of orders are derived from Greek roots, may help the memory and suggest, but will never define the classes.]

CLASSES.

ZYMOTIC DISEASES :—*Zymotici*. (*Ζύμη*, leaven.)

Diseases that are either epidemic, endemic or contagious ; induced by some specific body, or by the want of sufficient nourishment or by the bad quality of food.

CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES :—*Cachectici*. (*Καχεξία*, bad habit of body.)

Sporadic diseases ; affecting several organs in which new morbid products are often deposited ; sometimes hereditary.

LOCAL DISEASES :—*Monorganici*. (*Μόνος*, alone, without others ; *Ὀργανον*, organ.)

Sporadic diseases, in which the functions of particular organs or systems are disturbed or obliterated, with or without inflammation ; sometimes hereditary.

DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES :—*Metamorphici*. (*Μεταμόρφωσις*, change of form.)

Special diseases, the incidental result of the formative, reproductive and nutritive processes.

VIOLENT DISEASES OR DEATHS :—*Thanatici*. (*Θανταίοι*, violent deaths.)

Diseases which are the evident and direct results of physical or chemical forces, acting either by the will of the sufferer, of other persons, or accidentally.

ORDERS.

CLASS I.

1. *Miasmatic diseases* :—Miasmatici. (*Μίασμα*, stain, defilement.)
2. *Enthetic diseases* :—~~Enthetic~~ Enthetici. (*Ἐνθετός*, put in, implanted.)
3. *Dietic diseases* :—Dietici. (*Δίαιτα*, way of life, diet.)
4. *Parasitic diseases* :—Parasitici. (*Παράσιτος*, parasite.)

CLASS II.

1. *Diathetic Diseases* :—Diathetici. (*Διαθεσις*, condition, disposition.)
2. *Tubercular diseases* :—Phthisici. (*Φθίσις*, wasting away.)

CLASS III.

Diseases of—

1. *Nervous system* :—Cephalici. (*Κεφαλή* head.)
2. *Organs of circulation* :—Cardiaci. (*Καρδιά*, heart.)
3. *Respiratory organs* :—Pneumonici. (*Πνεύμων*, lung.)
4. *Digestive organs* :—Enterici. (*Ἐντέρον*, intestine.)
5. *Urinary organs* :—Nephritici. (*Νεφρός*, kidney.)
6. *Organs of generation* :—Aidoici. (*Αἰδοῖα*, pudenda.)
7. *Organs of locomotion* :—Myostici. (*Μῦς*, muscle; *ὀστὴν* bone.)
8. *Integumentary system* :—Chrotici. (*Χρῶς*, skin.)

CLASS IV.

1. *Developmental diseases of children* :—Paidnici. (*Παιδία*, young.)
2. *Developmental diseases of women* :—Gyniici. (*Γυνή*, woman.)
3. *Developmental diseases of old people* :—Geratici. (*Γῆρας*, age.)
4. *Diseases of Nutrition* :—Atrophici. (*Ἀτροφία*, atrophy.)

CLASS V.

1. *Accident* :—Tychici. (*Τύχη*, chance.)
2. *Battle* :—Polemici. (*Πόλεμος*, a battle, fight.)
3. *Homicide* :—Androphonici. { *Ἄνθρωπος*, man; *ἑαυτοῦ*, self; *Φόνος*, murder.
4. *Suicide* :—Autophonici. { I murder, kill.)
5. *Execution* :—Demiotici. (*Ἀντιώτης*, executioner.)

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

NOTE.—This page and those that follow contain two lists of causes of deaths. The first—that on the left side—may be called the **TABULAR LIST**, and comprises the heads which it is proposed to admit into the complete tables, and under which ALL deaths, from whatever cause, must eventually be distributed. It represents those diseases which, under the same terms, or terms strictly synonymous with them, are found in practice to occur most frequently.

The **SUPPLEMENTAL LIST** is *subordinate* to the first, and contains the principal special diseases which it may be considered desirable to note. But it should be observed, that *every* case marked here is also to be enumerated under one or other head in the tabular list. The tabular heads under which it is proposed to place such special cases are shown by references in figures. The special cases are referred to the heads to which they are most nearly allied. It will be found that the special cases are few, and will not affect the larger numbers in the tables to any important extent.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST. CLASS 1, ZYMOTIC DISEASES.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST. <i>Of Diseases of a Special Character, or rarely fatal.</i>
ORDER 1.—Miasmatic. —1. Smallpox, - - - - - 2. Measles, - - - - - 3. Scarlatina, - - - - - 4. Diphtheria, - - - - - 5. Quinsy, - - - - - 6. Croup, - - - - - 7. Whooping Cough, - - - - - 8. Typhus (and Infantile) Fever, - - - - - 9. Erysipelas, - - - - - 10. Metria (or Puerperal Fever), - - - - - 11. Carbuncle, - - - - - 12. Influenza, - - - - - 13. Dysentery, - - - - - 14. Diarrhoea, - - - - - 15. Cholera Infantum, - - - - - 16. Cholera, - - - - - 17. Ague, - - - - - 18. Remittent Fever, - - - - - 19. Rheumatism, - - - - -	I. 1.—1. Vaccination not stated. Variola. After Vaccination, (Varicellous.) Erysipelas, &c., after vaccination. Chickenpox. (Varicella.) Miliaria. 2. Rubella. 3. Angina Maligna. 5. Mumps. Tonsillitis. 8. Typhoid fever. 9. Phlebitis. Pyæmia. Hospital gangrene. Erythema. 10. Childbed fever. 11. Anthrax. 17. Intermittent fever. 18. Yellow fever. 19. Rheumatism, with pericarditis, or disease of heart.
ORDER 2.—Enthetic. —1. Syphilis, - - - - - 2. Stricture of Urethra, - - - - - 3. Hydrophobia, - - - - - 4. Glanders, - - - - -	I. 2.—1. Gonorrhœa. Purulent ophthalmia. 4. Necrosis, (usually from dissection wounds.) Malignant pustule.

140 EIGHTEENTH REGISTRATION REPORT. [

TABULAR LIST.		SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.	
CLASS I.—(Continued.)			
ORDER 3.— <i>Dietic.</i>			
I. 8.—1. Privation, - - - - -	-	I. 3.—1. Want of Breast Milk.	
2. Purpura and Scurvy, - - - - -	-	2. Rickets.	
3. Delirium Tremens, - - - - -	-	Bronchocele.	
4. Intemperance, - - - - -	-		
ORDER 4.— <i>Parasitic.</i>			
I. 4.—1. Thrush, - - - - -	-	I. 4.—2. Porrigo.	
2. Worms, - - - - -	-	Scabies.	
		Tape-worm.	
		Hydatids.	
CLASS II. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.			
ORDER 1.— <i>Diathetic.</i>			
II. 1.—1. Gout, - - - - -	-	II. 1.—3. Soft cancer.	
2. Dropsy and Anæmia, - - - - -	-	Sweep's cancer.	
3. Cancer, - - - - -	-	Melanosis.	
4. Noma (or Canker), - - - - -	-	Other kinds of cancer.	
5. Mortification, - - - - -	-	Polypus (part not sta	
		Lupus.	
		3. Bed sore.	
		Dry Gangrene.	
ORDER 2.— <i>Tubercular.</i>			
II. 2.—1. Scrofula, - - - - -	-	II. 2.—1. Psoas abscess.	
2. Tuberc. Mesenterica, - - - - -	-	Lumbar abscess.	
3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs), - - - - -	-	White swelling.	
4. Hydrocephalus, - - - - -	-	Cretinism.	
		2. Tubercular peritonit	
		3. Hæmoptysis.	
		4. Tubercular meningit	
CLASS III. LOCAL DISEASES.			
ORDER 1.— <i>Nervous System.</i>			
III. 1.—1. Cephalitis, - - - - -	-	III. 1.—1. Myelitis. Phrenitis	
2. Apoplexy, - - - - -	-	Cerebro-spinal Meni	
3. Paralysis, - - - - -	-	4. Fright.	
4. Insanity, - - - - -	-	Grief.	
5. Chorea, - - - - -	-	Melancholia.	
6. Epilepsy, - - - - -	-	Rage.	
7. Tetanus, - - - - -	-	6. Hysteria.	
8. Convulsions, - - - - -	-	8. Laryngismus stridui	
9. Brain Diseases, * &c. - - - - -	-	9. Neuralgia.	
		Ophthalmia.	
		Otitis.	
		Disease of spinal m.	
		Necrocephalus (sa	
		of Brain—Ramoll	
ORDER 2.— <i>Organs of Circulation.</i>			
III. 2.—1. Pericarditis, - - - - -	-	III. 2.—1. Carditis.	
2. Aneurism, - - - - -	-	Endocarditis.	
3. Heart Diseases,* &c. - - - - -	-	3. Hypertrophia.	
		Angina pectoris.	
		Syncope.	
		Arteritis.	
		Hydropericardium.	
ORDER 3.— <i>Respiratory Organs.</i>			
III. 3.—1. Epistaxis, - - - - -	-	III. 3.—2. Œnema glottidis.	
2. Laryngitis, - - - - -	-	4. Empyema.	
3. Bronchitis, - - - - -	-	Hydrothorax.	
4. Pleurisy, - - - - -	-	Dysæmitipus.	
5. Pneumonia, - - - - -	-	5. Pneumothorax.	
6. Asthma, - - - - -	-	Pulmonary apople	
7. Lung Diseases,* &c. - - - - -	-	Pleuro pneumonia.	
		6. Grindler's Asthma.	
		Miner's Asthma.	
		Emphysema.	

*Other diseases of the brain, or diseases of the nervous system, *not otherwise dis-*
ed, are referred to this head. *Mutatis mutandis*, the note applies to the corres-
 heads in other orders of this class.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III.—(Continued.)	
ORDER 4.— <i>Digestive Organs.</i>	
1.—1. Gastritis, - - - - - 2. Enteritis, - - - - - 3. Peritonitis, - - - - - 4. Ascites, - - - - - 5. Ulceration of Intestines, - - - - - 6. Hernia, - - - - - 7. Ileus, - - - - - 8. Intussusception, - - - - - 9. Stricture of Intestines, - - - - - 10. Fistula, - - - - - 11. <i>Stomach Diseases,* &c.,</i> - - - - - 12. <i>Pancreas Disease,* &c.,</i> - - - - - 13. Hepatitis, - - - - - 14. Jaundice, - - - - - 15. <i>Liver Disease,* &c.,</i> - - - - - 16. <i>Spleen Disease,* &c.,</i> - - - - -	III. 4.—1. Glossitis. Stomatitis. Pharyngitis. Œsophagitis. 5. Perforation of— 6. Congenital. Femoral. Inguinal. Scrotal. Umbilical. Ventral. 7. Constipation. 11. Dyspepsia. Pyrosis. Gastralgia. Hæmatemesis. Melena. Hæmorrhoids. 14. Gall-stones. 15. Cirrhosis.
ORDER 5.— <i>Urinary Organs.</i>	
5.—1. Nephritis, - - - - - 2. Ischuria, - - - - - 3. Nephria, (Bright's disease,, - - - - - 4. Diabetes, - - - - - 5. Calculus (Gravel, &c), - - - - - 6. Cystitis, - - - - - 7. <i>Kidney Disease,* &c.,</i> - - - - -	III. 5.—3. Albuminuria. 6. Cystirrhœa. 7. Diuresis. Hæmaturia. Dis. of prostate. Dis. of bladder.
ORDER 6.— <i>Generative Organs.</i>	
6.—1. Ovarian Dropsy, - - - - - 2. <i>Disease of Uterus,* &c.,</i> - - - - -	III. 6.—2. Orchitis. Hydrocele. Hysteritis (Inflammation of Womb). Ovarian tumor. Uterine tumor. Polypus uteri.
ORDER 7.— <i>Organs of Locomotion.</i>	
7.—1. Arthritis, - - - - - 2. <i>Joint Disease,* &c.,</i> - - - - -	III. 7.—1. Ostitis. Periostitis. 2. Fragilitas ossium. Mollit. ossium. Caries. Necrosis. Exostosis.
ORDER 8.— <i>Integumentary System.</i>	
8.—1. Phlegmon, - - - - - 2. Ulcer, - - - - - 3. <i>Skin Diseases,* &c.,</i> - - - - -	III. 8.—1. Abscess (part not stated.) Boil. Whitlow. 3. Roseola. Urticaria. Eczema. Herpes. Pemphigus. Ecthyma. Impetigo. Psoriasis. Ichthyosis. Tumor (part not stated.)

cenote under III. 1.—9.

142 EIGHTEENTH REGISTRATION REPORT.

TABULAR LIST.		SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.		
ORDER 1.— <i>Developmental Diseases of Children.</i>		
IV. 1.—1. Stillborn, - - - - -	IV. 1.—2. Atelectasia.	
2. Premature birth, and Infantile Debility, - - - - -	5. Anus imperforatus.	
3. Cyanosis, - - - - -	Cleft palate.	
4. Spina Bifida, - - - - -	Idiocy.	
5. Other Malformations, - - - - -		
6. Teething, - - - - -		
ORDER 2.— <i>Developmental Diseases of Women.</i>		
IV. 2.—1. Parthenia, - - - - -	IV. 2.—1. Chlorosis.	
2. Childbirth. (See Metria I. 1.—9.)	Climacteria.	
	Menorrhagia.	
	2. Miscarriage.	
	Abortion.	
	Puerperal Mania.	
	Phlegmasia dolens.	
	Cæsarian operation.	
	Extra uterine foetus.	
	Flooding.	
	Retention of Placenta.	
	Presentation of placenta.	
	Deformed Pelvis.	
	Breast abscess.	
ORDER 3.— <i>Developmental Diseases of Old People.</i>		
IV. 3.—1. Old Age, - - - - -		
ORDER 4.— <i>Diseases of Nutrition.</i>		
IV. 4.—1. Atrophy and Debility, - - - - -		
CLASS V.—VIOLENT DEATHS.		
ORDER 1.— <i>Accident or Negligence.</i>		
V. 1.—1. Fractures and Contusions,* - - -		
2. Wounds, - - - - -		
3. Burns and Scalds, - - - - -		
4. Poison, - - - - -		
5. Drowning, - - - - -		
6. Suffocation, - - - - -		
7. Otherwise, - - - - -		
ORDER 2.— <i>Battle.</i>		
ORDER 3.— <i>Homicide.</i>		
ORDER 4.— <i>Suicide.</i>		
V. 4.—1. Wounds, - - - - -		
2. Poison, - - - - -		
3. Drowning, - - - - -		
4. Hanging, - - - - -		
5. Otherwise, - - - - -		
ORDER 5.— <i>Execution.</i>		
V. 5.—1. Hanging, - - - - -		
Violent Deaths, not classed, - - - - -		
Sudden cause unascertained, - - - - -		

NOTE.—Where a person is "found drowned," the coroners, as in some other cases, do not always succeed in discovering whether the case is a suicide, a murder, or an accident. All such cases are classed under "accident or negligence." Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with those of typhoid, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under "Typhus." Cases of "rheumatic fever" are classed with "rheumatism;" "of the heart" and "abscess," with the diseases of the organs affected. Cases of "neglect," except when the result of privation. (Class I 3.—1.) are placed (with no der deaths by "accident or negligence," (V. 1.—7.) As "stricture of the urethra" is invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I. 2.—2.

* Including "Railroad Accidents."

APPENDIX.

CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES.

The following classification of the Causes of Death has been adopted for the Vermont Registration Reports, in order that they may conform as nearly as possible with those of other countries, thereby securing to them much greater value for the comparison of facts, both at home and abroad. It is that recommended by William Farr, Esq., M.D., of England, with the sanction and approval of the most eminent medical men of Europe, and adopted in Massachusetts, and will probably be used by many other States, as well as upon the European continent,

[NOTE.—The Latinized names of classes and of orders are derived from Greek roots, which may help the memory and suggest, but will never define the classes.]

CLASSES.

- I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES :—*Zymotici*. (*Ζύμη*, leaven.)
Diseases that are either epidemic, endemic or contagious ; induced by some specific body, or by the want of sufficient nourishment or by the bad quality of food.
- II. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES :—*Cachectici*. (*Καχεξία*, bad habit of body.)
Sporadic diseases ; affecting several organs in which new morbid products are often deposited ; sometimes hereditary.
- III. LOCAL DISEASES :—*Monorganici*. (*Μόνος*, alone, without others ; *ὄργανον*, organ.)
Sporadic diseases, in which the functions of particular organs or systems are disturbed or obliterated, with or without inflammation ; sometimes hereditary.
- IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES :—*Metamorphici*. (*Μεταμόρφωσις*, change of form.)
Special diseases, the incidental result of the formative, reproductive and nutritive processes.
- V. VIOLENT DISEASES OR DEATHS :—*Thanatici*. (*Θανταίοι*, violent deaths.)
Diseases which are the evident and direct results of physical or chemical forces, acting either by the will of the sufferer, of other persons, or accidentally.

TABULAR LIST.		SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.		
ORDER 1.— <i>Developmental Diseases of Children.</i>		
IV. 1.—1. Stillborn, - - - - -	IV. 1.—2. Atelectasis.	
2. Premature birth, and Infantile De-	5. Anus imperforatus.	
bility, - - - - -	Cleft palate.	
3. Cyanosis, - - - - -	Idiocy.	
4. Spina Bifida, - - - - -		
5. Other Malformations, - - - - -		
6. Teething, - - - - -		
ORDER 2.— <i>Developmental Diseases of Women.</i>		
IV. 2.—1. Parthenia, - - - - -	IV. 2.—1. Chlorosis.	
2. Childbirth. (See Metria I. 1.—9.)	Climacteria.	
	Menorrhagia.	
	2. Miscarriage.	
	Abortion.	
	Puerperal Mania.	
	Phlegmasia doles.	
	Cæsarian operation.	
	Extra uterine foetal	
	Flooding.	
	Retention of Placen	
	Presentation of plac	
	Deformed Pelvis.	
	Breast abscess.	
ORDER 3.— <i>Developmental Diseases of Old People.</i>		
IV. 3.—1. Old Age, - - - - -		
ORDER 4.— <i>Diseases of Nutrition.</i>		
IV. 4.—1. Atrophy and Debility, - - - - -		
CLASS V.—VIOLENT DEATHS.		
ORDER 1.— <i>Accident or Negligence.</i>		
V. 1.—1. Fractures and Contusions,* - - -		
2. Wounds, - - - - -		
3. Burns and Scalds, - - - - -		
4. Poison, - - - - -		
5. Drowning, - - - - -		
6. Suffocation, - - - - -		
7. Otherwise, - - - - -		
ORDER 2.— <i>Battle.</i>		
ORDER 3.— <i>Homicide.</i>		
ORDER 4.— <i>Suicide.</i>		
V. 4.—1. Wounds, - - - - -		
2. Poison, - - - - -		
3. Drowning, - - - - -		
4. Hanging, - - - - -		
5. Otherwise, - - - - -		
ORDER 5.— <i>Execution.</i>		
V. 5.—1. Hanging, - - - - -		
Violent Deaths, not classed, - - - - -		
Sudden, cause unascertained, - - - - -		

NOTE.—Where a person is "found drowned," the coroners, as in some other cases, do not always succeed in discovering whether the case is a suicide, a murder, or an accident. All such cases are classed under "accident or negligence." Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with those of typhoid, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under "Typhus." Cases of "rheumatic fever" are classed with "rheumatism;" of "hæmorrhage" and "abscess," with the diseases of the organs affected. Cases of "neglect," except when the result of privation. (Class I. 3.—1.) are placed (with no other deaths by "accident or negligence," (V. 1.—7.) as "stricture of the urethra" invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as 1. 2.—2.

* Including "Railroad Accidents."

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

NOTE.—This page and those that follow contain two lists of causes of deaths. The first—that on the left side—may be called the **TABULAR LIST**, and comprises all the heads which it is proposed to admit into the complete tables, and under which ALL deaths, from whatever cause, must eventually be distributed. It represents those diseases which, under the same terms, or terms strictly synonymous with them, are found in practice to occur most frequently.

The **SUPPLEMENTAL LIST** is *subordinate* to the first, and contains the principal *special* diseases which it may be considered desirable to note. But it should be observed, that *every* case marked here is also to be enumerated under one or other head in the tabular list. The tabular heads under which it is proposed to place such special cases are shown by references in figures. The special cases are referred to those heads to which they are most nearly allied. It will be found that the special cases are few, and will not affect the larger numbers in the tables to any important extent.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS 1, ZYMOTIC DISEASES.	<i>Of Diseases of a Special Character, or rarely fatal.</i>
ORDER 1.— <i>Miasmatic.</i>	
I. 1.—1. Smallpox, - - - - - 2. Measles, - - - - - 3. Scarlatina, - - - - - 4. Diphtheria, - - - - - 5. Quinsy, - - - - - 6. Croup, - - - - - 7. Whooping Cough, - - - - - 8. Typhus (and Infantile) Fever, - - - - - 9. Erysipelas, - - - - - 10. Metria (or Puerperal Fever), - - - - - 11. Carbuncle, - - - - - 12. Influenza, - - - - - 13. Dysentery, - - - - - 14. Diarrhoea, - - - - - 15. Cholera Infantum, - - - - - 16. Cholera, - - - - - 17. Ague, - - - - - 18. Remittent Fever, - - - - - 19. Rheumatism, - - - - -	I. 1.—1. Vaccination not stated. Variola. After Vaccination. (Varioloid.) Erysipelas, &c., after vaccination. Chickenpox. (Varicella.) Millaria. 2. Rubecola. 3. Angina Maligna. 5. Mumps. Tonsillitis. 8. Typhoid fever. 9. Phlebitis. Pyemia. Hospital gangrene. Erythema. 10. Childbed fever. 11. Anthrax. 17. Intermittent fever. 18. Yellow fever. 19. Rheumatism, with pericarditis, or disease of heart.
ORDER 2.— <i>Enthetic.</i>	
I. 2.—1. Syphilis, - - - - - 2. Stricture of Urethra, - - - - - 3. Hydrophobia, - - - - - 4. Glanders, - - - - -	I. 2.—1. Gonorrhœa. Purulent ophthalmia. 4. Necrosis, (usually from dissection wounds.) Malignant pustule.

shall, annually in the month of February, ascertain, from actual inquiry or otherwise, all the births and deaths which have happened in their respective districts during the year next preceding the first day of January, together with such facts concerning the births and deaths as are required by the preceding section of this chapter and shall make an accurate return thereof to the clerk of the town in which such school district is situated, on or before the first day of March; and the district clerk, or other person or persons authorized to perform his duties and make such returns, shall be entitled to receive from the treasury of such town five cents for each and every birth and death so returned. And if such person shall neglect or refuse to make the returns required by this section, he shall be liable to a fine of not less than five dollars for each neglect or refusal.

SEC. 3. Every justice of the peace or minister of the gospel shall make a record of each marriage solemnized before him, and every clerk or keeper of records of the meetings wherein any marriage among the people called Friends or Quakers, shall be solemnized, shall make a record of such marriage, together with all the facts relating to marriages required by the first section of this chapter: and such justice, minister or clerk shall, annually, in the month of February, or from time to time, return a copy of the record for the year next preceding the first day of January, to the clerk of the town in which the marriage was solemnized; and every such person who shall neglect or refuse to make the returns required by this section, shall be liable to a fine of not less than ten dollars for each neglect or refusal, to be recovered on the complaint of a grand juror of such town.

SEC. 4. The clerk of each town shall be entitled to receive from the treasury of the town five cents for recording each birth, death and marriage: provided said clerk shall comply with the provisions of this chapter in all respects.

SEC. 5. It shall be the duty of the clerks of the several towns to make such distribution of the blank forms of returns as shall be designated by the Secretary of State.

SEC. 6. The Secretary of State shall, at the expense of the State, prepare and furnish to the clerks of the several towns in this State,

TABULAR LIST.

CLASS III.—(Continued.)

ORDER 4.—*Digestive Organs.*

- III. 4.—1. Gastritis, - - - - -
 2. Enteritis, - - - - -
 3. Peritonitis, - - - - -
 4. Ascites, - - - - -
 5. Ulceration of Intestines, - - - - -
 6. Hernia, - - - - -
 7. Ileus, - - - - -
 8. Intussusception, - - - - -
 9. Stricture of Intestines, - - - - -
 10. Fistula, - - - - -
 11. *Stomach Diseases,* &c.*, - - - - -
 12. *Pancreas Disease,* &c.*, - - - - -
 13. Hepatitis, - - - - -
 14. Jaundice, - - - - -
 15. *Liver Disease,* &c.*, - - - - -
 16. *Spleen Disease,* &c.*, - - - - -

ORDER 5.—*Urinary Organs.*

- III. 5.—1. Nephritis, - - - - -
 2. Ischuria, - - - - -
 3. Nephria, (Bright's disease,, - - - - -
 4. Diabetes, - - - - -
 5. Calculus (Gravel, &c), - - - - -
 6. Cystitis, - - - - -
 7. *Kidney Disease,* &c.*, - - - - -

ORDER 6.—*Generative Organs.*

- III. 6.—1. Ovarian Dropsy, - - - - -
 2. *Disease of Uterus,* &c.*, - - - - -

ORDER 7.—*Organs of Locomotion.*

- III. 7.—1. Arthritis, - - - - -
 2. *Joint Disease,* &c.*, - - - - -

ORDER 8.—*Integumentary System.*

- III. 8.—1. Phlegmon, - - - - -
 2. Ulcer, - - - - -
 3. *Skin Diseases,* &c.*, - - - - -

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.

- III. 4.—1. Glossitis.
 Stomatitis.
 Pharyngitis.
 Oesophagitis.
 5. Perforation of—
 6. Congenital.
 Femoral.
 Ingual.
 Scrotal.
 Umbilical.
 Ventral.
 7. Constipation.
 11. Dyspepsia.
 Pyrosis.
 Gastralgia.
 Hematemesis.
 Melena.
 Hemorrhoids.
 14. Gall-stones.
 15. Cirrhosis.
- III. 5.—3. Albuminuria.
 6. Cystirrhœa.
 7. Diuresis.
 Hamaturia.
 Dis. of prostate.
 Dis. of bladder.
- III. 6.—2. Orchitis.
 Hydrocele.
 Hysteritis (Inflammation of
 Womb).
 Ovarian tumor.
 Uterine tumor.
 Polypus uteri.
- III. 7.—1. Oostitis.
 Periostitis.
 2. Fragilitas ossium.
 Molit. ossium.
 Caries.
 Necrosis.
 Exostosis.
- III. 8.—1. Abscess (part not stated.)
 Boil.
 Whitlow.
 3. Rosola.
 Urticaria.
 Eczema.
 Herpes.
 Pemphigus.
 Ecthyma.
 Impetigo.
 Psoriasis.
 Ichthyosis.
 Tumor (part not stated.)

*See note under III. 1.—9.

shall, annually in the month of February, ascertain, from actual inquiry or otherwise, all the births and deaths which have happened in their respective districts during the year next preceding the first day of January, together with such facts concerning the births and deaths as are required by the preceding section of this chapter and shall make an accurate return thereof to the clerk of the town in which such school district is situated, on or before the first day of March; and the district clerk, or other person or persons authorized to perform his duties and make such returns, shall be entitled to receive from the treasury of such town five cents for each and every birth and death so returned. And if such person shall neglect or refuse to make the returns required by this section, he shall be liable to a fine of not less than five dollars for each neglect or refusal.

SEC. 3. Every justice of the peace or minister of the gospel shall make a record of each marriage solemnized before him, and every clerk or keeper of records of the meetings wherein any marriage among the people called Friends or Quakers, shall be solemnized, shall make a record of such marriage, together with all the facts relating to marriages required by the first section of this chapter; and such justice, minister or clerk shall, annually, in the month of February, or from time to time, return a copy of the record for the year next preceding the first day of January, to the clerk of the town in which the marriage was solemnized; and every such person who shall neglect or refuse to make the returns required by this section, shall be liable to a fine of not less than ten dollars for each neglect or refusal, to be recovered on the complaint of a grand juror of such town.

SEC. 4. The clerk of each town shall be entitled to receive from the treasury of the town five cents for recording each birth, death and marriage: provided said clerk shall comply with the provisions of this chapter in all respects.

SEC. 5. It shall be the duty of the clerks of the several towns to make such distribution of the blank forms of returns as shall be designated by the Secretary of State.

SEC. 6. The Secretary of State shall, at the expense of the State, prepare and furnish to the clerks of the several towns in this State,

LAW OF THIS STATE

RELATING TO THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

AN ACT RELATING TO THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. The clerks of the several towns of this State shall, annually, in the month of June, transmit to the Secretary of State a certified copy of their records of births, marriages and deaths, which have occurred in their respective towns during the year next preceding the first day of January. The births shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of births shall state in separate columns the date of the birth, the name of the child (if it have any), the sex of the child, the place of birth, name and surname of one or both the parents, residence of the parents, occupation of the father, and the time when the record was made. The marriages shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of marriages shall state in separate columns the date and place of marriage, the names and surnames of the groom and bride, occupation of the man, and time when the record was made. The deaths shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of deaths shall state in separate columns the date of the death, the name and surname of the deceased, the sex, condition (whether married or single), age in years, months, and days, the place of death, the disease or apparent cause of death, the occupation, if a male over fifteen years of age, the place of birth, the name of the parents, and the time when the record was made.

SEC. 2. The clerks in the several school districts in each town

4

SEC. 2. That from the third section of the same chapter there shall be stricken out the word "February," and inserted therein the word "January."

SEC. 3. That from the first section of the same chapter there shall be stricken out the word "June," and the word "March" inserted.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect from its passage.

Approved November 15th, 1866.

AN ACT TO AMEND SECTION FOUR OF CHAPTER SEVENTEEN OF THE GENERAL STATUTES, IN RELATION TO FEES FOR REGISTRATION

SECTION 1. That section four of chapter seventeen of the General Statutes be so amended as to read as follows :

The clerk of each town shall be entitled to receive, from the treasury of the town, five cents for recording each birth, death and marriage ; and said clerks shall be entitled to receive, from the treasury of the town, an additional sum of ten cents per folio, for copying the same for the use of the Secretary of State ; provided said clerks shall comply with the provisions of this chapter in all respects.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect from its passage.

Approved November 17th, 1866.

AN ACT RELATING TO THE FEES OF SCHOOL DISTRICT CLERKS.

SECTION 1. The clerks of the several school districts in this State, for making returns of births and deaths, as now required by law, shall receive, as compensation therefor the sum of fifteen cents for each birth and death so returned ; provided that in case their returns are incomplete or incorrect, they shall forfeit all compensation therefor and be liable to a fine of not less than five dollars.

SEC. 2. It is hereby made the duty of the selectmen of the several towns in this State to draw an order on the treasurer of their respective towns to pay the compensation aforesaid, on the presen-

blank forms of suitable quality and size, to be used as books of records, according to the provisions of this chapter, and also blank forms of returns, as hereinbefore specified, and shall accompany the same with such instructions and explanations as may be necessary and useful.

SEC. 7. Every physician who shall have been in attendance upon any deceased person, shall leave with the town clerk a certificate containing the name of the disease or cause (if known) of such death, within fifteen days after the interment of the deceased. Any such medical attendant who shall neglect or refuse to give the certificate required by this section, shall, for such offense, pay a fine of three dollars, for the use of the town where such offense shall be committed.

SEC. 8. It shall be the duty of the Secretary of State to receive the returns made in pursuance with the first section of this chapter, and he shall cause the same, at the expense of the State, for each year to be bound together in one or more volumes, with indexes thereto; and with such assistance as may be voluntarily rendered by any authorized committee, appointed by the Vermont Medical Society for that purpose, prepare therefrom such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, and make a report thereof annually to the Legislature, and generally shall do whatever may be required to carry into effect the provisions of this chapter.

SEC. 9. The Secretary of State shall cause prosecutions to be commenced, in the name of the State, in an action on the case, founded on this chapter, to recover any penalty or forfeiture imposed by any provisions therein.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTIONS ONE, TWO AND THREE OF CHAPTER SEVENTEEN OF THE GENERAL STATUTES RELATING TO REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. That chapter seventeen, section two, of the General Statutes shall be amended by striking out of the ninth line in said section the word "March," and by inserting therein the word "February," and that the word "Februaty," in the second line, be stricken out, and the word "January" inserted.

where such marriage shall be solemnized, and such certificate shall be in the form following, to wit:

STATE OF VERMONT.

Town of _____, }
Clerk's Office _____, 18— }

The following first named person this day applied for Certificate of Marriage:

_____ Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No. _____

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| 1. GROOM'S FULL NAME, | _____ |
| 2. Place of Residence, | _____ |
| 3. Age, | _____ |
| 4. Occupation, | _____ |
| 5. Number of Marriage, | _____ |
| 6. Place of Birth, | _____ |
| 7. Father's Name, | _____ |
| 8. Mother's Name, | _____ |
| 9. BRIDE'S FULL NAME, | _____ |
| (Maiden Name, if a Widow,) | _____ |
| 10. Place of Residence, | _____ |
| 11. Age, | _____ |
| 12. Number of Marriage, | _____ |
| 13. Place of Birth, | _____ |
| 14. Father's Name, | _____ |
| 15. Mother's name, | _____ |

The parties above named were joined in marriage at _____,
by me, this _____ day of _____, A. D., 18—.

Attest,

tation to them of a certificate from the town clerk that the returns have been made according to law.

SEC. 3. It is hereby made the duty of the several town clerks in this State to carefully examine the returns of the births and deaths made to them by the clerks of the several school districts in their respective towns; and in case the returns are in all respects made up and returned agreeably to law, they shall furnish to each school district clerk, so complying with the requirements of law, a certificate which shall entitle him to the compensation aforesaid; and in case such returns are incomplete or incorrect, they shall forthwith cause prosecutions to be commenced against such delinquent school district clerk, in the name of the State, to recover any penalty or forfeiture imposed by the provisions of this act.

SEC. 4. In case any town clerk in this State shall neglect or refuse to comply with the requirements of this act, or with any existing requirements of law in relation to making returns of births, marriages and deaths to the Secretary of State, he shall be liable to a fine of not less than twenty dollars; and the Secretary of State shall cause prosecutions to be commenced, in the name of the State, to recover the penalty aforesaid.

SEC. 5. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

Approved November 19, 1868.

AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER SEVENTEEN OF THE GENERAL STATUTES, RELATING TO "BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS," AND THE BETTER REGISTRATION THEREOF.

SECTION 1. Section three of chapter seventeen of the General Statutes is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Every justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, and any and all other persons who are authorized by law to solemnize the rite of marriage, whether in the usual form or in the manner of the Society of Friends, shall each and all of them require to be placed in their hands, previous to the solemnization of such marriage rite, a certificate, signed by a town or city clerk of a town or city of this State

SEC. 3. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

SEC. 4. This act takes effect from its passage.

Approved November 15, 1869.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT ENTITLED "AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER SEVENTEEN OF THE GENERAL STATUTES, RELATING TO BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, AND FOR THE BETTER REGISTRATION THEREOF," APPROVED NOVEMBER 15, 1869. *

SECTION 1. Section one of an act in amendment of chapter seventeen of the General Statutes, relating to births, marriages and deaths, and for the better registration thereof, approved November 15, 1869, is hereby so amended as to require the certificate of the town or city clerk, mentioned in said section one, to be issued from and recorded in the office of said town or city clerk where the groom shall reside; or in case the groom shall be a non-resident of the State, said certificate shall issue from and be recorded in the office of the town or city clerk where the bride shall reside; and in case both of the parties to the marriage shall be non-residents of the State, then said certificate shall be issued and recorded as is now provided by law; and the certificates so required shall afford full immunity from all responsibility now imposed upon the person who may solemnize the rite of marriage between the parties therein named.

SEC. 2. Section two of said act shall be so amended as to provide that the fee of the town or city clerk for making such certificate and recording the marriage shall be fifty cents.

SEC. 3. An act entitled "an act to amend chapter seventeen of the General Statutes, relative to births, marriages and deaths, and for the better preservation [registration] thereof," approved October 21, 1870, is hereby repealed.

SEC. 4. No town or city clerk shall issue a marriage certificate to any male under the age of twenty-one years, or to any female under the age of eighteen years, without the consent, in writing, of the parent or guardian of such minor, if there be any such competent to act.

[Approved November 15, 1870.]

AN ACT RELATING TO THE REGISTRY OF MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS.

SECTION 1. Whenever any male resident of this State shall be married without the State, he shall within sixty days thereafter deposit with the clerk of the city or town where he shall so reside, a certificate embracing all the statistics now required by law in marriage certificates; and in case of neglect or refusal to comply with the provisions of this section, the person so neglecting or refusing shall be liable to the same penalty, to be recovered in like manner, as may now be imposed for neglect to return certificates of marriages solemnized in the State.

SEC. 2. The head of any family, who shall hereafter become a permanent resident of this State, may cause to be recorded in the office of the town or city clerk, where such residence may be, a certificate of the marriage of such head of family, which certificate shall embrace as nearly as possible all the statistics now required by law in similar certificates; and may also cause to be recorded in such town or city clerk's office the birth of any child or children belonging to such head of family which may have been born without this State, and such record shall embrace all the statistics relating to births now required by law, and such head of family shall make oath to the correctness of such statistics; but the records provided for in this section shall not be returned to the Secretary of State.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of any town or city clerk to properly record all the matters of record herein provided for, and he shall receive therefor the same fees as are now provided by law for similar records.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect from its passage.

Approved November 17, 1874.

A COMPEND

OF THE

LAWS OF THIS STATE, NOW IN FORCE, RELATING TO THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

DUTIES OF SCHOOL DISTRICT CLERKS.

The clerks in the several school districts in each town shall, annually, in the month of January, ascertain, from actual inquiry, or otherwise, all the births and deaths which have happened in their respective districts during the year next preceding the first day of January, together with facts concerning the births, as follows:—The date of the birth, the name of the child (if it have any), the sex of the child, the place of birth, name and surname of one or both the parents, residence of the parents, occupation of the father, and the time when the record was made; the date of the death, the name and surname of the deceased, the sex, condition, (whether married or single), age in years, months and days, the place of death, the disease or apparent cause of death, the occupation, if a male over fifteen years of age, the place of birth, the name of the parents, and the time when the record was made.

An accurate return of said births and deaths shall be made by said district clerks to the clerk of the town, in which such school district shall be situated, on or before the FIRST DAY OF FEBRUARY annually.

FEES OF SCHOOL DISTRICT CLERKS.

The clerks of the several school districts in this State, for making returns of births and deaths, as required by law, shall receive as compensation therefor the sum of fifteen cents for each birth and death so returned; provided that in case their returns are incomplete or incorrect, they shall forfeit all compensation therefor, and be liable to a fine of not less than five dollars.

AN ACT RELATING TO THE REGISTRY OF MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS.

SECTION 1. Whenever any male resident of this State shall be married without the State, he shall within sixty days thereafter deposit with the clerk of the city or town where he shall so reside, a certificate embracing all the statistics now required by law in marriage certificates; and in case of neglect or refusal to comply with the provisions of this section, the person so neglecting or refusing shall be liable to the same penalty, to be recovered in like manner, as may now be imposed for neglect to return certificates of marriages solemnized in the State.

SEC. 2. The head of any family, who shall hereafter become a permanent resident of this State, may cause to be recorded in the office of the town or city clerk, where such residence may be, a certificate of the marriage of such head of family, which certificate shall embrace as nearly as possible all the statistics now required by law in similar certificates; and may also cause to be recorded in such town or city clerk's office the birth of any child or children belonging to such head of family which may have been born without this State, and such record shall embrace all the statistics relating to births now required by law, and such head of family shall make oath to the correctness of such statistics; but the records provided for in this section shall not be returned to the Secretary of State.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of any town or city clerk to properly record all the matters of record herein provided for, and he shall receive therefor the same fees as are now provided by law for similar records.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect from its passage.

Approved November 17, 1874.

The certificate above required shall afford full immunity from all responsibility upon the person who may solemnize the rite of marriage between the parties therein named.

DUTIES OF PHYSICIANS.

Every physician who shall have been in attendance upon any deceased person, shall leave with the town clerk a certificate containing the name of the disease or cause (if known) of each death, within fifteen days after the interment of the deceased. Any such medical attendant who shall neglect or refuse to give the certificate required by this section, shall, for such offense, pay a fine of three dollars, for the use of the town where such offense shall be committed.

DUTIES OF TOWN CLERKS.

It shall be the duty of the clerks of the several towns to make such distribution of the blank forms of returns as shall be designated by the Secretary of State.

The clerks of the several towns of this State shall, annually, in the month of March, transmit to the Secretary of State a certified copy of their records of births, marriages and deaths, which have occurred in their respective towns during the year next preceding the first day of January. The births shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of births shall state in separate columns the date of the birth, the name of the child (if it have any), the sex of the child, the place of birth, the name and surname of one or both the parents, residence of the parents, occupation of the father, and the time when the record was made. The marriages shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of marriages shall state in separate columns the date and place of marriage, the names and surnames of the groom and bride (and maiden name of bride if before married), the residence of each at

It is the duty of the selectmen of the several towns in this State to draw an order on the treasurer of their respective towns to pay the compensation aforesaid, on the presentation to them of a certificate of the town clerk that their returns have been made according to law.

DUTIES OF PERSONS AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE MARRIAGE RITE.

Every justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, and any and all other persons who are authorized by law to solemnize the rite of marriage, whether in the usual form or in the manner of the Society of Friends, shall each and all of them require to be placed in their hands, previous to the solemnization of such marriage rite, a certificate, signed by a town or city clerk of a town or city of this State, where the groom shall reside, or in case of his being a non-resident of the State, where the bride shall reside, and in case both are non-residents, where such marriage shall be solemnized, and such certificate shall be in the following form, to wit :

(See form under the head of "Duties of Town Clerks.")

And it shall be the duty of such justice of the peace, minister or other person authorized by law to solemnize the marriage rite, to receive such certificate from the hands of the party by him to be joined in matrimony, and complete the same by filling any blank remaining therein when so received by him, and shall add the date of marriage and his official signature thereto, and shall return said certificate to the town or city clerk's office of the town whence such certificate issued within ten days thereafter ; and every such person who shall perform the ceremony of marriage in any case, without first requiring and obtaining the certificate hereinbefore described, or who shall refuse or neglect to make such return in manner and form hereinbefore provided, shall be liable to a fine of not less than ten dollars for each offense, to be recovered on the complaint of a grand juror of such town or city ; and it shall be the duty of such grand juror, on a notification, in writing, to him directed by such town or city clerk of the town wherein such neglect or refusal shall have taken place, to prosecute all such cases to effect.

- | | |
|---|-------|
| 4. Occupation, | _____ |
| 5. Number of Marriage, | _____ |
| 6. Place of Birth, | _____ |
| 7. Father's Name, | _____ |
| 8. Mother's Name, | _____ |
| 9. BRIDE'S FULL NAME,
(Maiden Name, if a Widow,) | _____ |
| 10. Place of Residence, | _____ |
| 11. Age, | _____ |
| 12. Number of Marriage, | _____ |
| 13. Place of Birth, | _____ |
| 14. Father's Name, | _____ |
| 15. Mother's Name, | _____ |

The parties above named were joined in marriage at _____,
by me, this _____ day of _____, A. D., 18—.

Attest, _____

At the time of the issue of such certificate he shall make entry thereon the names of the parties to the marriage in all cases; and shall so enter such other data as is required by law to form a part of the record of marriage, if then practicable, and shall at the same time make record thereof in a book prepared for such purpose; and it shall further be the duty of town or city clerks, when such certificates or any of them are returned to his office, to complete his record so that it shall conform in all respects to the certificates so returned to him.

No certificate of marriage shall be issued to any male under the age of twenty-one years, or to any female under the age of eighteen years, without the consent, in writing, of the parent or guardian of such minor, if there be any such competent to act.

In case any town clerk in this State shall neglect or refuse to comply with any existing requirements of law in relation to making returns of births, marriages and deaths to the Secretary of State, he shall be liable to a fine of not less than twenty dollars; and the Secretary of State shall cause prosecutions to be commenced, in the name of the State, to recover the penalty aforesaid.

the time of marriage, the age of each, occupation of the man, the number of marriage of each, place of birth of each, parents' name of each, and time when the record was made. The deaths shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of death shall state in separate columns the date of the death, the name and surname of the deceased, the sex, condition (whether married or single), age in years, months and days, the place of death, the disease or apparent cause of death, the occupation, if a male over fifteen years of age, the place of birth, the names of the parents, and the time when the record was made.

It is the duty of the several town clerks in this State to carefully examine the returns of births and deaths made to them by the clerks of the several school districts in their respective towns; and in case the returns are in all respects made up and returned agreeably to law, they shall furnish to each school district clerk, so complying with the requirements of law, a certificate which shall entitle him to the compensation aforesaid; and in case such returns are incomplete or incorrect, they shall forthwith cause prosecutions to be commenced against such delinquent school district clerk, in the name of the State, to recover any penalty or forfeiture imposed by the provisions of law.

The clerk of each town or city shall, upon application of any person to him made for that purpose, issue to such person a marriage certificate, which shall be in form as follows, to wit:

STATE OF VERMONT.

Town of _____,)
Clerk's Office _____, 18— }

The following first named person this day applied for Certificate of Marriage:

_____ Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No. —

1. GROOM'S FULL NAME,
2. Place of residence,
3. Age,

INETEENTH REPORT

TO THE

LEGISLATURE OF VERMONT

RELATING TO THE

REGISTRY AND RETURNS

OF

Births, Marriages and Deaths,

IN THIS STATE,

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31st, 1875.

PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GEORGE NICHOLS, Secretary of State.

RUTLAND:
TUTTLE & CO., PRINTERS.
1877.

25
4182
1

NINETEENTH REPORT

TO THE

LEGISLATURE OF VERMONT

RELATING TO THE

REGISTRY AND RETURNS

OF

Births, Marriages and Deaths,

IN THIS STATE,

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31st, 1875.

PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GEORGE NICHOLS, Secretary of State.

RUTLAND:
TUTTLE & CO., PRINTERS.
1877.

REPORT.

STATE OF VERMONT.

OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE, }
Northfield, June 1st, 1877. }

ral Assembly :

In compliance with the laws of the State,
honor to herewith submit the Nineteenth Annual Report
the Registry and Return of Births, Marriages and Deaths,
occurred in the State during the year ending December 31st,

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE NICHOLS,
Secretary of State.

Contents.

TABLES.

	PAGES.
I. GENERAL ABSTRACTS.—Population in 1870, Births, Marriages and Deaths, registered in each town, in 1875, distinguishing the sex and parentage of Births; the nativity of Marriages; the sex, aggregate and average ages, and the percentage of Deaths,.....	2-17
<i>Recapitulation</i> —Births, Marriages and Deaths, by counties,	18-19
II. BIRTHS.—Showing the number of each sex, in the several counties during each month, with parentage,.....	20-21
<i>A. Supplement.</i> —Plural Births, by counties, by months and by sex,	22
<i>B. Supplement.</i> —Illegitimate Births, by counties, by months and by sex,	23
III. MARRIAGES.—By counties and by months,.....	24
IV. PERSONS MARRIED.—By ages and by conjugal conditions,...	25-27
V. DEATHS.—By counties, by months, by sex and parentage,....	28-29
VI. DEATHS ACCORDING TO AGE.—Showing the number of each sex at different ages, in each town and county, with the population and percentage,	30-77
<i>Recapitulation</i> of Deaths according to age and sex, with percentage,	78-79
VII. CAUSES OF DEATH.—Alphabetically arranged—showing the number of each sex, dying at different ages, during the several months, with the various diseases,.....	80-89
VIII. CLASSIFICATION OF THE CAUSES OF DEATH.—By counties, with the totals and percentage,.....	90-99
IX. OCCUPATION.—Showing the number of those pursuing different avocations, the number of deaths in each, the ratio to the living, and the aggregate and average ages of those dying,.....	100-102
X. DIVORCES.—Exhibiting the number granted in each county, with the causes therefor; also, the ratio of divorces to marriages,	103
XI. DIVORCES.—Exhibiting the number granted in each county, arranged with special reference to the libelants,.....	104-105

REPORT.

STATE OF VERMONT.

OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE, }
Northfield, June 1st, 1877. }

To the General Assembly :

In compliance with the laws of the State,
I have the honor to herewith submit the Nineteenth Annual Report
relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths,
that have occurred in the State during the year ending December 31st,
1875.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE NICHOLS,
Secretary of State.

Contents.

TABLES.

	PAGES.
I. GENERAL ABSTRACTS.—Population in 1870, Births, Marriages and Deaths, registered in each town, in 1875, distinguishing the sex and parentage of Births; the nativity of Marriages; the sex, aggregate and average ages, and the percentage of Deaths,.....	2-17
<i>Recapitulation</i> —Births, Marriages and Deaths, by counties,	18-19
II. BIRTHS.—Showing the number of each sex, in the several counties during each month, with parentage,.....	20-21
<i>A. Supplement.</i> —Plural Births, by counties, by months and by sex,	22
<i>B. Supplement.</i> —Illegitimate Births, by counties, by months and by sex,	23
III. MARRIAGES.—By counties and by months,.....	24
IV. PERSONS MARRIED.—By ages and by conjugal conditions,...	25-27
V. DEATHS.—By counties, by months, by sex and parentage,....	28-29
VI. DEATHS ACCORDING TO AGE.—Showing the number of each sex at different ages, in each town and county, with the population and percentage,	30-77
<i>Recapitulation</i> of Deaths according to age and sex, with percentage,	78-79
VII. CAUSES OF DEATH.—Alphabetically arranged—showing the number of each sex, dying at different ages, during the several months, with the various diseases,.....	80-89
VIII. CLASSIFICATION OF THE CAUSES OF DEATH.—By counties, with the totals and percentage,.....	90-99
IX. OCCUPATION.—Showing the number of those pursuing different avocations, the number of deaths in each, the ratio to the living, and the aggregate and average ages of those dying,.....	100-102
X. DIVORCES.—Exhibiting the number granted in each county, with the causes therefor; also, the ratio of divorces to marriages,	103
XI. DIVORCES.—Exhibiting the number granted in each county, arranged with special reference to the libelants,.....	104-105

	PAGES.
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS ,.....	107-108
Meteorological Record—Remarks upon	109-112
RESULTS AND OBSERVATIONS.	
General Summary,	118-114
Table showing the number of Births, Marriages and Deaths for 19 years,.....	114
BIRTHS ,	114
Grouped in quinquennial periods, since 1857,.....	115
Sex, with ratio thereof,.....	115
Ratio of births to population, by counties, and number in each county,.....	116
Number of births for each quarter,	117
Plural births, in quinquennial periods,.....	117
Illegitimate births, in quinquennial periods,.....	118
Stillborn,	118
Parentage in quinquennial periods,	119
MARRIAGES ,.....	120
In quinquennial periods,.....	120
Social condition of those married,.....	121
Nativity of those married,.....	121
DIVORCES ,	121
DEATHS ,	122
In quinquennial periods, 1857-75,.....	122
Death rate for the year,.....	123
Ages; average, with numbers at different ages,.....	123
Sex, nativity, season,.....	123
CAUSES OF DEATH , General Classification,	124
Table showing the number of decedents from each class in quinquennial periods,.....	126
Mortuary table arising from the sixteen principal causes, since 1857, in quinquennial periods,.....	127
Mortuary table, by sex and month, arising from twelve principal diseases during the current year,.....	128
CAUSES OF DEATH IN DETAIL ,.....	129
DIPHTHERIA, SCARLATINA—deaths from, remarks upon.	129
Table showing the number of decedents from Scarlatina, during the years 1857-75,.....	130
DYSENTERY—decedents from this cause increased, remarks upon	130
CHOLERA INFANTUM—deaths from,—remarks upon.....	131
CANCER—Mortality from.....	131

	PAGES
RESULTS AND OBSERVATIONS.—(<i>Continued.</i>)	
OLD AGE—remarks upon	131
PARALYSIS—remarks upon	131
HEART DISEASE—by sex and ages,	132
PNEUMONIA—remarks upon	132
CONSUMPTION—by sex and ages,	133
Mortality from all tuberculous diseases,	134
Total and average mortality, 1857-75, ..	134
General Remarks,	135
TYPHOID FEVER—remarks upon	135
Concluding summary,	135
APPENDIX,	137
Classification of diseases,	137-138
Statistical Nosology,	139-142
Laws of this State relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths,	143-151
Compend of the Laws of this State now in force relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths,	152-157

REGISTRATION
OF
Births, Marriages and Deaths,
IN
VERMONT,
FOR THE
Year Ending December 31st, 1875.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS,

Returned to the Secretary's Office,

ADDISON

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Addison,	911	13	6	7	....	9	4	....
Bridport, ..	1171	25	11	14	....	14	10	1
Bristol, ...	1365	36	19	17	....	27	8	1
Cornwall,	969	32	18	14	....	17	14	1
Ferrisburgh,	1768	30	16	14	....	24	6	....
Goshen,	330	12	5	6	1	11	....	1
Granville,	726	14	8	6	...	11	3	....
Hancock,	430	10	3	7	...	10	....	....
Leicester,	630	9	5	4	....	5	3	1
Lincoln,	1174	32	12	20	....	26	5	1
Middlebury,	3086	66	31	35	...	49	16	1
Monkton,	1006	13	8	5	....	7	6	....
New Haven,	1355	24	14	10	....	16	8	....
Orwell, ..	1192	28	14	14	....	18	10	....
Panton, ...	390	11	7	4	....	6	5	....
Ripton, ...	617	33	16	17	....	27	6	....
Salisbury, ...	902	17	8	9	....	10	7	....
Shoreham,	1225	26	16	10	....	13	11	2
Starksboro,	1361	21	7	14	....	16	5	....
Vergennes,	1570	48	32	16	....	30	18	....
Waltham,	249	8	4	4	....	5	2	1
Weybridge,	627	13	4	9	....	9	4	....
Whiting,	430	10	5	5	....	7	3	....
Totals,	23484	531	269	261	1	367	154	10

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

For the Year Ending December 31st, 1875.

COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.						
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.		
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un	Age g'v'n	Agg'te	Ave'ge
7	12	2	...	16	7	9	...	15	682	45.46
4	7	1	...	29	11	17	1	28	914	32.64
13	24	2	...	16	4	12	...	16	719	44.93
10	15	5	...	18	9	9	...	18	760	42.22
13	26	...	...	18	11	7	...	17	663	39.00
5	9	1	...	6	2	4	...	4	179	41.75
5	9	1	...	5	2	3	...	5	240	48.00
4	8	...	...	10	7	3	...	13	290	22.30
5	8	2	...	8	5	3	...	8	517	64.50
13	26	...	...	15	3	12	...	15	553	36.86
21	38	3	1	41	18	23	...	35	1367	39.05
7	11	2	1	18	8	9	1	18	196	55.33
7	11	1	2	34	16	18	...	34	1179	34.67
9	14	4	...	17	9	8	...	15	727	48.46
4	8	...	...	5	1	4	...	5	255	51.00
8	13	3	...	10	4	5	1	9	192	21.26
9	17	1	...	18	6	12	...	18	805	44.72
10	15	5	...	20	10	10	...	20	932	46.60
13	25	1	...	11	7	4	...	11	477	43.36
9	14	3	1	27	16	11	...	27	906	33.55
....	....	....	....	5	4	1	...	5	300	60.00
7	14	...	...	5	2	3	...	5	129	25.80
3	6	...	....	9	6	3	...	9	434	48.22
186	330	37	5	361	168	190	3	350	14216	40.61

TABLE I.—Continued.
BENNINGTON

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Arlington,.....	1636	32	12	20	....	23	5	4
Bennington,.....	5760	142	72	70	....	107	33	2
Dorset,.....	2195	42	22	19	1	23	18	1
Glastenbury,.....	119	6	1	5	....	2	4	....
Landgrove,.....	302	3	3	....	....	3	....	....
Manchester,.....	1897	47	19	28	....	34	12	1
Peru,.....	500	10	2	8	....	10	....	....
Pownal,.....	1705	41	21	20	....	33	1	4
Readsboro,.....	828	16	10	6	....	14	2	....
Rupert,.....	1017	15	9	6	....	13	2	....
Sandgate,.....	705	11	4	7	....	9	....	2
Searsburgh,.....	235	5	4	1	....	4	1	....
Shaftsbury,.....	2027	60	33	27	....	52	8	....
Stamford,.....	633	24	11	13	....	18	6	....
Sunderland,.....	553	18	11	7	....	15	3	....
Winhall,.....	842	12	6	6	....	11	1	....
Woodford,.....	371	13	6	7	....	8	3	2
Totals,.....	21325	497	246	250	1	379	102	16

CALEDONIA

Barnet,.....	1945	35	17	18	....	28	6	1
Burke,.....	1162	23	14	9	....	21	2	....
Danville,.....	2216	34	13	21	....	30	3	1
Groton,.....	811	21	12	9	....	18	2	1
Hardwick,.....	1519	29	18	11	....	26	3	....
Kirby,.....	417	10	4	6	....	10	....	....
Lyndon,.....	2179	47	22	25	....	32	15	....
Newark,.....	593	5	1	4	....	4	1	....
Peacham,.....	1141	10	5	5	....	9	1	....
Ryegate,.....	935	18	9	9	....	15	2	1
Sheffield,.....	811	14	5	9	....	10	4	....
St. Johnsbury,.....	4665	145	84	61	....	68	76	1
Stannard,.....	228	4	3	1	....	3	1	....
Sutton,.....	920	20	13	7	....	19	1	....
Walden,.....	992	24	12	12	....	22	2	....
Waterford,.....	879	23	12	11	....	17	3	3
Wheelock,.....	822	11	8	3	....	8	3	....
Totals,.....	22235	473	252	221	....	340	125	8

TABLE 1.—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	Sex.			AGE.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un	Age g'v'n	Agg'te	Av'ge.	
11	17	5	....	17	8	9	...	15	445	29.66	1.03
43	66	20	....	94	52	42	...	91	3413	37.50	1.63
16	26	6	....	30	13	15	2	23	877	38.13	1.41
...
1	2	...	...	4	3	1	...	4	229	57.25	1.32
10	16	3	1	40	21	19	.	36	1590	44.16	2.15
3	6	....	....	7	3	4	...	7	469	65.69	1.40
26	44	7	1	29	13	16	...	23	963	41.86	1.70
4	7	1	....	29	12	17	...	29	422	14.55	3.50
6	11	....	1	9	7	2	...	8	243	30.37	.88
4	8	....	....	9	5	4	...	9	584	64.88	1.27
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	32	16.00	.85
8	13	3	....	21	16	4	1	19	794	43.36	1.03
9	15	3	...	15	9	6	...	13	370	28.46	2.36
2	4	...	....	8	5	2	1	7	140	20.00	1.44
3	6	...	....	5	2	3	...	5	243	48.60	.59
8	12	4	....	5	3	2	...	5	128	25.60	1.40
154	253	52	3	824	174	146	4	296	10942	36.96	1.52
COUNTY.											
18	31	5	....	29	10	19	...	29	1216	41.93	1.49
12	20	4	....	13	8	5	...	11	530	48.18	1.11
18	32	3	1	44	20	24	...	44	1618	36.77	1.96
13	25	1	....	18	11	7	...	18	876	48.66	2.21
17	33	1	....	48	25	23	...	48	2075	43.23	3.15
...	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	3	258	86.00	.79
23	41	5	...	27	10	16	1	25	988	39.52	1.23
4	7	1	...	7	1	6	...	5	151	30.20	1.34
12	22	2	...	19	10	9	...	19	842	44.84	1.66
5	10	...	....	7	3	4	...	7	454	64.85	.74
4	6	2	....	16	8	8	...	15	757	50.46	1.97
53	71	27	8	85	49	35	1	84	2226	26.50	1.83
1	1	1	...	2	1	1	...	2	168	84.00	.87
2	3	1	....	16	9	7	...	16	538	33.62	1.73
8	13	3	....	13	3	10	...	13	290	22.30	1.31
9	14	3	1	19	4	15	...	18	1037	57.61	2.16
4	4	4	....	9	5	4	...	9	408	45.33	1.09
203	333	63	10	375	179	194	2	366	14432	39.43	1.68

TABLE I.—Continued.
CHITTENDEN

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Bolton.....	711	23	7	16	....	11	11	1
Burlington.....	14387	311	167	144	....	155	150	6
Charlotte.....	1430	22	12	10	....	16	4	2
Colchester.....	3911	133	62	71	....	67	66	....
Essex.....	2022	56	30	26	....	29	22	5
Hinesburgh.....	1573	27	12	15	....	20	7	....
Huntington.....	864	12	7	5	....	11	1	....
Jericho.....	1757	38	20	18	....	27	11	....
Milton.....	2062	52	23	29	....	40	12	....
Richmond.....	1309	26	16	10	....	12	12	2
Shelburne.....	1190	20	9	11	....	11	9	....
So. Burlington.....	791	18	13	5	....	7	10	1
St. George.....	111	1	....	1	....	1	....	....
Underhill.....	1655	26	14	12	....	11	8	7
Westford.....	1237	29	18	11	....	23	5	1
Williston.....	1441	34	16	18	....	16	16	2
Totals.....	36480	828	426	402	....	457	344	27

ESSEX

Averill, (unorganized)	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bloomfield,	455	14	4	10	....	9	5	....
Brighton,	1535	58	26	32	....	21	35	2
Brunswick,	221	4	2	2	....	4	..	..
Canaan,	419	11	6	5	....	9	2	....
Concord,	1276	48	27	21	....	35	10	3
East Haven,	191	2	1	1	....	1	1	....
Ferdinand, (unorg'd)	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Granby,	174	5	1	4	....	4	1	....
Guildhall,	483	6	3	3	....	5	....	1
Lemington,	191	7	2	5	....	6	....	1
Lunenburg,	999	9	5	4	....	9	....	....
Maidstone,	254	9	6	3	....	8	1	....
Norton, (unorganized)	333	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Victory,	263	10	5	5	....	6	4	....
Totals,	6811	183	88	95	....	117	59	7

TABLE I.—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	Sex.			AGE.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un	Age g'v'n	Agg'te	Av'ge.	
8	12	4	....	19	10	8	1	16	351	21.87	2.67
105	143	48	19	145	33	61	1	142	2977	20.96	1.00
15	26	3	1	25	16	8	1	24	801	33.37	1.74
29	33	24	1	76	36	39	1	75	2507	33.42	1.94
25	46	4	....	34	17	17	...	32	1558	48.68	1.67
6	9	3	....	25	12	13	...	24	1057	44.04	1.33
3	6	..	....	15	8	7	...	13	753	57.92	1.73
13	26	....	....	28	14	14	...	28	983	34.03	1.59
20	31	8	1	34	15	19	...	29	1255	43.27	1.64
9	17	1	....	18	9	8	1	18	804	44.66	1.29
5	9	....	1	13	5	8	...	13	468	36.00	1.09
2	3	1	..	26	11	15	...	26	888	32.23	3.28
1	2	....	....	2	2	..	...	2	78	39.00	1.80
17	32	2	....	28	14	14	...	27	1043	38.62	1.69
11	19	2	1	22	7	15	...	21	948	45.14	1.77
12	21	3	....	24	15	9	...	24	866	36.08	1.66
281	435	103	24	534	274	255	5	514	17287	33.32	1.46

COUNTY.

9	11	7	...	4	2	2	...	4	165	41.25	.87
14	23	5	..	27	10	17	...	26	440	16.92	1.75
1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	4	8	...	5	3	2	...	5	172	34.40	1.19
8	13	3	...	24	12	12	...	24	527	21.95	1.88
1	1	...	1	2	1	1	...	2	...	...	1.57
..
1	2	...	...	...	...	...	0	...	...	...	...
6	10	2	...	5	1	4	...	5	201	40.20	1.03
2	4	...	...	3	2	1	...	3	51	18.00	1.99
7	14	...	...	12	4	8	...	12	443	36.91	1.39
1	2	...	...	1	..	1	...	1	70	70.00	.43
...
...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	2	10	50.00	.76
56	86	25	1	85	36	49	...	84	2082	23.59	1.25

TABLE I.—Continued.
FRANKLIN

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Avery's Gore,.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bakersfield,.....	1403	18	8	10	.....	12	6	.....
Berkshire,.....	1609	19	5	14	.....	13	6	.....
Enosburgh,	2077	21	8	13	.....	14	7	.....
Fairfax,	1956	43	22	21	.....	32	10	1
Fairfield,.....	2391	23	14	9	.....	14	9	.....
Fletcher,.....	865	20	10	10	.....	14	5	1
Franklin,.....	1612	32	20	12	.....	19	13	.....
Georgia,	1603	54	29	25	.....	43	10	1
Highgate,	2260	81	40	41	.....	62	18	1
Montgomery,	1423	37	24	13	.....	23	9	5
Richford,	1481	19	10	9	.....	13	4	2
Sheldon,	1697	45	23	22	.....	25	15	5
St. Albans,	7014	215	97	118	.....	100	113	2
Swanton,.....	2866	99	50	49	.....	64	32	3
Totals,.....	30291	726	360	366	.....	448	257	21

GRAND ISLE

Alburgh,.....	1716	55	27	28	.....	28	23	4
Grand Isle,.....	682	18	9	9	.....	13	5	.....
Isle La Motte,.....	497	21	9	12	.....	11	10	.....
North Hero,.....	601	21	13	8	.....	14	6	1
South Hero,.....	586	11	9	2	.....	9	.....	2
Totals,.....	4082	126	67	59	.....	75	44	7

LAMOILLE

Belvidere,.....	369	12	5	7	.....	9	3	.....
Cambridge,.....	1651	25	13	12	.....	23	2	.....
Eden,.....	958	24	12	12	.....	21	3	.....
Elmore,	637	11	6	5	.....	9	2	.....
Hydepark,.....	1624	25	13	12	.....	22	2	1
Johnson,.....	1558	40	22	18	.....	31	8	1
Morristown,	1897	43	19	24	.....	36	4	3
Stowe,.....	2049	41	15	26	.....	36	4	1
Waterville,	573	11	4	7	.....	10	1	.....
Wolcott,	1132	13	6	7	.....	12	1	.....
Totals,.....	12448	245	115	130	.....	209	30	6

TABLE I.—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age g'v'n	Agg'te	Av'ge.	
5	8	1	1	19	8	10	1	18	801	44.50	1.35
16	20	12	...	20	6	14	...	20	884	44.20	1.24
15	24	6	...	9	5	4	...	9	807	34.11	.48
10	18	1	1	16	7	9	...	14	652	41.57	.81
17	30	4	...	20	8	12	...	19	916	48.21	.89
7	14	...	...	7	4	3	...	6	288	48.00	.89
26	30	22	..	18	14	4	...	18	996	55.33	1.11
13	23	1	2	26	11	14	1	22	943	42.86	1.62
18	28	8	...	35	19	16	...	32	1239	38.71	1.54
8	11	5	...	20	11	9	...	19	324	43.36	1.39
35	34	36	...	16	4	12	...	14	404	28.85	1.08
14	25	3	...	24	14	10	...	21	1048	49.90	1.47
74	105	41	2	77	42	35	...	74	2106	28.45	1.09
37	55	18	1	39	20	19	...	39	1471	37.72	1.39
295	425	158	7	346	173	171	2	325	12879	39.69	1.14

COUNTY.

10	17	3	...	24	10	14	...	24	627	26.12	1.39
7	11	3	...	18	8	10	...	18	842	46.77	2.63
3	3	3	...	7	5	2	...	5	154	30.00	1.69
2	4	...	...	8	2	6	...	8	318	29.75	1.33
4	6	2	...	14	4	10	...	13	536	41.23	2.37
26	41	11	...	71	29	42	...	68	2477	36.42	1.73

COUNTY.

2	3	1	...	7	2	4	1	5	151	30.20	1.89
14	28	...	...	29	12	15	2	25	808	32.32	1.75
6	12	...	...	29	17	12	...	24	666	27.70	3.00
8	16	...	...	14	4	10	...	14	313	22.35	2.03
8	14	2	...	17	9	8	...	16	655	40.93	1.04
10	18	2	...	19	11	8	...	19	726	38.21	1.21
19	34	4	...	45	23	22	...	44	1950	44.31	2.37
14	28	...	...	37	16	21	...	32	1088	34.00	1.80
3	6	...	...	11	4	7	...	11	445	44.54	1.91
19	37	1	...	17	9	8	...	13	386	29.69	1.50
103	196	10	...	225	107	115	3	203	7188	35.40	1.88

TABLE I.—Continued.
ORANGE

TOWNS.	Population in 1870	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Bradford,	1492	29	10	19	...	21	6	2
Braintree,	1066	27	7	20	...	23	2	2
Brookfield,	1269	23	11	12	...	18	..	5
Chelsea,	1526	25	16	9	...	24	1	...
Corinth,	1470	17	8	9	...	16	1	...
Fairlee,	416	11	6	5	...	11	...	...
Newbury,	2241	36	17	19	...	28	7	1
Orange,	733	10	4	6	...	10	...	...
Randolph,	2829	50	30	20	...	42	7	1
Strafford,	1290	24	11	13	...	24	...	...
Thetford,	1613	24	14	10	...	24	...	...
Topsham,	1418	28	15	13	...	22	6	...
Tunbridge,	1405	22	11	11	...	21	...	1
Vershire,	1140	33	17	16	...	16	15	2
Washington,	1113	19	11	8	...	14	1	4
West Fairlee,	883	20	7	13	...	13	7	...
Williamstown,	1236	20	11	9	...	20	...	...
Totals,	23090	418	206	212	...	347	53	13

ORLEANS

Albany,	1151	22	11	11	...	15	5	2
Barton,	1911	53	24	29	...	32	19	2
Brownington,	901	20	7	13	...	16	3	1
Charleston,	1278	30	22	8	...	19	11	...
Coventry,	914	12	5	7	...	8	1	3
Craftsbury,	1330	21	9	12	...	16	4	1
Derby,	2039	28	9	19	...	14	13	1
Glover,	1178	13	10	3	...	12	1	...
Greensboro,	1027	18	10	8	...	12	6	...
Holland,	881	26	15	11	...	13	13	...
Irasburgh,	1085	10	6	4	...	9	1	...
Jay,	553	14	5	9	...	9	4	1
Lowell,	942	32	11	21	...	22	9	1
Morgan,	614	13	11	2	...	9	3	1
Newport,	2050	50	26	24	...	33	15	2
Salem,	693	17	9	8	...	8	9	...

TABLE I.—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.						
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.		
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age g'v'n	Agg'te	Av'ge.
12	21	2	1	24	11	13	...	24	901	37.88
10	19	1	...	19	6	13	...	19	892	46.94
5	10	...	...	17	7	10	...	17	841	49.47
5	10	...	...	25	13	12	...	25	1312	52.48
10	19	1	...	23	10	12	1	22	1028	46.72
1	1	1	...	9	7	2	...	9	515	57.22
21	38	4	...	30	13	17	...	30	1433	47.76
3	6	...	...	8	5	2	1	7	309	44.14
26	44	7	1	50	21	29	...	44	2194	47.59
9	15	3	...	30	13	17	...	29	1441	49.68
6	11	1	...	21	11	10	...	21	1211	53.90
14	26	2	...	28	15	13	...	27	1265	45.37
5	10	...	...	32	20	11	1	31	1510	48.70
14	17	11	...	29	18	11	...	29	973	33.55
7	14	...	...	13	6	7	...	12	721	60.08
8	13	3	...	18	10	8	...	17	894	52.52
12	24	...	...	35	18	17	...	35	1726	49.14
168	298	36	2	411	204	204	3	398	19166	48.16

COUNTY.

12	22	2	...	24	9	15	...	23	1001	43.52
18	26	10	...	35	15	20	...	34	1097	32.26
7	11	3	...	22	10	12	...	21	705	33.57
17	21	10	3	15	9	6	...	15	579	38.60
9	14	4	...	19	11	7	1	17	951	55.94
12	23	1	...	15	6	9	...	15	635	42.33
37	33	41	.	24	12	11	1	24	756	31.50
16	28	3	1	28	17	11	...	28	1296	46.28
8	16	...	...	11	7	4	...	11	371	33.73
6	9	3	...	14	4	9	1	12	314	26.16
8	11	4	1	5	2	3	...	5	204	40.80
8	10	6	...	6	3	3	...	5	227	45.40
5	9	...	1	12	8	4	...	12	408	34.00
8	10	4	2	6	2	2	2	4	238	59.50
22	26	18	...	31	17	14	...	29	1119	28.58
6	7	3	2	14	6	8	...	12	304	25.33

TABLE I.—Continued.

ORLEANS

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Troy,	1355.	26	18	8	....	20	6	....
Westfield,	721	17	8	9	....	6	10	1
Westmore,	412	11	7	4	...	6	5	..
Totals,	21035	433	223	210	...	279	138	16

RUTLAND

Benson,	1244	19	10	9	....	12	7	....
Brandon,	3571	98	49	49	....	49	47	2
Castleton,	3243	59	25	34	....	22	36	1
Chittenden,	802	21	14	7	...	15	6	..
Clarendon,	1173	30	18	12	....	24	5	1
Danby,	1319	21	14	7	...	13	8	....
Fair Haven,	2208	71	38	33	....	35	35	1
Hubbardton,	606	19	8	11	....	13	3	3
Ira,	413	10	6	4	....	3	7	....
Mendon,	612	21	9	12	....	17	4	....
Middletown,	777	21	12	9	...	17	4	...
Mount Holly,	1582	34	18	16	....	22	11	1
Mount Tabor,	301	6	4	2	....	3	3	....
Pawlet,	1505	35	16	19	....	25	10	....
Pittsfield,	482	14	7	7	...	13	1	....
Pittsford,	2127	63	29	34	....	44	17	2
Poultney,	2836	58	24	34	...	28	28	2
Rutland,	9834	349	175	174	....	131	215	3
Sherburne,	462	12	6	6	....	12	....	....
Shrewsbury,	1145	21	11	10	....	13	8	..
Sudbury,	601	9	6	3	....	6	3	....
Tinmouth,	589	7	5	2	....	6	1	1
Wallingford,	2023	53	24	29	....	39	13	1
Wells,	713	10	4	6	....	9	1	....
West Haven,	483	9	....	9	...	6	1	2
Totals,	40651	1070	532	538	....	576	474	20

TABLE I.—Continued.

COUNTY—Continued.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age g'v'n	Agg'te	Av'ge.	
17	19	15	..	24	14	10	...	21	1030	44.23	1.77
10	18	1	1	15	10	5	...	13	449	33.84	2.08
1	2	...	....	6	6	....	...	6	165	27.50	1.45
227	315	128	11	326	168	153	5	307	11849	38.59	1.55

COUNTY.

5	9	1	....	24	12	12	...	24	1067	44.66	1.92
32	48	14	2	65	33	32	...	63	2275	36.11	1.81
10	17	2	1	31	9	22	...	30	1033	34.43	.95
7	11	3	....	16	9	7	...	12	368	30.66	1.99
8	16	...	...	25	12	13	...	23	950	41.30	2.13
8	15	1	....	13	8	5	...	13	508	39.07	.98
34	43	25	....	22	9	13	...	20	702	35.10	.99
3	6	....	....	10	6	3	1	9	406	45.11	1.65
...	...	...	....	8	5	3	...	8	211	26.25	1.93
4	7	1	....	13	2	10	1	12	497	41.41	2.12
8	14	1	1	15	7	8	...	15	547	36.46	1.93
8	15	1	....	26	8	18	...	25	702	28.08	1.64
2	2	2	....	6	3	2	1	4	39	97.50	1.99
4	7	1	....	22	12	8	2	19	781	46.10	1.46
4	8	....	....	14	7	7	...	13	588	45.23	2.90
10	18	2	....	36	17	19	...	30	1171	39.03	1.69
18	28	8	...	35	21	14	...	34	890	26.18	1.23
69	92	45	1	214	106	108	...	204	4442	21.77	2.17
4	7	....	1	8	5	2	1	7	424	60.57	1.73
8	15	1	....	16	4	12	...	15	847	56.46	1.39
3	4	1	1	7	5	2	...	6	219	53.16	1.16
2	4	....	....	8	2	6	...	8	189	23.62	1.34
14	27	....	1	58	34	22	2	57	2155	37.80	2.86
...	...	....	...	9	4	5	...	8	333	41.61	1.26
1	1	....	1	8	3	4	1	7	316	45.14	1.65
266	414	109	9	709	343	357	9	666	21760	32.52	1.72

TABLE I.—Continued.
WASHINGTON

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Barre,	1882	42	14	28	...	36	3	3
Berlin,	1474	18	9	9	...	14	2	2
Cabot,	1279	27	15	12	...	26	1	...
Calais,	1309	26	13	13	...	23	...	3
Duxbury,	893	29	8	21	...	17	12	...
East Montpelier,	1130	14	8	6	...	13	1	...
Fayston,	694	20	13	7	...	10	10	...
Harris Gore,	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marshfield,	1072	33	22	11	...	26	5	2
Middlesex,	1171	16	10	6	...	12	3	1
Montpelier,	3023	63	34	29	...	48	15	...
Moretown,	1263	29	18	11	...	20	8	1
Northfield,	3410	75	44	31	...	56	17	2
Plainfield,	726	10	3	7	...	8	1	1
Roxbury,	916	10	5	5	...	10	...	...
Waitsfield,	948	14	6	8	...	9	4	1
Warren,	1008	19	10	9	...	18	1	...
Waterbury,	2633	42	18	24	...	24	12	6
Woodbury,	902	14	9	5	...	14	...	...
Worcester,	775	25	12	13	...	23	2	...
Totals,	26520	525	271	255	...	407	97	22

WINDHAM

Athens,	295	9	3	6	...	8	1	...
Brattleboro,	4933	120	69	51	...	87	27	6
Brookline,	203	4	4	...	...	4	...	...
Dover,	635	9	4	5	...	9	...	...
Dummerston,	916	12	5	7	...	9	2	1
Grafton,	1008	17	7	10	...	17	...	...
Guilford,	1277	23	12	11	...	21	1	1
Halifax,	1029	20	6	14	...	18	1	1
Jamaica,	1223	24	10	14	...	24	...	...
Londonderry,	1252	10	2	8	...	8	2	...
Marlboro,	665	16	4	12	...	14	2	...
Newfane,	1113	16	8	8	...	16	...	...
Putney,	1167	33	19	14	...	31	2	...
Rockingham,	2854	62	30	31	1	39	19	4

TABLE I.—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un	Age g'v'n	Agg'te	Av'ge	
17	34	...	....	31	13	18	...	31	1196	38.58	1.64
15	28	2	....	24	9	15	...	24	1143	47.61	1.62
15	27	3	....	22	10	12	...	22	932	42.36	1.72
10	17	2	1	30	15	15	.	30	1515	50.50	2.29
7	10	4	....	17	6	9	2	12	490	40.83	1.99
4	7	1	....	29	15	14	...	29	1436	49.52	2.56
3	5	1	..	20	10	10	...	19	858	45.15	2.99
...
10	19	1	....	12	3	9	...	11	365	33.18	1.11
5	10	...	....	15	8	7	...	15	791	52.73	1.28
29	48	8	2	71	39	30	2	63	2856	45.33	2.34
9	18	...	....	16	8	8	...	16	791	49.43	1.26
24	45	3	....	45	22	23	...	43	1843	42.86	1.31
3	6	...	....	9	6	3	...	8	381	47.62	1.23
9	13	2	3	6	4	1	1	6	315	52.50	.66
5	10	...	....	16	6	10	...	16	888	55.50	1.68
6	12	...	....	16	6	10	...	16	872	54.50	1.58
16	28	4	....	36	20	16	...	32	1375	42.96	1.32
8	15	...	1	10	4	6	...	10	374	34.40	1.10
4	7	1	....	14	6	8	...	14	457	32.64	1.80
199	359	32	7	439	210	224	5	439	10878	22.25	1.65
COUNTY.											
3	6	....	....	6	3	2	1	5	305	61.00	2.03
98	180	15	1	89	43	46	...	87	3572	41.05	1.80
....	....	....	..	1	1	...	...	1	67	67.00	.49
4	8	....	....	14	9	5	...	13	593	45.61	2.22
3	6	...	....	22	13	9	...	21	1240	59.04	2.40
5	10	....	....	20	12	8	...	20	831	41.55	1.98
6	12	...	....	23	12	11	...	23	1043	45.34	1.80
15	29	1	....	13	7	6	...	13	447	34.38	1.26
13	26	...	....	17	7	10	...	15	537	35.80	1.39
7	14	....	...	23	7	16	...	22	1010	45.90	1.83
4	7	...	1	17	14	3	...	16	823	51.43	2.55
5	10	....	....	18	10	8	...	18	884	43.55	1.61
5	10	....	....	23	9	9	5	18	999	55.50	1.97
36	57	15	....	38	21	16	1	33	1391	42.15	1.33

TABLE 1—Continued.
WINDHAM

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	U.
Somerset,	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stratton,	294	5	3	2	..	5	..	..
Townshend,	1171	13	10	3	..	12	..	1
Vernon,	764	17	11	6	..	13	4	..
Wardsboro,	866	12	5	7	..	12	..	..
Westminster,	1238	17	8	9	..	15	1	1
Whitingham,	1263	31	12	19	..	31	..	..
Wilmington,	1246	22	12	10	..	21	..	1
Windham,	544	7	3	4	..	7	..	..
Totals,	26036	499	247	251	1	421	62	16

WINDSOR

Andover,	588	10	3	7	..	9	1	..
Baltimore,	83	2	1	1	..	..	2	..
Barnard,	1208	24	14	10	..	22	1	1
Bethel,	1817	25	14	11	..	24	..	1
Bridgewater,	1141	19	7	12	..	18	1	..
Cavendish,	1823	23	10	13	..	11	9	3
Chester,	2052	43	21	22	..	40	3	..
Hartford,	2480	72	37	35	..	43	29	..
Hartland,	1710	21	10	11	..	19	2	..
Ludlow,	1827	34	16	18	..	28	6	..
Norwich,	1639	30	12	18	..	29	1	..
Plymouth,	1285	24	10	14	..	21	2	1
Pomfret,	1251	21	10	11	..	19	1	1
Reading,	1012	17	6	11	..	15	1	1
Rochester,	1444	20	11	9	..	20	..	..
Royalton,	1679	31	18	13	..	30	1	..
Sharon,	1013	17	9	8	..	14	2	1
Springfield,	2937	62	28	34	..	55	7	..
Stockbridge,	1269	25	15	10	..	25	..	..
Weathersfield,	1557	28	16	12	..	25	3	..
Weston,	931	27	13	14	..	25	2	..
West Windsor,	708	6	3	3	..	6	..	..
Win Isor,	1699	49	28	21	..	36	10	3
Woodstock,	2910	43	20	23	..	37	5	1
Totals,	36063	673	332	341	..	571	89	13

TABLE 1.—Continued.
COUNTY—Continued.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un	Age g'v'n	Agg'te	Av'ge.	
1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	6	...	...	5	5	...	...	5	277	55.40	1.99
9	18	...	...	31	12	19	...	31	1523	49.13	2.63
12	22	2	...	25	13	11	1	25	1261	50.44	3.40
6	12	...	...	11	4	6	1	11	502	45.64	1.27
14	27	1	...	23	10	13	...	23	1182	51.40	1.85
8	16	...	...	29	13	16	...	28	1066	38.07	2.29
9	17	1	...	15	6	9	...	14	811	57.92	1.20
2	4	...	...	4	3	1	...	4	145	36.25	.73
268	499	35	2	467	234	224	9	446	20509	47.24	1.79

COUNTY.

4	8	...	...	7	3	4	...	6	174	29.00	1.19
...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	2	63	31.50	2.40
7	14	...	...	24	10	14	...	24	1223	50.95	1.90
8	16	...	...	28	10	18	...	28	1348	48.14	1.54
7	13	1	...	13	6	6	1	12	485	40.41	1.13
17	30	1	3	32	16	16	...	32	1671	52.22	1.75
16	30	2	...	47	24	23	...	46	2300	50.00	2.29
31	56	6	...	38	18	20	...	37	1559	42.13	1.53
16	30	2	...	28	14	14	...	28	1240	44.28	1.63
13	23	1	2	38	16	22	...	37	1728	46.70	2.07
11	22	...	...	25	12	13	...	25	898	35.92	1.52
6	10	2	...	14	4	10	...	11	395	35.91	1.09
7	13	1	...	25	14	11	...	25	1465	58.60	1.99
3	6	...	...	25	10	15	...	24	1063	44.29	2.46
11	21	1	...	44	22	22	...	44	1396	31.72	3.04
14	28	...	...	30	14	16	...	29	1390	47.93	1.78
13	24	2	...	19	10	9	...	17	666	39.17	1.87
24	48	...	...	51	22	29	...	47	2493	53.04	1.99
7	14	...	...	37	20	17	...	36	1965	54.58	2.91
14	28	...	...	27	15	12	...	25	1132	45.28	1.72
8	16	...	...	10	5	5	...	9	420	46.66	1.07
3	6	...	...	20	14	6	...	20	1035	51.75	1.23
17	29	5	...	23	10	13	...	22	1028	46.72	1.41
20	36	2	2	47	17	30	...	47	2392	50.89	1.61
277	521	26	7	654	307	346	1	633	29529	46.65	1.81

TABLE I.—RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Addison,	23484	531	269	261	1	367	154	10
Bennington,	21325	497	246	250	1	379	102	16
Caledonia,	22235	473	252	221	....	340	125	8
Chittenden,	36480	828	426	402	...	457	344	27
Essex,	6811	183	88	95	....	117	59	7
Franklin,	30291	726	360	366	...	448	257	21
Grand Isle,	4082	126	67	59	....	75	44	7
Lamoille,	12448	245	115	130	....	209	30	6
Orange,	23090	418	206	212	....	347	53	18
Orleans,	21035	433	223	210	....	279	138	16
Rutland,	40651	1070	532	538	....	576	474	20
Washington,	26520	526	271	255	....	407	97	22
Windham,	26036	499	247	251	1	421	62	16
Windsor,	36063	673	332	341	..	571	89	13
Vt. Asylum, .....	.....	.....	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....
Whole State,	330551	7228	3634	3591	3	4993	2028	207

TABLE I.—RECAPITULATION.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age g'v'n	Agg'te	Av'ge.	
186	330	37	5	361	168	190	3	350	14216	40.61	1.53
154	253	52	3	324	174	146	4	296	10942	36.96	1.52
203	333	63	10	375	179	194	2	366	14432	39.43	1.68
281	435	103	24	534	274	255	5	514	17287	33.32	1.46
56	86	25	1	85	36	49	...	84	2082	23.59	1.25
295	425	158	7	346	173	171	2	325	12879	39.69	1.14
26	41	11	...	71	29	42	...	68	2477	36.42	1.73
103	196	10	....	225	107	115	3	203	7188	35.40	1.88
168	298	36	2	411	204	204	3	399	19166	48.16	1.78
227	315	128	11	326	168	153	5	307	11849	38.59	1.55
266	414	109	9	709	343	357	9	666	21760	32.52	1.72
199	359	32	7	439	210	224	5	439	10878	22.25	1.65
268	499	35	2	467	234	224	9	446	20509	47.24	1.79
277	521	26	7	654	307	346	1	633	29529	46.65	1.81
....	...	....	....	33	18	15	...	33	1773	53.73	....
2709	4505	825	88	5360	2624	2685	51	5128	196967	38.41	1.59

TABLE II.—BIRTHS.

*Exhibiting the number of each Sex born in the several Counties.
during each month of the year.*

[illegible]

TABLE II.—Continued.

	Months.	SEX.	Whole No.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
	Oct. {	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	334 303 1	31 17 1	25 21 ...	17 22 ...	31 42 ...	10 7 ...	36 42 ...	6 8 ...	13 10 ...	15 15 ...	20 15 ...	51 42 ...	28 25 ...	18 21 ...	33 15 ...
	Nov. {	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	303 271 ...	22 18 ...	14 13 ...	19 17 ...	35 32 ...	10 10 ...	27 29 ...	5 6 ...	10 13 ...	24 21 ...	20 13 ...	47 48 ...	26 12 ...	19 23 ...	25 16 ...
	Dec. {	Male, Female, .. Unk., ...	289 291 ...	25 22 ...	13 23 ...	25 15 ...	30 35 ...	8 7 ...	32 40 ...	1 7 ...	... 10 ...	13 18 ...	20 16 ...	52 38 ...	23 20 ...	15 16 ...	23 24 ...
	Unk. {	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	7 2 1	... ... ...	... ... 1	2	3 1 ...	... ... ...	1 ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	1 1...	.........	.........	.........	.........
	Aggregate {	Male, ... Female, ... Unk., ...	3634 3591 3	269 261 1	246 250 1	252 221 ...	426 402 ...	88 95 ...	360 366 ...	67 59 ...	115 130 ...	206 212 ...	223 210 ...	532 538 ...	271 255 ...	247 251 1	332 341 ...
	Totals,		7228	531	497	473	828	183	726	126	245	418	433	1070	526	499	673
	Parentage {	Americ'n Foreign, Unk., ...	4993 3028 207	367 154 10	379 102 16	340 125 8	457 344 27	117 59 7	448 257 21	75 44 7	209 30 6	347 53 18	279 138 16	576 474 20	407 97 22	421 62 16	571 89 13

SUPPLEMENT A.—Table II.

Births—Exhibiting the number of Plurality Cases.

(Included in Tables I. and II.)

Months.	Sex.	Whole No.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
January, .	Males,...	11	2	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
	Females,.	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..
February, .	Males,...	10	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	2	..
	Females,.	7	1	*1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..
March,...	Males,...	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
	Females,.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
April,...	Males,...	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
	Females,.	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
May, ...	Males,...	8	..	..	*1	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	..
	Females,.	5	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..
June,	Males,...	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Females,.	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*3	1	..	..	..
July,	Males,...	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
	Females,.	5	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
August, ..	Males,...	9	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2*	1	..
	Females,.	8	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	..	..
September	Males,...	11	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	*3	2	..	..
	Females,.	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
October, .	Males,...	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..
	Females,.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
November	Males,...	8	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	1
	Females,.	9	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	*1	2	..	2	..	..	1
December, .	Males,...	5	..	..	..	2	..	*1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	Females,.	10	..	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1
Unknown, .	Males,...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females,.	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals, {	Males,...	32	4	4	2	9	4	9	2	1	3	4	12	9	13	6
	Females,.	59	2	3	5	5	4	4	..	2	5	5	13	5	2	4
	.. . . . .	141	6	7	7	14	8	13	2	3	8	9	25	14	15	10

*Mate still born.

SUPPLEMENT B.—Table II.

Exhibiting the number of Illegitimate Births.

(Included in Tables I. and II.)

Months.	SEX.	Whole No.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
January, ..	Males, ..	7	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Females, ..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
February, ..	Males, ..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females, ..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1
March, ..	Males, ..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females, ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
April, ...	Males, ..	7	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
	Females, ..	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
May, ...	Males, ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females, ..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
June,	Males, ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females, ..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
July,	Males, ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females, ..	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
August, ..	Males, ..	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..
	Females, ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
September	Males, ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Females, ..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
October, ..	Males, ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females, ..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
November	Males, ..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	Females, ..	5	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..
December	Males, ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females, ..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Unknown	Males, ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	Females, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, {	Males, ..	36	4	3	2	2	..	3	3	8	3	1	1	3	2	1
	Females, ..	32	1	1	..	3	4	4	1	1	1	4	1	7	2	2
	.....	68	5	4	2	5	4	7	4	9	4	5	2	10	4	3

TABLE III.—MARRIAGES.

Exhibiting the number contracted in the several Counties, during each month of the year.

Months.	Whole No.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
Jan.,	251	18	28	16	22	4	26	1	7	17	18	22	18	31	23
Feb.,	182	12	10	12	19	2	18	1	9	10	13	16	20	22	18
Mar.,	205	11	10	22	15	1	23	3	10	14	18	18	13	19	28
April,	195	15	15	8	23	4	21	1	4	8	8	20	17	20	31
May,	205	11	13	14	22	8	22	2	7	8	11	22	15	31	19
June,	183	11	7	18	18	3	21	2	6	15	23	19	10	12	18
July,	189	13	10	14	20	8	20	1	6	14	22	17	16	14	14
Aug.,	164	6	10	10	20	5	16	4	3	10	18	17	13	13	19
Sept.,	261	23	10	18	27	5	35	2	11	11	27	22	17	26	27
Oct.,	273	25	13	18	35	3	35	1	10	19	19	32	14	25	24
Nov.,	322	22	18	29	29	8	31	4	16	26	25	27	28	28	31
Dec.,	270	19	10	24	30	5	27	4	14	16	18	34	18	27	24
Unk.,	10	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	1
Tot'ls	2710	186	154	204	281	56	295	26	103	168	227	266	199	268	277

(D.) Subsequent of men, but first of women.

TABLE IV.—Continued.

(E.) Subsequent marriage of both parties.

[illegible]

(F.) Condition of parties not stated.

Whole number, .	6	2	2	1	1
Under 20,.....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 25,.....	2	1	1	.	.
25 to 30,	2	....	1	1	.
30 to 35,.....	1	1	....	.	.
35 to 40,.....	....	....	....	.	.
40 to 45,.....	....	....	....	.	.
45 to 50,.....	....	....	....	.	.
50 to 55,.....	1	....	....	1	.
55 to 60,.....	....	....	....	.	.
60 to 65,.....	....	....	....	.	.
65 to 70,.....	....	....	....	.	.
Over 70, ..	....	....	....	.	.
Unknown,.....	....	....	....	.	.

TABLE V.—DEATHS.

Exhibiting the number of each Sex in the several Counties, during each month of the year.

Months.	Sex.	Whole No.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
Jan.	Males,	215	18	10	17	34	7	14	2	12	11	13	28	14	14	21
	Females,	212	22	8	7	23	5	8	2	18	20	15	24	14	22	24
	Unknown,	2								1					1	
Feb.	Males,	259	17	19	12	30	1	20	2	11	26	15	36	17	24	29
	Females,	252	21	16	15	30	3	16	2	16	22	11	22	18	24	36
	Unknown,	5		1		1		1				2				
March.	Males,	251	18	12	16	28	5	15	1	16	21	18	32	17	19	33
	Females,	257	26	10	16	19	4	15	7	16	20	13	32	20	21	38
	Unknown,	1											1			
April.	Males,	237	10	15	15	23	6	17		9	18	11	30	27	24	32
	Females,	214	9	10	12	27	3	11	5	10	15	11	33	24	19	25
	Unknown,	5	1	1							1				2	
May.	Males,	207	11	10	19	20	4	12	2	5	18	15	27	20	18	26
	Females,	234	14	17	19	24	3	21	7	8	15	12	32	20	17	25
	Unknown,	8	1		1					1	1	1		2	1	
June.	Males,	173	15	16	11	10	1	13	4	6	11	11	24	18	16	17
	Females,	186	4	6	23	7	3	6	1	4	12	18	34	23	18	27
	Unknown,	7	1			1							3		2	
July.	Males,	178	3	12	15	15	5	13	1	8	12	10	22	12	22	18
	Females,	186	8	7	3	15	2	18	4	6	13	15	24	20	17	24
	Unknown,	5										1	2	1	1	
Aug.	Males,	235	11	7	9	26		13	3	3	10	19	37	19	26	32
	Females,	236	9	17	8	22	8	20		10	10	9	36	20	21	26
	Unknown,	4	1		1		1		1							
Sept.	Males,	250	7	20	13	23	1	18	2	12	21	17	35	19	16	36
	Females,	244	9	20	5	12	5	19	4	10	18	15	38	16	25	28
	Unknown,	4											2		1	1

TABLE V.—Continued.

Months.		Sex.	Whole No.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
Oct.	{	Males, ..	202	7	13	14	18	2	7	2	2	24	10	33	18	18	28
		Females, ..	227	15	5	23	29	5	19	2	2	24	11	30	11	11	34
		Unk.,	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Nov.	{	Males, ..	191	15	20	11	26	...	10	2	6	12	21	15	12	21	20
		Females, ..	197	14	15	18	14	4	9	3	5	19	11	28	16	18	28
		Unk.,	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Dec.	{	Males, ..	198	14	10	17	16	4	19	8	11	20	7	24	17	16	15
		Females, ..	218	16	15	20	30	4	8	5	4	16	12	24	22	11	31
		Unk.,	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Unk.	{	Males, ..	10	2	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
		Females, ..	7	2	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Unk.,	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aggregate	{	Males, ..	2606	168	174	179	274	36	173	29	107	204	168	343	210	234	307
		Females, ..	2670	189	146	195	255	49	171	42	115	204	153	357	224	224	346
		Unk.,	51	4	4	1	5	...	2	...	3	3	5	9	5	9	1
		Totals,	5327	361	324	375	534	85	346	71	225	411	326	709	439	467	654
Percentage	{	Americ'n	4694	322	287	338	431	71	270	58	209	379	270	633	386	430	610
		Foreign,	413	22	16	20	82	8	72	11	11	15	36	58	27	17	18
		Unk.,	220	17	21	17	21	6	4	2	5	17	20	18	26	20	26

TABLE VI.—DEATHS.

Exhibiting the number of each Sex, at different ages,

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.												
	Whole No.	SEX.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
<i>Addison—Con</i>													
Lincoln, . . .	1174	Males, . .	597	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, .	577	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
		Unk., . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Middlebury, .	3086	Males, . .	1496	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..
		Females, .	1590	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	3	..
		Unk., . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Monkton, . . .	1006	Males, . .	502	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Females, .	504	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..
		Unk., . .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Haven, .	1355	Males, . .	685	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	2	2
		Females, .	670	2	1	3	1	..	2	..	3	..	1
		Unk., . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orwell,	1192	Males, . .	576	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
		Females, .	616	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Unk., . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Panton,	300	Males, . .	197	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, .	193	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unk., . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ripton,	617	Males, . .	314	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, .	302	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unk., . .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Salisbury, . .	902	Males, . .	467	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Females, .	435	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..
		Unk., . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shoreham, . . .	1225	Males, . .	595	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Females, .	630	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
		Unk., . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Starksboro, . .	1361	Males, . .	687	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
		Females, .	674	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unk., . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vergennes, . .	1570	Males, . .	746	4	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	2
		Females, .	824	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	2
		Unk., . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waltham, . . .	249	Males, . .	119	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
		Females, .	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unk., . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Monkton—Female, March, 107 years old.

TABLE VI.—Continued.

35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
														Male.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	.59
..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	15	2.08
..
..	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	4	18	..	..	..	1.29
3	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	23	..	41	1.44
..
..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	8	..	..	..	1.59
..	9	..	..	1.78
..	2	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	18	..
..	16	..	..	..	2.33
..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	34	2.64
..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	1.56
..	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	17	1.29
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.50
..	4	..	5	2.07
..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1.27
1	5	..	..	1.65
..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	10	..
3	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	18	2.75
..	1	..	1	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	1.84
..	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	20	1.58
..
..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	1.01
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	11	.60
..	2	3	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	2.14
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	27	1.33
..
..	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	3.40
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	.76
..

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.											
	Whole No.	SEX.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
<i>Benton-Con.</i>												
Pownal,	1705	Males, .	847	5	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
		Females,	858	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Readsboro, ..	828	Males, ..	445	2	..	2	1	..	4	1	1	..
		Females,	383	..	1	..	1	1	6	2	..	1
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rupert, . . .	1017	Males, ..	507	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1
		Females,	510	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sandgate, . .	705	Males, ..	367	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	338	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Searsburgh, ..	235	Males, ..	126	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	109	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shaftsbury, ..	2027	Males, ..	979	4	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..
		Females,	1048	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stamford, . .	633	Males, ..	334	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Females,	299	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sunderland, .	553	Males, ..	275	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
		Females,	278	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Winhall, . . .	842	Males, ..	437	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	405	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woodford, . .	371	Males, ..	181	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
		Females,	190	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unk., ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aggregate, ..	....	Males, ..	10687	36	6	4	2	6	10	3	7	8
		Females,	10638	33	6	2	2	2	9	3	7	8
		Unk., ..	....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals, ..	..	....	21325	73	12	6	4	8	19	6	14	16

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Male.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	1.53
1	..	3	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	29	1.84
..
..	1	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	2.69
1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	29	4.43
..
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	1.38
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	9	.39
..
..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1.36
..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	9	1.18
..
1	2	..	..	..	1.58
..	2	..
..
..	2	1	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	1.63
..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	.38
..	1	21	..
..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	2.69
..	6	..	15	2.37
..
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1.81
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	.79
..	1	8	..
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	.45
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	5	.74
..
..	1	..	3	..	..	..	1.66
..	2	..	5	1.05
..
4	5	..	6	10	11	7	11	11	9	8	2	1	1	..	174	..	..	..	1.62
5	7	4	5	5	3	4	5	4	11	8	3	3	..	..	..	146	..	..	1.37
..	4	..	..
9	12	4	11	15	14	11	16	15	20	16	5	4	1	..	..	..	..	324	1.52

TABLE VI.—Cont nued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
	Whole No.	SEX.											
CALEDONIA.													
Barnet, . . .	1945	Males, . .	954	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
		Females,	991	3	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	1
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burke,	1162	Males, . .	573	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
		Females,	589	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Danville, ...	2216	Males, . .	1106	2	2	..	3	..	..	..	1	2	2
		Females,	1110	3	1	..	2	1	1	..	2	2	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Groton, . . .	811	Males, . .	407	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
		Females,	404	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hardwick,...	1519	Males, . .	756	5	1	..	1	1	3	..	1	1	1
		Females,	763	1	..	1	2	3	1	..	1	1	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kirby,	417	Males, . .	207	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	210	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lyndon,	2179	Males, . .	1100	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
		Females,	1079	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Newark,	593	Males, . .	318	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Females,	275	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peacham, ...	1141	Males, . .	547	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
		Females,	594	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ryegate,	935	Males, . .	481	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	454	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sheffield,	811	Males, . .	395	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Females,	416	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Johnsbury	4665	Males, . .	2385	12	4	2	1	2	5	1	1	2	1
		Females,	2282	6	4	1	1	..	1	2	..	5	2
		Unkno'n,	.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Male.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	1.04
..	1	..	1	3	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	19	..	29	1.99
..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	1.39
..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	13	.84
..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	1.80
1	..	2	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	44	2.16
..	1	2	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	2.70
..	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	19	1.73
..	1	2	3	3	1	1	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	3.30
..	1	3	2	2	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	23	..	48	3.01
..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	.96
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	.47
..	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	3	.90
..	..	2	..	2	2	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	1.48
..	1	27	.31
..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	7	2.18
..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	1.82
..	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	19	1.68
..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	.62
..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	7	.88
..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	2.02
..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	16	1.92
..	2	1	2	..	1	..	4	2	3	1	2	..	..	..	49	..	..	..	2.05
1	1	3	1	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	35	..	..	1.53
..	1	85	....

TAB E V —Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
	Whole No.	SEX.										
<i>Calenia- Con</i>												
Stannard, ...	228	Males, ..	105	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	123	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sutton,	920	Males, ..	484	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		Females,	436	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Walden,	992	Males, ..	505	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
		Females,	486	2	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waterford, ..	879	Males, ..	443	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	435	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wheelock, ..	822	Males, ..	428	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	394	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aggregate, ..	....	Males, ..	11193	34	9	3	7	4	6	7	4	6
		Females,	11042	24	10	3	4	4	7	4	9	13
		Unkno'n,	....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals, ..	.....	....	22235	60	19	6	11	8	13	11	13	19
												23
CHITTENDEN.												
Bolton,	711	Males, ..	387	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	1
		Females,	324	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
		Unkno'n,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burlington...	14387	Males, ..	6533	31	8	4	2	2	3	2	3	6
		Females,	7854	13	6	3	2	..	2	2	2	10
		Unkno'n,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Charlotte, ...	1430	Males, ..	684	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
		Females,	746	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	1
		Unkno'n,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colchester, ..	3911	Males, ..	1998	9	2	3	2	1	2	..	1	..
		Females,	1913	8	1	..	..	3	2	3	1	2
		Unkno'n,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	Total.				Percentage.
															Male.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	.95
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	.81
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	1.85
..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	16	1.61
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	.59
..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	13	2.05
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	.89
1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	15	..	19	3.44
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	5	..	..	1.16
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	9	1.27
..
..	3	2	5	6	8	9	15	9	12	11	10	3	2	..	179	..	..	..	1.68
4	6	11	5	6	7	7	13	10	15	7	8	2	1	..	..	194	..	..	1.75
..
4	9	13	10	12	10	16	28	19	27	18	18	5	3	..	..	..	..	875	1.68
..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	2.58
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	2.46
1	2	..	2	..	1	1	2	2	3	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	19	..
..	1	..	2	3	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	83	..	..	..	1.27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	..	..	.79
1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	16	..	..	..	2.33
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	1.07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	25	..
..	1	4	..	..	..	3	3	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	36	..	..	..	1.89
..	..	1	1	2	1	2	1	5	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	39	..	..	2.04
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	76	..

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	4	1	2	..	..	1	17	..	..	..	1.68
..	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	34	1.67
..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	1.54
2	..	1	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	13	..	25	1.76
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	1.84
..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	15	1.63
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	1.59
1	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	14	..	28	1.59
..	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	1.39
..	..	..	2	..	1	2	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	34	1.92
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	1.30
1	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	8	..	..	1.29
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	18	..	..
..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	.89
..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	13	1.40
1	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	2.75
..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	26	3.84
1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	3.23
..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	1.65
1	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	28	1.73
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	1.13
..	..	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	2.41
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	..

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE V.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.											
	Whole No.	SEX.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
<i>Essex—Con.</i>												
Granby,	174	Males, . .	88	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, .	86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n, .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Guildhall, . . .	483	Males, . .	257	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Females, .	226	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n, .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lemington, . .	191	Males, . .	93	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, .	98	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Unkno'n, .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lunenburg, . .	999	Males, . .	493	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, .	506	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
		Unkno'n, .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maidstone, . .	254	Males, . .	134	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, .	120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n, .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Norton,	303	Males, . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n, .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Victory,	263	Males, . .	150	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, .	113	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n, .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aggregate, . .	.....	Males, . .	*3390	14	3	1	..	2	1	1	3	1
		Females, .	3071	13	1	..	1	1	4	..	3	2
		Unkno'n, .	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals, . .	.....	.....	6811	27	4	1	1	3	5	1	4	3
FRANKLIN.												
Avery's Gore,	34	Males, . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n, .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bakersfield, . .	1403	Males, . .	713	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
		Females, .	690	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n, .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

* Unorganized towns and gores not included.

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.												
	Whole No.	SEX.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
<i>Franklin—Con.</i>													
Berkshire, ...	1699	Males, ..	793	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...
		Females, ..	816	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
		Unkno'n, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enosburgh, ...	2077	Males, ..	1040	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Females, ..	1037	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...
		Unkno'n, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fairfax,	1956	Males, ..	974	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
		Females, ..	982	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...
		Unkno'n, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fairfield,	2391	Males, ..	1155	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Females, ..	1236	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
		Unkno'n, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fletcher,	865	Males, ..	427	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
		Females, ..	438	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
		Unkno'n, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Franklin,	1612	Males, ..	802	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Females, ..	810	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...
		Unkno'n, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia,	1603	Males, ..	805	4	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
		Females, ..	798	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
		Unkno'n, ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Highgate, ...	2260	Males, ..	1124	7	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Females, ..	1136	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
		Unkno'n, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montgomery, ...	1423	Males, ..	703	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1
		Females, ..	720	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
		Unkno'n, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Richford,	1181	Males, ..	756	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
		Females, ..	725	2	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	2
		Unkno'n, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sheldon,	1697	Males, ..	818	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
		Females, ..	879	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
		Unkno'n, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Albans, ...	7014	Males, ..	3617	9	2	1	2	1	3	1	1	...	2
		Females, ..	3397	12	5	...	...	2	1	...	3	2	1
		Unkno'n, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Franklin—Feb., Male, 107 years and 7 months.

TABLE VI—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Male.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	.76
..	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	20	1.71
..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	.48
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	9	.38
..
..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	.72
..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	16	.91
1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	.69
1	3	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	12	..	20	.97
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	.93
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	7	.68
..	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	3	2	1	1	..	1	..	14	..	..	..	1.74
..	4	..	18	.49
..	1	2	1	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	1.36
..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	14	..	..	1.88
..	1	26	..
1	1	..	1	2	1	2	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	1.69
..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	16	..	35	1.40
..
1	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	1.56
..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	20	1.25
..
..	4	..	..	..	.53
2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	16	1.65
..
1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	14	..	..	..	1.71
..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	10	..	24	1.13
..
1	1	2	2	2	1	3	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	..	..	1.17
2	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	35	..	77	1.06
..

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.												
	Whole No.	SEX.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
<i>Franklin—Con</i>													
Swanton,....	2866	Males, ..	1384	6	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
		Females,	1482	4	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aggregate, ..	.. ..	Males, *	15111	41	5	5	4	2	7	3	6	7	4
		Females,	15146	30	11	..	4	4	10	3	10	7	6
		Unkno'n,	.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals, ..	.....	.....	30291	73	16	5	8	6	17	6	16	14	10
 GRAND ISLE.													
Alburgh,	1716	Males, ..	867	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1
		Females,	849	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Isle, ..	682	Males, ..	347	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	335	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Isle La Motte,	497	Males, ..	265	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Females,	235	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Hero, .	601	Males, ..	312	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
		Females,	289	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Hero, .	586	Males, ..	300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Females,	286	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aggregate,...	.....	Males, ..	2088	6	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	3	2
		Females,	1994	9	1	3	..	1	1	..	2	1	1
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals, ...	.....	.....	4082	15	1	4	..	1	2	..	3	4	3

*Avery's Gore not included.

TABLE VI.—Continued.

													TOTAL.				Percentage.
40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	Males	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	2	1	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	1.44
..	..	..	1	..	2	4	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	39	1.28
..
2	4	4	5	7	7	16	17	11	5	2	1	..	173	..	..	..	1.14
4	3	3	5	7	5	13	10	14	2	5	2	1	..	171	..	..	1.13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
6	7	7	10	14	12	29	27	25	7	7	3	1	..	..	..	346	1.14
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	1.15
..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	24	1.65
1	..	..	1	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	2.59
..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	18	2.98
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1.88
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	7	.89
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	8	2.08
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1.33
..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	14	3.49
..
1	1	..	1	1	..	2	5	2	..	..	..	..	29	..	..	..	1.39
1	1	3	1	5	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	..	2.10
..
2	2	3	2	6	1	3	7	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71	1.74

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
	Whole No.	SEX.										
LAMOILLE.												
Belvidere, . . .	369	Males, . .	183	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, .	186	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Unkno'n, .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cambridge, . .	1651	Males, . .	814	1	..	..	2	2	..	1	2	..
		Females, .	837	2	..	2	..	1	1	1	2	..
		Unkno'n, .	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Eden,	958	Males, . .	487	5	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..
		Females, .	471	4	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	1
		Unkno'n, .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Elmore,	637	Males, . .	334	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, .	303	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	..
		Unkno'n, .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hydepark, . . .	1624	Males, . .	803	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, .	821	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Unkno'n, .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Johnson, . . .	1558	Males, . .	773	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, .	785	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n, .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Morristown, . .	1891	Males, . .	921	2	..	1	2	..	1	1	3	1
		Females, .	976	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	2	..
		Unkno'n, .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stowe,	2049	Males, . .	1026	3	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
		Females, .	1023	5	2	..	1	1	2	..	1	2
		Unkno'n, .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waterville, . .	573	Males, . .	279	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, .	294	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n, .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wolcott,	1132	Males, . .	562	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, .	570	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n, .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aggregate, . .	.....	Males, . .	6183	25	7	3	4	4	4	1	3	4
		Females, .	6265	19	7	3	6	4	10	5	4	7
		Unkno'n, .	.....	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals, . . . .	.....	.....	12448	47	14	6	10	8	14	6	7	11

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Male.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1.09
1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	2.15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	1	7	..
2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	1.47
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	29	1.79
..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	3.49
..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	29	2.54
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1.19
1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	14	3.33
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	1.12
..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	8	..	17	.97
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	1.42
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	8	..	19	1.02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	1	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	2.49
..	..	1	2	3	1	..	..	3	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	22	..	45	2.25
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	4	..	1	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	1.56
1	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	37	2.05
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1.43
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	11	2.39
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	1.60
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	17	1.40
..
..	1	1	3	3	4	1	9	6	12	4	4	1	..	..	107	..	..	..	1.73
5	2	5	3	4	6	3	2	1	7	4	1	4	2	..	..	115	..	..	1.83
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
5	3	6	6	7	10	4	11	7	19	8	5	5	2	..	..	..	..	225	1.88

TABLE VI.—Continued.

	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	Total.				Percentage.
																Male.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
	1	1	1	1		1		1	1	1	1				1	11	13		24	1.53
																				1.67
				1												6				1.09
	1					1	3	1		1		1				13		19		2.50
			1	1							1	2				7				1.09
	1					1			2	1	2					10		17		1.59
							3		2	4		1	1			13				1.75
		2							2	2			1			12		25		1.53
	1							1	1	1	1	1				10				1.31
			1	1		1		1		1	2		1			12				1.68
	1		1			1		1	2							7		1	23	3.35
									1		1					2		9		.96
		1				1		1	2	1	2	1				13				1.16
			1	1				2			3	2				17		30		1.50
							1		1	1						5				1.32
																2				.56
		1			1		1	1		4	2	1				21		1	8	1.59
	1	2				2	1	1	2	2	2	4				29			50	2.02
		1			1	2		1		2	3					13				2.10
	1					2		1	3	3						17		30		2.53
			1			3		2	3							11				1.59
				1		1			2	2	2					10			21	1.22
		1	1			1			3	3	1					15				2.16
	1		1	2	1	2		1	1							13			28	1.79

TABLE VI.—Continued.

															TOTAL.				Percentage.
30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	Male.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
1	1	1	1	..	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	2.82
2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	11	..	..	1.72
1	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	1	32	..
..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	29	2.86
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2.15
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	1.83
..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	13	1.25
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	2	2	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	2.40
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	18	1.91
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	1	2	2	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	2.93
1	2	..	1	..	2	..	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	17	..	35	2.73
..
4	7	5	4	2	9	11	12	25	22	18	12	1	1	..	204	..	..	..	1.76
8	7	7	7	2	15	5	13	18	20	12	10	4	1	..	..	204	..	..	1.76
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
12	14	12	11	4	24	16	25	43	42	30	22	5	2	..	..	..	..	411	1.78
..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	9	..	..	..	1.58
..	2	..	1	..	2	2	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	24	2.58
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	1.56
..	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	20	..	35	2.21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	2.11
..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	22	2.78
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	1.84
..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	15	.97

TABLE VI.—Continued.

	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	Total.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	..	1	..	1	1	..	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	11	..	..	2.37
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	1.55
1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	.99
..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	15	1.32
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	1.18
..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	1.06
..	1	..	..	..	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	17	..	1	2.86
..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	11	28	1.67
1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	1.35
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	11	.78
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	.89
..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	9	..	2.09
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	14	..
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	5	.37
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1.37
..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	1.10
..	
..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	1.80
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	12	.89
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	.59
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	.79
..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	2	17	..	..	1.68
1	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	14	31	1.38
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	1.68
..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	14	2.38

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Male.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1.97
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	.95
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	1	8	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	16	2.20
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1.72
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	7	.64
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	.66
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	8	2.09
1	2	1	..	2	1	..	1	3	1	4	1	1	..	..	34	..	..	..	3.30
2	2	..	..	1	1	2	..	8	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	..	2.21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	58	..
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1.15
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	9	1.37
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1.20
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1.70
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	..
9	13	6	10	9	17	11	21	31	16	10	6	2	1	1	343	..	..	..	1.67
14	13	7	7	7	7	14	8	19	17	17	9	3	2	..	..	357	..	..	1.76
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	9	..	..
23	26	13	17	16	24	25	29	50	33	27	15	5	4	1	..	..	..	709	1.74
..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	1.41
2	2	1	1	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	18	..	31	1.89
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	9	..	..	1.22
1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	15	..	24	2.03

TABLE VI.—Continued.

Towns.	POPULATION.												
	Whole No.	Sex.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
<i>Wash'ton-Con</i>													
Roxbury, ...	916	Males, ..	485	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Females,	481	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waitsfield, ..	948	Males, ..	473	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
		Females,	475	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Warren,	1008	Males, ..	504	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	504	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waterbury, ..	2633	Males, ..	1333	3	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1
		Females,	1300	6	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woodbury, ..	902	Males, ..	476	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
		Females,	426	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worcester, ..	775	Males, ..	390	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
		Females,	385	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aggregate, ..	...	Males, *	18195	30	5	4	5	3	5	7	3	10	9
		Females,	18313	28	5	4	4	1	10	3	13	14	13
		Unkno'n,	...	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals, ...	.....	.....	26520	63	10	8	9	4	15	10	16	24	22
WINDHAM.													
Athens, . . .	295	Males, ..	146	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	149	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brattleboro, .	4933	Males, ..	2366	2	3	..	..	..	2	2	3	1	4
		Females,	2567	5	3	..	..	..	1	2	2	3	4
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brookline, ...	203	Males, ..	107	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

* Harris' Gore not included.

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	5	3.10
1	2	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	2.08
1	2	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	3	..	2	..	..	..	19	..	31	3.19
..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	3.14
..	..	..	1	2	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	11	..	..	2.91
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	25	.93
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	1.36
..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	10	..	1	11	1.60
..	..	2	..	2	2	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	13	..	23	2.14
..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	13	..	..	..	1.97
1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	16	..	29	2.64
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	.94
1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	9	..	15	1.47
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1.07
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	.39
8	9	1	9	9	8	16	18	18	31	16	3	6	..	..	234	..	..	..	1.79
16	6	9	8	9	13	12	9	13	14	11	13	3	2	..	..	224	..	..	1.72
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..
24	15	10	18	18	21	28	27	31	45	27	16	9	2	..	..	..	..	467	1.79
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	.95
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	7	1.46

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.											
	Whole No.	SEX.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
<i>Windsor—Con</i>												
Baltimore, . . .	83	Males, . .	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Barnard, . . .	1208	Males, . .	620	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Females,	588	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bethel,	1817	Males, . .	897	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
		Females,	920	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	1	1
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bridgewater, .	1141	Males, . .	559	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
		Females,	582	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cavendish, . .	1823	Males, . .	915	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Females,	908	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chester,	2052	Males, . .	1040	4	1	2	..	..	..	..	2	1
		Females,	1012	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hartford, . . .	2480	Males, . .	1242	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
		Females,	1238	4	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hartland, . . .	1710	Males, . .	828	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
		Females,	882	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	3	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ludlow,	1827	Males, . .	889	2	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..
		Females,	938	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Norwich, . . .	1639	Males, . .	816	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..
		Females,	823	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plymouth, . . .	1285	Males, . .	677	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
		Females,	608	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pomfret, . . .	1251	Males, . .	608	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..
		Females,	643	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Unkno'n,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Hartford—Jane Bethet, March, 100 years old.

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
	Whole No.	SEX.										
<i>Windsor--Con</i>												
Reading,	1012	Males, ..	485	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		Females,	527	3	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	2
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Rochester, ...	1444	Males, ..	727	1	3	..	1	..	4	..	..	2
		Females,	717	1	..	2	1	2	2	1	..	1
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royalton,	1679	Males, ..	817	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
		Females,	862	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sharon,	1013	Males, ..	502	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
		Females,	511	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Springfield, ..	2937	Males, ..	1420	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
		Females,	1517	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stockbridge, .	1269	Males, ..	620	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
		Females,	649	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Weathersfield,	1557	Males, ..	742	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	815	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Weston,	931	Males, ..	471	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	460	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
W. Windsor,	708	Males, ..	360	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..
		Females,	348	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Windsor,	1699	Males, ..	863	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
		Females,	836	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woodstock, ..	2910	Males, ..	1394	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
		Females,	1516	1	2	..	..	1	..	1	2	3
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aggregate, ..	....	Males, .	17853	32	11	10	2	3	15	1	8	19
		Females,	18210	32	9	8	6	7	10	7	10	21
		Unkno'n,	.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals, ....	.....	.....	36063	65	20	18	8	10	25	8	18	40

TABLE VI.—Continued.

	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Male.	Fem.	Un.	Total.	
				1	1		1	2	2		1				10				2.06
1									1	2			1			15		25	2.86
	1	2		1	2	1	1	2				1			22				3.02
	1		1			2	3	1	3							22		44	3.06
	1	1					1		1	3	1				14				1.71
2			1				3	1	1	2	1	1				16		30	1.88
		1		2				1			1	1			10				1.99
1								2								9		19	1.76
	1				1	1	3	2		2	6				22				1.54
2	1	1	1	1	4		1	2	1	6						29		51	1.91
	1	1			2	1	2	3	2	1	2				20				3.22
1					1		3	2	3	3						17		37	2.65
		1					1	1	2	2	1	1			15				2.02
1	1	2					1			3						12		27	1.47
					1	2		2							5				1.06
	2															5		10	1.08
1	1	1		1	3	1	1	1	1						14				3.88
				1			1	1		1		1				6		20	1.72
	1		1				1	2	2						10				1.15
2	1	1			2		1			2						13		23	1.55
		1	1		1		1	2	1	2	2		1		17				1.29
	1	1			1	1	3	4	5		2	1				30		47	1.97
5	11	11	10	7	19	20	21	31	25	18	18	3	1	2	307				1.72
14	14	12	10	10	13	13	22	34	24	35	7	8	2	2		346			2.89
																	1		
19	25	23	20	17	32	33	43	65	49	53	25	11	3	4				654	1.81

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
	Whole No.	Sex.										
<i>Windsor--Con</i>												
Reading,	1012	Males, ..	485	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Females,	527	3	..	1	..	2	..	..	2	2
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rochester, ...	1444	Males, ..	727	1	3	..	1	..	4	..	2	..
		Females,	717	1	..	2	1	2	2	1	1	1
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royalton,	1679	Males, ..	817	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
		Females,	862	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sharon,	1013	Males, ..	502	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
		Females,	511	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Springfield, ..	2937	Males, ..	1420	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
		Females,	1517	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stockbridge, .	1269	Males, ..	620	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
		Females,	649	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Weathersfield,	1557	Males, ..	742	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	815	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Weston,	931	Males, ..	471	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,	460	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
W. Windsor,	708	Males, ..	360	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..
		Females,	348	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Windsor,	1699	Males, ..	863	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
		Females,	836	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woodstock, ..	2910	Males, ..	1394	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
		Females,	1516	1	2	..	..	1	..	1	2	3
		Unkno'n,	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aggregate, ..	....	Males, .	17853	32	11	10	2	3	15	1	8	19
		Females,	18210	32	9	8	6	7	10	7	10	21
		Unkno'n,	.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals, .....	.....	.....	36063	65	20	18	8	10	25	8	18	40

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 32.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
															Male.	Fem.	Un.	Total.	
..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	2.06
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	15	..	25	2.86
..	1	2	..	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	22	..	..	..	3.02
..	1	..	1	..	..	2	3	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	44	3.06
..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	1.71
2	..	..	1	..	..	3	1	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	16	..	30	1.83
..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	10	..	..	..	1.99
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	19	1.76
..	1	..	..	1	1	3	2	..	2	6	..	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	1.54
2	1	1	1	1	4	..	1	2	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	29	..	51	1.91
..	1	1	..	..	2	1	2	3	2	1	2	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	3.22
1	..	..	..	1	..	3	2	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	37	2.65
..	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	2.02
1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	27	1.47
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1.06
..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	10	1.08
1	1	1	..	1	3	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	3.88
..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	20	1.72
..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	1.15
2	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	23	1.55
..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	2	1	2	2	1	..	..	17	..	..	..	1.29
..	1	1	..	1	1	3	4	5	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	30	..	47	1.97
..
5	11	11	10	7	19	20	21	31	25	18	18	3	1	2	307	..	..	..	1.72
14	14	12	10	10	13	13	22	34	24	35	7	8	2	2	..	346	..	..	2.89
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
19	25	23	20	17	32	33	43	65	49	53	25	11	3	4	..	..	..	654	1.81

TABLE VI RECAP TULATION.

COUNTIES.	POPULATION.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	
	Whole No.	SEX.												
Addison,	23484	M 11658	27	4	3	10	...	10	1	3	5	7	5	
		F 11826	30	9	8	6	3	7	...	7	15	6	5	
		U	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bennington, ..	21325	M 10687	36	6	4	2	6	10	3	7	8	6	4	
		F 10638	33	6	2	2	2	9	3	7	8	7	5	
		U	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caledonia, ...	22235	M 11193	34	9	3	7	4	6	7	4	6	9	...	
		F 11042	24	10	3	4	4	7	4	9	13	14	4	
		U	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittenden, ..	36480	M 17739	66	17	10	11	7	13	7	7	11	7	4	
		F 18741	43	10	9	9	2	11	9	12	15	12	7	
		U	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Essex,	6461	M 3390	14	3	1	...	2	1	1	1	3	1	2	
		F 3071	13	1	...	1	1	4	...	3	3	2	2	
		U	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Franklin, ...	30257	M 15111	41	5	5	4	2	7	3	6	7	4	6	
		F 15146	30	11	...	4	4	10	3	10	7	6	5	
		U	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Isle, ...	4082	M 2088	6	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	3	2	1
		F 1994	9	1	3	...	1	1	...	2	1	1	1	
		U	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lamoille, ...	12448	M 6183	25	7	3	4	4	4	1	3	4	3	...	
		F 6265	19	7	3	6	4	10	5	4	7	1	5	
		U	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orange,	23090	M 11531	28	3	6	4	1	7	2	4	6	10	4	
		F 11559	17	11	1	1	...	6	1	15	13	10	8	
		U	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orleans,	21035	M 10722	28	5	5	5	2	14	6	8	7	6	4	
		F 10313	21	4	5	2	3	9	4	6	9	5	2	
		U	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rutland,	40651	M 20433	80	14	11	6	5	18	12	10	10	14	9	
		F 20218	76	24	17	14	9	20	12	9	18	14	14	
		U	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington, ..	26508	M 13195	30	5	4	5	3	5	7	3	10	9	3	
		F 13313	28	5	4	4	1	10	3	13	14	13	8	
		U	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Windham, ...	26036	M 13021	25	7	4	4	2	6	7	5	9	13	8	
		F 13015	22	12	2	2	1	7	4	8	13	15	16	
		U	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Windsor,	36063	M 17853	32	11	10	2	3	15	1	8	19	4	5	
		F 18210	32	9	8	6	7	10	7	10	21	16	14	
		U	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vt. Asylum, ..	.....	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
		F	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
		U	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aggregate, ...	.....	M 174792	472	96	70	64	41	117	58	70	109	95	56
		F 155363	397	120	65	61	42	121	55	115	158	123	96	
		U	47	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals,	330551	916	216	136	125	83	238	118	185	267	218	153

TABLE VI.—RECAPITULATION.

35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTAL.				Percentage.
														Males	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
8	2 6	2 9	7 4	6 6	8 7	6 5	14 12	25 14	12 13	4 7	3 1	1 1	4 1	168	190	3	361	1.61
5 7	4	6 5	10 5	11 3	7 4	11 5	11 4	9 11	8 8	2 3	1 3	1		174	146	4	324	1.62
3 6	2 11	5 5	6 6	3 7	9 7	15 13	9 10	12 15	11 7	10 8	3 2	2 1		179	194	2	375	1.59
5 8	8 8	10 9	7 6	9 8	7 13	10 14	16 14	18 11	12 14	10 7			2	274	255	5	534	1.54
2 3	1 2				1 4	1 3		1 1	1	1				36	49		85	1.36
2 7	2 4	4 3	4 3	5 5	7 7	7 5	16 13	17 10	11 14	5 2	2 5	1 2	1	173	171	2	346	1.14
1 6	1 1	1 1		1 3	1 5		2 1	5 1	2 1					29	42		71	1.12
1 2	1 5	3 3	3 4	4 6	1 3	9 2	6 1	12 7	4 4	4 1	1 4	2		107	115			1.36
7 7	5 7	4 7	2 2	9 15	11 5	12 13	25 18	22 20	18 12	12 10	1 4	1		204	204	3	411	2.10
3 8	2 5	1 3	4 9	6 8	10 8	11 10	17 10	11 12	5 4	3 4	2 1		3	168	153	5	326	1.76
13 13	6 7	10 7	9 7	17 7	11 14	21 8	31 19	16 17	10 17	6 9	2 3	1 2	1	343	357	9	709	1.48
4 13	4 4	6 11	10 4	7 8	12 15	14 10	16 14	22 14	17 14	8 10	4 3	2 1		210	224	5	439	1.67
9 6	1 9	9 8	9 9	8 13	16 12	18 9	18 13	31 14	16 11	3 13	6 3	2		234	224	9	467	1.59
11 14	11 12	10 10	7 10	19 13	20 13	21 22	31 34	25 24	18 35	18 7	3 8	1 2	2	307	346	1	654	1.69
2 1	2 1	2 3	2 1	1 1	3 1	1 1	1 1	2 2	1 1					18	15		33	1.79
68 109	48 86	73 84	80 73	106 101	124 118	157 121	213 169	225 174	147 156	86 81	28 41	9 15	12 4	2624	2685	51	5360	1.72
177	134	158	153	207	242	278	382	399	303	167	69	24	18				5360	1.50
		1																1.73

[illegible]

TABLE VII.—Continued.

MONTHS.												CAUSES OF DEATH.				WHOLE NO.				AGES.											
Sex.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.		
M	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	8	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	
F	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	26	28	31	45	25	26	21	25	29	27	21	22	..	810	326	..	..	18	5	1	16	80	44	26	30	37	46	21	2	
F	51	31	43	28	51	32	35	48	36	45	40	44	..	..	..	484	..	15	3	7	49	131	81	49	39	41	49	18	2	
M	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	3	1	1	..	2	..	14	10	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
F	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	14	5	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
F	2	2	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	9	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	1	..	..
M	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M	2	4	2	1	1	..	4	..	1	1	5	8	..	48	28	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F	1	3	2	1	..	3	1	4	5	20	..	15	5	1	2	10	4
M	3	2	..	4	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	45	18	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F	3	6	4	3	..	4	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	27	..	5	..	..	..	..	3	1	3	2	11	2	..	..
M	4	1	2	3	1	1	..	..	3	2	1	2	..	23	20	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	3	2	3	2	7	1	..	..
F	1	1	3	..	1	1

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE VII.—Continued.

MONTHS.													CAUSES OF DEATH.	WHOLE NO				AGES.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Sex.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		Unknown.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
	..	1	2	1	1	1	1	1		1																	23	5	18	..	1	6	3	2	2	3	2	2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
M	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	5	

[illegible]

TABLE VII.—Continued.

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	DISEASES.															Totals.	Percentage.
	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.	Vt. Asylum.		
I.—1. <i>Miasmatic.</i>																	
Totals,	95	89	101	196	29	84	16	76	69	77	224	70	101	123	..	1350	2.33
1. Small Pox,	..	1	..	31	..	4	3	..	..	4	2	1	..	..	..	46	.08
2. Measles,	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	1	..	15	.02
3. Scarletina,	35	7	24	41	11	18	1	53	16	33	77	19	8	34	..	397	.74
4. Diphtheria,	8	27	14	3	2	3	..	1	3	2	12	3	22	14	..	114	.21
5. Quinsy,	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...
6. Croup,	4	2	2	4	3	3	1	3	4	2	10	4	4	2	..	48	.08
7. Whooping Cough,	3	1	1	11	..	..	1	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	22	.04
8. Infantile Fever,	2	..	12	31	3	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	53	.10
9. Erysipelas,	6	2	1	5	..	4	1	2	4	3	5	8	5	2	..	49	.09
10. Metrin, [or Puerperal Fever,]	..	1	2	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	6	1	1	1	..	16	.02
11. Carbuncle,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
12. Influenza,	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	...
13. Dysentery,	3	1	9	8	..	3	3	..	..	3	1	3	10	4	..	47	.08
14. Diarrhoea,	1	2	..	4	..	..	3	..	3	1	13	3	..	6	..	36	.06
15. Cholera Infantum,	8	26	10	22	1	13	..	2	1	11	42	6	13	17	..	172	.32
16. Cholera,	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	4	...
17. Cholera Morbus,	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	...

[illegible]

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Totals.															Percentage.	
	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.	Vt. Asylum.		
II.—1. Diathetic.																	
Totals,.....	22	16	16	20	5	14	6	12	32	18	26	17	21	33	..	258	.48
1. Gout, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Dropsy and Anemia,	11	8	7	7	4	7	3	6	11	11	15	12	10	10	..	122	.22
3. Cancer,	11	8	7	13	1	7	3	6	18	6	10	5	8	22	..	125	.22
4. Noma, [or Canker,] .....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..
5. Mortification, .....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	2	1	..	7	..
II.—2. Tubercular.																	
Totals,	49	47	66	72	10	58	12	88	67	57	98	97	83	113	..	867	1.61
1. Scrofula,	3	3	1	4	..	1	..	1	3	1	5	4	1	4	..	81	.05
2. Tabes Mesenterica, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
3. Phthisis, [Consump'n of the Lungs]	46	44	64	66	10	55	12	85	63	51	90	90	91	103	..	810	1.51
4. Hæmoptysis, .....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	5	..
5. Hydrocephalus, .....	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	2	1	4	3	2	..	4	..	20	.04
III.—1. Nervous System.																	
Totals,	30	38	22	44	2	26	2	11	40	32	48	41	65	66	..	467	.87
1. Meningitis, Cerebro Spinal	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	9	2	3	4	3	..	29	.06

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.																
III.—4. Digestive Organs.																
Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.	Vt. Asylum.	Totals.	Percentage.
15	9	12	14	8	14	4	23	2	31	14	21	22	22	..	194	.86
1.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	...
2.	5	2	3	1	9	..	4	5	15	7	10	12	..	..	78	.13
3.	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	2	3	1	1	2	..	..	16	.02
4.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
5.	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	...
6.	2	..	5	..	1	1	2	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	17	.02
7.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
8.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
9.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
10.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
11.	2	1	3	3	1	..	6	..	4	..	2	1	..	..	28	.04
12.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
13.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
14.	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	11	.02
15.	4	3	5	4	2	2	2	1	4	2	5	5	5	..	44	.08
16.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	...
17.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.																	
IV.—1. Developmental Diseases of Children.																	
Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.	Vt. Asylum.	Totals.	Percentage.	
Totals,																	
15	22	14	27	2	21	3	20	22	24	37	18	22	22	..	269	.48	
11	20	12	21	1	19	3	17	20	20	35	18	17	21	..	235	.43	
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
..	
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
1	1	1	4	1	1	1	3	1	3	2	..	5	1	..	24	.04	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	7	..
IV.—2. Developmental Diseases of Women.																	
Totals,																	
2	4	4	7	2	3	3	..	4	4	5	6	7	3	..	51	.10	
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	4	..
2	4	4	6	2	3	3	..	4	4	4	5	7	2	..	50	.09	
IV.—3. Developmental Diseases of Old People.																	
Totals,																	
20	14	22	31	2	37	4	6	16	16	36	29	39	56	..	328	.61	

IV.—4. *Diseases of Nutrition.*

1. Atrophy and Debility,	7	4	4	4	1	1	2	..	5	5	4	8	.	6	.	51	.09
V.—1. Accident or Negligence.																	
Totals,	10	5	7	13	2	7	1	6	5	3	21	11	8	11	.	110	.20
1. Fractures or Contusions, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	.	3	..	.	1	.	8	....
2. Wounds,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	..	..	.	.	18	.08
3. Burns and Scalds,	3	.	2	4	.	1	.	1	.	.	5	..	1	2	.	6	....
4. Poison,	2	.	1	2	.	1	.	..	.	.	.	..	1	1	.	11	.02
5. Drowning, .....	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	..	.	.	.	..	1	.	.	2	....
6. Suffocation,	3	5	3	7	2	3	1	3	4	3	12	9	4	6	.	65	.12
7. Otherwise,																	
V.—2. Battle, .....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	..	.	.	.	..	.	.	.	.....	....
V.—3. Homicide, .....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	..	.	.	.	..	.	.	.	.....	....
V.—4. Suicide.																	
Totals,	3	1	1	2	1	2	.	1	2	1	1	4	5	6	.	30	.05
1. Wounds, .....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	..	.	.	.	..	.	.	.	.....	....
2. Poison, .....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	..	.	.	.	..	.	.	.	.....	....
3. Drowning, .....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	..	.	.	.	..	.	.	.	.....	....
4. Hanging, .....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	..	.	.	.	..	.	.	.	.....	....
5. Otherwise,	3	1	1	2	1	2	.	1	2	1	1	4	5	6	.	30	.05
V.—5. Execution, .....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	..	.	.	.	..	.	.	.	.....	....
V.—6. Violent Deaths, not classed.																	
Sudden, cause unknown,	1	.	3	1	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	..	.	.	.	8	....
Cause not specified, .....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	..	.	.	.	..	.	.	.	.....	....

V.—4. Suicide.

[illegible]

V.—5. *Execution.*

V.—6. Violent Deaths, not classed.									
Sudden, cause unknown,	1	.	3	1	.	3	.	.	8
Cause not specified, ..	.	.	.	.	.	.....	.	.	.....

V.—6. Violent Deaths, not classed.

[illegible]

TABLE IX.—OCCUPATIONS.

Exhibiting the number of persons pursuing different avocations, living in the State, according to the census of 1870 ; also, the number of deaths occurring in each class, together with the ratio of the same to the living, and the aggregate and average ages.

OCCUPATIONS.	Living.	Deaths.	Ratio to Living.	AGES.		
				Given.	Aggre- gate.	Average.
Agents, .....	.....	3	.....	3	118	39.33
Artists, ....	.....	1	.....	1	26	26.00
Bankers, ...	27	5	1 in 5	5	313	62.60
Barbers,	107	2	1 " 53	2	41	20.50
Blacksmiths,	1415	17	1 " 83	17	1072	63.06
Book Keepers,	83	3	1 " 27	3	130	43.33
Bookbinders, .....	.....	1	.....	1	53	53.00
Butchers, .....	.....	2	.....	2	49	24.50
Cabinet-makers,	446	3	1 " 148	3	163	54.33
Carpenter and Joiners,	3670	42	1 " 87	42	2652	63.44
Clergymen,	591	12	1 " 49	12	930	77.60
Clerks,	1163	19	1 " 61	19	517	29.31
Clothiers, .....	.....	2	.....	2	110	55.00
Coopers,	277	6	1 " 46	6	419	69.83
Drovers,	17	1	1 " 17	1	62	62.00
Druggists,	112	5	1 " 22	5	229	45.80
Factory Operatives, ...	1380	2	1 " 690	2	75	37.50
Farmers,	34144	958	1 " 35	958	62063	64.78
Govt. Employes,	42	2	1 " 21	2	71	35.50
Gardeners, .....	.....	2	.....	2	136	68.00
Gunsmiths, .....	.....	2	.....	2	139	69.50

TABLE IX.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Living.	Deaths.	Ratio to Living.	Ages		
				Given.	Aggre- gate.	Average.
Harness Makers,	377	1	1 in 377	1	69	69.00
Hatters,	3	2	" 1	2	116	58.00
Jobbers, .....	.....	1	.....	1	72	72.00
Laborers,	6426	150	" 42	150	7817	52.11
Landlords,	341	10	" 34	10	460	46.00
Lawyers,	72	4	" 18	4	297	74.25
Livery Stable Keepers,	1414	2	" 707	2	100	50.00
Machinists,	531	2	" 265	2	92	46.00
Manufacturers,	490	9	" 54	9	580	64.44
Masons,	827	13	" 63	13	794	61.08
Marble Dealers, .....	.....	1	.....	1	29	29.00
Mechanics,	440	43	" 10	43	2144	47.53
Merchants,	1083	32	" 34	32	1694	52.94
Millers,	354	8	" 44	8	494	61.75
Music Teachers, .....	.....	1	.....	1	66	66.00
Milk Dealers, .....	.....	1	.....	1	44	44.00
Officers, .....	.....	1	.....	1	46	46.00
Painters,	850	7	" 121	7	220	32.85
Paper Hangers, .....	.....	2	.....	2	139	69.50
Peddlers,	223	2	" 111	2	120	60.00
Photographers, .....	.....	1	.....	1	23	23.00
Physicians,	569	18	.....	18	137	31.61
Post Masters, .....	.....	1	.....	1	42	42.00
Printers, .....	.....	1	.....	1	49	49.00
Quarrymen,	1075	4	" 268	4	183	46.25
R. R. Employes,	1570	8	" 196	8	343	42.87
Sailors,	38	1	" 38	1	43	43.00
Servants, .....	.....	1	.....	1	24	24.00
Shoemakers,	1107	29	" 38	29	2043	70.45
Sextons, .....	.....	1	.....	1	72	72.00

TABLE IX.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Living.	Deaths.	Ratio to Living.	Ages.		
				Given.	Aggre- gate.	Average.
Slaters,	40	1	1 in 40	1	68	68.00
Spinners, . . . . .	.....	1	.....	1	55	55.00
Stage Drivers, . . . . .	.....	2	.....	2	128	64.00
Stone Cutters, . . . . .	.....	3	.....	3	149	49.66
Sawyers,	992	11	1 " 90	11	619	56.27
Surveyors,	17	2	1 " 8	2	170	85.00
Tailors,	679	3	1 " 226	3	163	54.33
Teamsters,	846	9	1 " 94	9	357	39.66
Tellers,	15	1	1 " 15	1	25	25.00
Tinsmiths, . . . . .	.....	3	.....	3	139	46.33
Traders, . . . . .	.....	1	.....	1	39	39.00
Trappers, . . . . .	.....	1	.....	1	50	50.00
Watchmen, . . . . .	.....	2	.....	2	122	61.00
Wheelwrights,	449	5	1 " 89	5	425	85.00

TABLE X.—DIVORCES.

Exhibiting the number of Divorces granted by the Supreme Court, during the year ending December 31st, 1875, with the causes therefor; also the number of Marriages in said year, and the ratio of Divorces to Marriages.

COUNTIES.	CAUSES OF DIVORCE.										LIBEL- ANT.		Whole Number of Divorces.	Whole Number of Marriages.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.	
	Adultery.	Desertion.	Desertion and Intolerable Severity.	Intolerable Severity.	Intolerable Severity.	Intol. Severity and Adultery.	Intol. Severity and Refusal to Support.	Refusal to Support.	Willful Deser- tion.	Willful Desert. and Refusal to Support.	Insanity.	Husband.				Wife.
Addison,	1	1	1	3	3	3	6	1	1	9	10	186	1	17		
Bennington,	2	7	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	7	13	154	1	12		
Caledonia,	3	10	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	5	8	203	1	25		
Chittenden,	1	1	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	2	13	15	281	1	19	
Essex,	1	1	4	4	4	2	4	1	1	2	2	56	1	28		
Franklin,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	13	15	295	1	20	
Grand Isle,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	26	1	13	
Lamoille,	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	1	1	5	6	103	1	17		
Orange,	3	4	3	3	3	1	3	2	1	4	14	18	168	1	9	
Orleans,	4	4	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	5	9	14	227	1	15	
Rutland,	7	11	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	9	18	27	266	1	10	
Washington,	2	2	1	2	2	3	7	1	1	3	9	12	199	1	17	
Windham,	2	2	9	9	9	1	7	1	1	4	15	19	268	1	14	
Windsor,	4	4	3	3	3	1	3	1	1	4	6	10	277	1	28	
Totals.	31	36	1	55	55	1	31	6	6	48	123	171	2709	1	16	

Orange,	Males,	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	..
	Females,	1	..	..	8	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	14
Orleans,	Males,	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
	Females,	2	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	9
Rutland,	Males,	4	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	14
	Females,	3	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	18
Washington,	Males,	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
	Females,	1	1	..	2	..	3	..	..	1	1	3	..
Windham,	Males,	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	12
	Females,	1	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	1	5	..	19
Windsor,	Males,	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	..
	Females,	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6
													10
	Males,	17	15	..	5	..	..	1	..	10	..	48	..
	Females,	14	21	..	50	1	6	..	6	21	3	123	..
													..
Totals,		31	36	..	1	55	6	1	6	31	3	..	171

Meteorological Observations

FOR 1875.

WE take pleasure in presenting the following record of observations for the years 1873, 1874 and 1875, which have been kindly compiled for this report, by request made through J. F. TENNEY, Sgt. Sig. Service U. S. A., stationed at Burlington, Vt, from the records on file in the office of the Chief Signal Officer, U. S. A., at Washington, agreeably to the following correspondence :

WAR DEPARTMENT,

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER,

DIVISION OF

Telegrams and Reports for the Benefit of Commerce and Agriculture,

WASHINGTON, D. C., Oct. 22d, 1877.

DR. L. C. BUTLER,

Essex, Vt.

SIR :

In compliance with the request contained in your letter of the 3d ultimo, addressed to our Observer at *Burlington, Vt.*, I have the honor to enclose herewith the data requested therein.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. KILBURNE,

1st Lieut. 2d U. S. Artillery,

Asso. and Assistant.

Statement showing *Mean Monthly Temperature* for the years 1873, 1874 and 1875, and *Mean Monthly Barometer, and Relative Humidity, total monthly amount of precipitation and number of days in each month on which precipitation occurred* during the year 1875, at BURLINGTON, VT., compiled from the Records on file in the Office of the Chief Signal Officer, U. S. A.

DATE.	MEAN MONTHLY TEMPERATURE.											
	Jan'y.	Feb'y.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov'ber.	Dec'ber.
1873, - - -	17°.5	18°.9	28°.	41°.3	54°.	66°.	70°.8	67°.3	59°.4	48°.7	26°.8	25°.9
1874, - - -	23.1	19.6	28.6	34.3	53.6	64.7	70.4	66.1	61.9	50.4	36.1	23.4
1875, - - -	12.7	14.1	25.9	38.5	53.8	67.3	69.8	70.6	57.8	45.6	29.8	23.8
1875.												
Mean Barometer, -	30.163	30.001	30.075	29.946	29.909	29.943	29.915	30.009	29.968	29.953	30.060	29.948
Mean Humidity, -	68.9	67.1	70.2	70.8	71.6	69.4	66.7	71.1	70.3	72.9	71.3	68.7
Total Precipitation, -	1.26	0.86	1.12	1.38	3.56	3.00	2.73	2.84	4.56	3.54	1.34	0.75
No. of days Precipitation occurred, -	15	7	9	7	15	10	7	11	13	11	7	12
Monthly range of Barometer, - - -	1.251	1.264	0.95	0.989	0.985	0.659	0.661	0.670	0.897	1.091	1.318	1.615

War Department,

Office of the Chief Signal Officer U. S. A.,
Washington, D. C., October 33d, 1877.

The most noticeable features in the Meteorological Record for 1875, are the low temperature generally of the entire year, and the large amount of rain. The comparison of temperature is only for three years, 1873, 1874 and 1875. But the records of observations at other points indicate the year 1875 to have been the *coldest* in a period of *forty-four* years, with the exception of 1836.

The average of the "Mean Monthly Temperature" for 1873, was $43^{\circ}.5$; for 1874, $44^{\circ}.3$; for 1875, $42^{\circ}.8$.

The average of the "Mean Monthly Temperature" of the Summer months, was $69^{\circ}.2$ in 1875; in 1874, 67° ; in 1873, 68° . August was the hottest month in 1875, and July in 1873 and 1874. The variation between July and August was .02 minus in 1874, and .02 plus in 1873.

The average of the mean monthly temperature of the Fall months of 1873, was $44^{\circ}.7$; of 1874, $49^{\circ}.4$; of 1875, $44^{\circ}.4$. The Fall months, therefore, were the coldest for the three years. The temperature fell from $70^{\circ}.6$, as the mean of August, to $57^{\circ}.8$ in September, and $45^{\circ}.6$ in October, making the most marked change in those months for the three years under observation. The difference in temperature between August and September, in 1875, was $12^{\circ}.8$; in 1874, $4^{\circ}.2$; in 1873, $7^{\circ}.8$.

The average of the Winter months in 1873, was $20^{\circ}.7$; in 1874, $21^{\circ}.7$; in 1875, $16^{\circ}.8$. The coldest month was January, and February was less than 2° warmer, while December was 11° warmer.

The average of the Spring months was, in 1873, $40^{\circ}.8$; in 1874, $38^{\circ}.8$; in 1875, 40° .

The whole number of days in which precipitation occurred was one hundred and twenty-four. The total for the year was 26.94 inches. Taking the observations made at other points for a succession of years, as expressing the fact, the rain-fall of 1875 was exceedingly large, being considerably above the average of other years. The largest amount of rain-fall was in September, 4.56 inches; then followed May, 3.56 inches; October, 3.54 inches; June, 3 inches. The least amount was in December, 0.75 inches, and in February, 0.86. The precipitation in December occurred on

twelve days, while that of September occurred on thirteen days, that of May on fifteen days and of October on eleven days.

The mean relative humidity was greatest in October, then followed May, November, August. The average of the mean humidity for the year was 69.9.

The lowest monthly range of the barometer was in June, then followed July, August and September, in the latter of which months was the greatest total precipitation for the year.

We now turn to the record of deaths for the years named, and present in the following tables the number of deaths from some of those diseases over which the temperature is supposed, whether correctly or not, to have a controlling influence as it regards their prevalence and mortality.

Take, first, Cholera Infantum, from which the number of decedents reported in 1875, was 175, which was 55 more than were reported in 1874, and 74 more than in 1873.

The following table shows the number of deaths from this cause in the months of June, July, August and September of each of the three years mentioned in the above observations, and also the mean temperature for each of those months.

MONTHS.	1875.		1874.		1873.	
	Temper- ature.	Deaths.	Temper- ature.	Deaths.	Temper- ature.	Deaths.
June,	67.3	6	64.7	2	66.	4
July,	69.8	14	70.4	15	70.8	12
August,	70.6	67	68.1	37	67.2	33
September,	57.6	62	61.9	40	59.4	31
Totals,	66.3	149	65.7	94	65.8	80
Aver.			Aver.		Aver.	

From the above table it appears that the mean temperature of these months, in 1875, was greater than of either of the previous years, and that there was quite a per cent. of increase of deaths from Cholera Infantum. The number of deaths in August, when the temperature was the highest, was only slightly above that of September, when the temperature had fallen 13°. Doubtless the influence of the Summer heat, reaching its maximum in the last

month of Summer, passed over into the commencement of the Fall. Between September and July there is a difference of 12° , and yet the colder month has nearly four and a half times the number of decedents. Moreover, September, 1875, was the coldest for three years, and yet the number of decedents was larger by nearly one-half than in either of the other years. Besides this, July, in 1874 and 1873, was the hottest month, and yet the number of decedents from this disease was less than half that of August or September, and the mortality in September, 1874, which was the coldest of the four, was greater than either of the others. What is the appropriate inference to be drawn from these facts is not so clear. They do not invalidate the theory that the temperature of the season has something to do with the mortality from Cholera Infantum, but they do not quite explain how it is that with the lessening of the mean temperature the mortality does not lessen in as rapid proportion. It is certain, however, that the greatest mortality from this disease occurs in August and September, when the temperature is at its maximum point, and that very few die in the other months of the year.

Another disease supposed to be influenced in its mortality by the temperature is *Pneumonia*. The decedents from this disease, during the year 1875, were 556;—a number largely in excess of any year since 1850. Of this number, 333, or more than one-half, died in the first four months of the year. Taking this as a starting point for our investigation, we compile the following table, showing the mean temperature, and the number of decedents from *Pneumonia* in each of the first four months of the three years, 1873-4 and 5.

MONTHS.	1875.		1874.		1873.	
	Temper- ature.	Deaths.	Temper- ature.	Deaths.	Temper- ature.	Deaths.
January,.....	12.7	56	23.1	32	17.5	19
February,.....	14.1	107	19.6	53	18.9	27
March,.....	25.9	98	28.6	69	28.	27
April, ..	38.5	74	25.9	54	41.3	20
Totals,.....	22.8	335	24.3	208	26.4	93
	Aver.		Aver.		Aver.	

In the month of May, with a temperature of $55^{\circ}.8$, there were also 57 decedents from Pneumonia; and in December, with a temperature of $23^{\circ}.8$, there were 29 decedents, and in October, with a temperature of $45^{\circ}.6$, there were 40 decedents. Prior to 1875, the largest number dying of Pneumonia in any one month was 69, in March. The mortality from this cause during this year, was greatly above the average, and we shall find that it occurred largely among those who were the least able to endure the cold; thus, there were 102 deaths of children under five years of age; 37 were between 50 and 60; 73 between 60 and 70; 82 between 70 and 80; and 43 were over eighty. So that in the two periods, under five and over fifty, there were 337 decedents, or more than three-fifths of the whole number.

If in addition to these decedents from Pneumonia, we take into consideration those from Bronchitis 15, and from Croup 48, it is evident that the increased cold of the year added materially to the number of decedents from diseases of the Respiratory Organs. There is also a slight increase of deaths from Consumption, 810 in 1875, against 797 in 1874, and of this number a larger proportion died in the colder months of the year than usual. The conclusion, therefore, seems to be a logical one, that the temperature of the year, whether it be *continued* cold or *continued* heat to an excessive degree, has a marked influence in increasing the mortality from Lung and Diarrhœal diseases. The two elements of continuance and excess, must, however, be combined in order to produce the result. Unless both these elements are present, and are considered as indispensable factors in the investigation, it may transpire that there are contradictions between the temperature and the mortality from these diseases, for which it may be difficult to account.

We hope to continue these investigations in the next report.

Results and Observations.

1875.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

During the year ending December 31st, 1875, the whole number of births recorded, in the several towns of the State, was seven thousand two hundred and twenty-eight (7,228); of which three thousand six hundred and thirty-four (3,634) were males, and three thousand five hundred and ninety-one (3,591) were females, a difference of only forty-three (43) in the proportion of the sexes, while last year the difference was one hundred and sixty-six (166). Of three the sex is not stated.

During the same period two thousand seven hundred and nine couples (2,709) were married, or five thousand four hundred and eighteen persons (5,418); a number less by fifteen couples, or thirty persons than were reported in 1874.

The number of decedents for the same period was five thousand three hundred and sixty (5,360); of which two thousand six hundred and twenty-four (2,624) were males, and two thousand six hundred and eighty-five (2,685) were females. The sex of fifty-one is reported as "unknown."

Compared with 1874, the births were one hundred and thirty-one more than in that year, giving an increase of one hundred and twenty-five births in the three years, 1873, 1874 and 1875. The decedents were increased by one hundred and twenty-eight, and the marriages decreased by fifteen couples. The entire increase of the population of the State for the year 1875, was one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, or about three per cent.

The population of the State, by the census of 1870, was 330,551.

There was, therefore, during the year one birth to every 45.7 of the population, against 46.5 in 1874 and 45 in '73.

One person in every 61 was married during the year, against one to every 60.6 in 1874.

There was one decedent to every 61.6, against one to every 63.1 in 1874, and one to every 68.3 of the population in 1873.

These figures indicate an increase of mortality in the State during the year amounting to 1.5 per cent., and as compared with 1873 of 6.7.

The following table groups together the main facts in the registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths during the nineteen years now occupied by these reports. The first fifteen years are grouped in quinquennial periods :

Years.	Whole No. of Births.	Still Born.	Living Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.
1857—1861,	32,682	645	32,037	11,391	18,780
1862—1866,	27,512	383	27,129	11,343	25,538
1867—1871,	36,260	828	35,432	14,109	22,313
1872,	7,322	203	7,119	2,749	5,407
1873,	7,091	196	6,895	2,714	4,825
1874,	7,097	196	6,901	2,724	5,232
1875,	7,228	235	6,993	2,709	5,360
Totals,	125,192	2686	122,506	47,739	87,455
Average,	6,589	141.3	6,477.6	2,512.5	4,603

In Rhode Island the number of births recorded, during the year 1875, was 6,508, which is a larger number than has ever before been reported in that State. There was one birth to every 39.6 of the population. The number of births in Vermont is, therefore, less for 1875, according to population, than in Rhode Island. The number of marriages during the same period in the latter State was 2,485, or one marriage in 51.9 of the population.

BIRTHS.

We group together in quinquennial periods the whole number of births registered in the State during the fifteen years, 1857 to 1871 inclusive, and the annual number thereafter to 1875, together with

the average and annual birth rate, population to one birth, and number of each sex, for the same periods :

YEARS.	Whole Number.	Average Birth Rate	Population to 1 Birth.	Males.	Females.	Unk'n.
1857—1861,	32,682	2.06	48.4	16,506	15,724	452
1862—1866.	27,512	1.77	56.6	14,126	13,215	171
1867—1871,	36,260	2.05	45.6	18,710	17,110	440
		Annual.				
1872,	7,322	2.21	45.1	3,730	3,575	17
1873,	7,091	2.14	46.6	3,617	3,460	14
1874,	7,097	2.11	46.5	3,680	3,404	13
1875,	7,228	2.18	45.7	3,634	3,591	3
Totals,	125,192			63,003	60,079	
Average,	6,589			3,315.9	3,161	

From the above table it appears that the whole number of births in the State, during the years covered by these registration reports, is 125,192, which exceeds the whole number of decedents in the same period by 37,737. The average annual number of births for the same period was 6,589, which exceeds the annual average of decedents by 1,986. The excess of births over decedents, in 1875, is 1,868, greater by three than in 1874. The difference between the births and deaths of each year ought to indicate an increase of population in the State. We may fairly assume that there is an increase, but the causes which have hitherto contributed to disappoint our expectations in this regard, are still in active operation. The most potent of these causes is emigration. And this process of depletion, by which the young blood of the State is transferred into other localities can only be arrested by more determined and persistent efforts to improve all the agricultural, the manufacturing and mechanical industries of the State.

SEX.—The reports for the year show the birth of three thousand six hundred and thirty-four (3,634) males, and three thousand five hundred and ninety-one (3,591) females, or in the ratio of 101.1

males to each one hundred females, or 50.5 males to 49.5 females, a much more nearly exact balance of the sexes than has hitherto been reported. The ratio for 1874 was 108.1 males to each one hundred females, or 52 males to 42 females. The proportion of the sexes born in the State during the years 1857-75, is as follows, the average only of three quinquennial periods being given :

YEARS.	1857-61.	1862-66.	1867-71.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.
Males to each 100 females,	Average. 104.7	Average. 106.7	Average. 123.8	104.1	104.2	108.1	101.1
Or,	52.4 males to 47.6 females.	53.4 males to 46.6 females.	67.4 males to 32.6 females.	52 males to 48 fem'les	52 males to 48 fem'les	54 males to 46 fem'les	50.5 males to 49.5 fem'les

The proportion of the sexes in Rhode Island, for 1875, was 106.9 males to each one hundred females, or 51.66 to 48.34.

The counties were prolific in proportion to population, as follows :

Grand Isle,	126,	or one birth to every 32.4 of its population.
Bennington,	497,	" " 36.8 " "
Essex,	183,	" " 37.2 " "
Rutland,	1,070,	" " 37.9 " "
Franklin,	726,	" " 41.7 " "
Chittenden,	828,	" " 44. " "
Addison,	531,	" " 44.2 " "
Caledonia,	473,	" " 47. " "
Orleans,	433,	" " 48.6 " "
Washington,	526,	" " 50.3 " "
Lamoille,	245,	" " 50.8 " "
Windham,	499,	" " 52.1 " "
Windsor,	673,	" " 53.5 " "
Orange,	418,	" " 55.2 " "

Grand Isle county maintains its rank at the head of the column as the most prolific of all the counties of the State in proportion to its population. Franklin now stands fifth in the list ; last year it ranked tenth. Essex and Rutland change places. Other counties have changed positions also, but with less prominence than these.

The greatest number of births recorded in one month was

August, 663 ; in 1874, September, 649. Next in order are May and September, 640 ; October, 637 ; July, 632 ; April, 619 ; June, 618 ; March, 582 ; December, 580 ; November, 574 ; January, 533 ; February, 500 ; varying little from last year. As usual the number for the third quarter is the largest, 1,935 ; next in rank is the second, 1,877 ; then the fourth and first, 1,791 and 1,614 respectively. The births in the last half of the year exceed those of the first by 234, last year by 231.

The following table shows the number for each quarter, from 1857 to 1875 inclusive, the aggregate of the first three quinquennial periods being given :

YEARS.	1st Quarter.	2d Quarter.	3d Quarter.	4th Quarter.	Totals.
1857—61,	7133	7918	8571	8579	32,201
1862—66,	6449	6694	7346	6788	27,277
1867—71,	7938	9140	9571	9337	35,986
1872,	1682	1839	1987	1802	7,310
1873,	1569	1682	1987	1844	7,091
1874,	1573	1860	1907	1751	7,091
1875,	1614	1877	1934	1791	7,218
Totals,	27,958	31,010	33,303	31,892	124,174

The preponderance of births in the last six months of the year is very marked, the difference being six thousand two hundred and twenty-seven.

PLURAL BIRTHS.—One hundred and forty-one plural births are reported for the year, which is nineteen less than were reported in 1874. Eighty-two were males and fifty-nine were females, or one to about fifty-one of all births, a decrease from last year when it was one to forty-four. The average number of these births for nineteen years, 1857 to 1875, is one hundred and nineteen. The largest number for the year 1875 was in Rutland County, 25 ; the next in Chittenden and Washington, each 14 ; then Franklin County, 13 ; the least in Grand Isle County, 2.

The following table exhibits the number of these births, their

sex, and the number to all births for the years 1857 to 1875, inclusive:

YEARS.	1857-61	1862-66	1867-71	1872	1873	1874	1875	Tot'ls
Number,.....	627	453	697	100	108	160	141	2286
Males,	351	192	386	48	46	78	82	1183
Females,.....	279	201	311	52	62	82	59	946
No. to all births,....	5.20	6.46	3.05	.73	.75	.44	.51	

Of 57 the sex is not stated, all previous to 1867.

ILLEGITIMATES.—Sixty-eight cases are recorded in 1875, against sixty in 1874, of which thirty-six were males and thirty-two were females. The number of these births and their proportion to all births is shown in the following table:

YEARS.	1857-61	1862-66	1867-71	1872	1873	1874	1875	Tot'ls
Number,.....	219	207	271	50	47	60	68	922
Males,	100	89	149	28	24	31	36	457
Females,.....	117	111	122	22	21	29	32	454
No. to all births,....	456.8	692.4	682.1	146.4	151.8	119.9	106.2	

Of thirteen the sex is not stated.

STILLBORN.—The statistics in this matter are derived from the registration of deaths. The number for 1875 was two hundred and thirty-five, which is a large increase over the year 1874, when the number was one hundred and ninety-six. The ratio for the year was one to every 30.7 of all births, last year one to every 36. Of these one hundred and nineteen were males and eighty were females, the balance, thirty-six, being unknown. The disproportion of the sexes is less than last year. The whole number of still births for nineteen years is two thousand six hundred and eighty-six, or one in four hundred sixty-six of all the births in that period.

PARENTAGE.—Four thousand nine hundred and ninety-three births are recorded as American, and two thousand and twenty-eight as Foreign, with 207 as unknown. The number recorded as unknown is largely increased from last year, when only seventy-one were reported. Doubtless the most of them were Foreign and should be so reckoned. Families sometimes locate for only a short period in a place and then move away, nobody knowing anything of their "parentage." But these instances are not so common as to excuse the neglect of the District Clerks whose duty it is to ascertain all the facts required by the registration law.

Of the Foreign births the largest number was in Rutland County, 474; then Chittenden, 344; Franklin, 257; Addison, 154; Orleans, 138; Caledonia, 125; Bennington, 102; Washington, 97; Windsor, 89; Windham, 62; Essex, 59; Orange, 53; Grand Isle, 44; Lamoille, 30. The largest proportion of these births are reported from the west side of the mountain, where in fact the greater number of the foreign population is found. In 1873, the Foreign exceeded the American births in Chittenden County by sixty-six. This year the latter exceed the former by one hundred and thirteen. In Rutland and Franklin the difference in favor of the latter is one hundred and two, and one hundred and ninety-one respectively.

The following table gives all the important facts on this subject in a small compass:

PARENTAGE.	1857-61.	1862-66.	1867-71.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	Totals.
American, ...	10,356	19,207	24,393	4,833	4,822	4,963	4,993	82,567
Foreign,	7,608	6,618	10,639	2,252	2,056	2,063	2,028	33,164
Births to each 1,000 popula- tion, Am.	Average. 15.9	Average. 13.4	Average. 15.3					
Births to each 1,000 popula- tion, Foreign	46.6	39.5	59.1	47.7	43.	41.	43.	

Last year the proportion of American births showed an increase while those of Foreign birth were apparently decreasing. This year the reverse is the fact, going back to the proportions of the year 1873. The ratio of American births to the population, in

1875, was one to every 664, last year one to every 570.8. Of the Foreign births one to every 162, last year one to every 229.

MARRIAGES.

The whole number of marriages recorded during the year was two thousand seven hundred and nine couples, or five thousand four hundred and eighteen persons. This is a decrease from last year of fourteen couples, or twenty-eight persons. Of the persons married, four thousand five hundred and five were of American parentage, and eight hundred and twenty-five Foreign, with eighty-eight whose nativity is not reported. Franklin, Orleans, Rutland and Chittenden take the lead in marriages among the Foreign population, the numbers being respectively 158, 128, 109, 103. Other counties vary somewhat in their reports from last year.

The following table shows the number of marriages in each of the three quinquennial periods, 1857 to 1871; also of 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, with ratio to the population, the total and average for the whole period.

YEARS.	1857-61	1862-66	1867-71	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	Aver. 1857-75	Tot'l
Marriages, ...	10,792	11,345	14,109	2,749	2,714	2,724	2,710	2,481	47,141
No. of persons	21,584	22,690	28,218	5,498	5,428	5,448	5,420	4,962	94,283
Ratio of popu	Aver.	Aver.	Aver.						
lation,	73.3	71.6	56.2	60.	60.7	60.6	60.9	.....	.....
American, ...	13,154	14,198	21,264	4,557	4,510	4,551	4,505	3,512	66,738
Foreign,	1,832	2,047	3,883	853	830	817	825	583	11,087
Unknown, ...	6,598	6,441	2,940	89	88	80	88	859	16,324

The order of counties in the number of marriages reported is as follows:—Franklin, 295; Chittenden, 281; Windsor, 277; Windham, 268; Rutland, 266; Orleans, 227; Caledonia, 203; Washington, 199; Addison, 186; Orange, 168; Bennington, 154; Lamoille, 103; Essex, 56; Grand Isle, 26.

The following table shows the whole number of males and females married at the different periods of life in 1875.

1875.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	Over 70.	Unk'wn.
Males,	60	109	726	282	162	105	92	48	48	30	28	16	14
Females,	847	1016	375	183	98	62	36	26	19	8	1	6	33
Totals,	907	2115	1101	465	260	167	128	74	67	38	29	22	47

Of the marriages recorded during the year, two thousand and twenty-six were the first marriage of both parties; one hundred and twenty-eight bachelors married widows; three hundred and fifty-three widowers married maids, and one hundred and ninety-seven were subsequent marriages of both parties.

Concerning the nativity of those married, four thousand five hundred and five (4,505) are reported as American, and eight hundred and twenty-five as foreign, and eighty-eight as unknown.

DIVORCES.

During the year 1875, one hundred and seventy-one divorces were granted by the courts of Vermont, which is a slight increase from last year when the number was one hundred and seventy.

The ratio for 1874 was one to every 16 of all marriages. This year it is one to every 15.7. In one hundred and twenty-three cases the wife was the "libellant," and in forty-eight, the husband. Sixty-three divorces were granted for "intolerable severity." In fifty-eight of these the wife was the "libellant;" last year fifty-one were granted for this cause. In seventy cases, "willful desertion" and "desertion" were the alleged causes. Of these the wife was "libellant" in forty-five instances, and the husband in twenty-five. Thirty-one divorces were granted for "adultery." In seventeen the husband was the "libellant," in fourteen the wife. It will be specially noticed that divorces granted for the only cause mentioned in the Scriptures other than death as the proper one for dissolving the marriage relation, are comparatively few. If the courts of the State should adopt that as the only cause for which they would grant divorces, the number would be very small.

The counties rank as follows: Orange, one divorce to every nine

marriages; Rutland, one in every ten; Bennington, one in every twelve; Grand Isle, one in thirteen; Windham, one in fourteen; Orleans, one in fifteen; Washington, Lamoille and Addison, one each in seventeen; Chittenden, one in nineteen; Franklin, one in twenty; Caledonia, one in twenty-five; Windsor and Essex, one in twenty-eight.

In the State of Rhode Island the number of divorces granted in 1875, was one hundred and fifty-eight, or one to every 15.7, precisely the same proportion as in this State.

DEATHS.

The whole number of decedents reported for 1875, was five thousand three hundred and sixty (5,360), which is one hundred and twenty-eight less than was reported in 1874, and is seven hundred and fifty-seven more than the average for nineteen years, 1857-1875. The number per quarter was one thousand three hundred and forty (1,340); per month four hundred and forty-six (446); per week a fraction over one hundred and three (103); per day fourteen and six tenths, (14.6).

The following table shows the whole number of decedents in quinquennial periods, during the nineteen years covered by these registration reports, with percentages and ratio of deaths to the living, and the average age of those who died:

YEARS.	1857-61	1862-66.	1867-71.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.
Number of Deaths,.	18,780	25,538	22,313	5,407	4,825	5,232	5,360
Aver'ge.							
Per cent,	1.18	1.56	1.44	1.60	1.46	1.58	1.59
Living to 1 death,...	83.8	65.	71.8	61.	68.5	63.1	61.6
Average age,	36.45	33.88	37.10	36.07	37.33	36.07	38.41

The total number of decedents, from 1857 to 1875 inclusive, was eighty-seven thousand four hundred and fifty-five (87,455). The average annual number for the same period was four thousand six hundred and three (4,603), or one to every 71.8 of the population by the last census.

The death rate for the year was 1.59, against 1.58 last year.

AGES.—The ages of five thousand one hundred and twenty-eight are given, leaving two hundred and thirty-two—a small decrease from last year—whose ages are not given. The average age of the decedents was 38.41, which is an increase from 1874 when it was 36.07.

It may be interesting to note the difference in the average ages of decedents in the various counties of the State. They are as follows: Washington, 22.25; Essex, 23.59; Rutland, 32.52; Chittenden, 33.32; Lamoille, 35.40; Grand Isle, 36.42; Bennington, 36.96; Orleans, 38.59; Caledonia, 39.43; Franklin, 39.69; Addison, 40.60; Windsor, 41.65; Windham, 47.24; Orange, 48.16.

The decedents under one year of age numbered nine hundred and sixteen (916), last year eight hundred and sixty-four (864), showing an increase in the mortality among this class. Between one and two the decedents were two hundred and sixteen, last year two hundred and fifty-two; between two and three, one hundred and thirty-six; between three and four, one hundred and twenty-five; between four and five, eighty-three. The whole number of decedents between one and five, was one thousand four hundred and seventy-six (1,476), a little less than one third of the whole number reported.

SEX.—The number of males reported was two thousand six hundred and twenty-four (2,624), of females two thousand six hundred and eighty-five (2,685). In 1871, there was an excess of male decedents of thirty-five. In 1872, there was an excess of females of thirty-two. In 1873, the excess of females was fourteen; in 1874, thirty seven; last year sixty-one.

NATIVITY.—Of the whole number of decedents four thousand six hundred and ninety four (4,694) were of American parentage, and four hundred and thirteen (413) of Foreign, with two hundred and twenty unknown. Last year, four thousand five hundred and seventy-two (4,572) were American, and three hundred and seventy-nine Foreign, with two hundred and fifty-six unknown.

SEASON.—The order of months in fatality was as follows:—February, 516; March, 509; September, 498; August, 475; April,

456; May, 449; October, 433; January, 429; December, 418; July, 369; June, 366. In 1874, the largest fatality was in March. The order of quarters was first, third, second, fourth. Last year, 1874, fourth, third, first, second.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

For the year 1875 we have the devastations of no sweeping epidemic to record, though in some localities infantile diseases were very prevalent and fatal. Of this class were Scarlatina, Cholera Infantum, and those which for want of better discrimination or negligence on the part of those who record them, are classed as "Infantile." No doubt the majority of these cases could be easily classed with some definite and well known disease. We would direct the attention of the Town Clerks and others specially to this matter. There is no reason why the cause of death in nearly three hundred decedents should be put down as "Infantile." Such records, as those of "stopped breathing," "died for want of breath," "sick," "infirm bowels" and "unknown," are worthless only as a simple record of mortality. They convey no definite idea of the diseases which are prevailing in the State, which is the great object of registration.

Classification of Diseases.

The diseases of the State are grouped into five classes:

1. ZYMOTIC, under which are gathered all the epidemic, endemic and contagious diseases that occur, such as Measles, Scarlatina, Diphtheria, Dysentery, Cholera Infantum, Fevers, etc., etc.
2. CONSTITUTIONAL, such as Dropsy, Cancer, Scrofula, Consumption, and the like.
3. LOCAL, under which are gathered all those diseases in which the functions of particular organs of the system are disturbed, such as Apoplexy, Paralysis, Epilepsy, Heart Diseases, Bronchitis, Pleurisy, Pneumonia, Liver, Stomach, Kidney, and some Uterine Diseases, etc., etc.
4. DEVELOPMENTAL, in which are included all those diseases which are the incidental result of the formative, reproductive and

nutritive processes of the system. Old Age, Atrophy and Debility, Teething, Abortion, Miscarriage, Chlorosis, and diseases of the climacteric period in women, come under this head.

5. VIOLENT, which includes Fractures, Wounds, Burns and Scalds, Poison, Suicide, Drowning, etc., etc.

With a proper study and understanding of this classification, and with the aid which physicians are always ready to give, it would seem unnecessary that the Town Clerks should ever fail to make accurate returns of the causes of the deaths which occur in their several localities.

In the first of these classes, *Zymotic*, the number of decedents is largely increased from last year. The number is one thousand three hundred and fifty-five (1,355); last year, 1874, it was one thousand two hundred and eighty-five (1,285.)

In the second class, *Constitutional*, the number is larger than for any one year since the registration began. It is one thousand three hundred and twenty-five (1,325). In 1874, it was one thousand and ninety (1,090).

In the third class, *Local*, there is also an increase above any previous year of this registration. The number is one thousand six hundred and sixty-four in 1875, (1,664), against one thousand five hundred and seventy-four (1,574), in 1874.

In the fourth class, *Developmental*, there is a small increase—the number of decedents being seven hundred and two (702), against six hundred and fifty (650), in 1874.

In the fifth class, *Violent*, the number is less than in 1874, the number being one hundred and forty-eight (148), against one hundred and eighty-three last year.

The class *Zymotic* comprised 24.50 per cent. of all the decedents in 1874. In 1875, the per cent. is 23.40. The difference in per cent., notwithstanding the increase of decedents in this class, is owing to the decrease in the whole number of decedents in the State. The class *Constitutional*, comprised last year 20.80 per cent. of all the deaths, this year the per cent. is 23.30. The decedents in the class *Local* were 30 per cent. in 1874. In 1875, they were 31 per cent. *Developmental* decedents comprised 12.40 per cent. in

1874, 22.98 per cent. in 1873 and 13 per cent. in 1875. The *Violent* were 0.85 per cent. last year, and this year 0.20 per cent.

The following table shows all the important facts in regard to decedents in each of these classes in quinquennial periods, from 1857 to 1871, with the average percentage of these periods, and also for the years 1872, 1873, 1874 and 1875:

YEARS.	Zymotic.		Constitutional.		Local.		Developmental.		Violent.	
	Deaths	Per Cent.	Deaths	Per Cent.	Deaths	Per Cent.	Deaths	Per Cent.	Deaths	Per Cent.
1857 to 1861,.....	4,409	24.64	5,124	26.79	5,013	27.96	2,611	14.65	683	3.62
1862 to 1866,.....	9,281	39.72	4,926	22.01	5,542	24.54	2,051	10.62	916	4.67
1867 to 1871,.....	4,653	22.57	5,541	26.53	6,618	31.51	2,571	16.50	1,030	4.83
1872,.....	1,441	26.40	1,189	21.94	1,540	28.42	680	14.98	148	6.26
1873,.....	924	20.10	1,066	23.	1,395	30.39	1,055	23.98	161	0.51
1874,.....	1,285	24.50	1,090	20.80	1,574	30.	652	12.40	133	0.55
1875,.....	1,355	23.40	1,335	23.30	1,664	31.	702	13.	148	0.20
Totals,.....	23,408	.....	30,261	.....	33,346	.....	11,330	.....	3,369	.....
Average,.....	1,230	.....	1,063	.....	1,228	.....	596	.....	172	.....

We group together, in the following table, the number of decedents in each of the quinquennial periods since the commencement of these registration reports in 1857, from each of sixteen of the principal diseases that are prevalent in the State, in order that the variation in fatality may be seen at a glance.

1857 to 1861.	1862 to 1866.	1867 to 1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.
Whole number of decedents 32,682.	Whole number of decedents 27,512.	Whole number of decedents 36,260.	Whole number of decedents 5,407.	Whole number of decedents 4,825.	Whole number of decedents 5,282.	Whole number of decedents 5,360.
Consumption, 3,817 Old Age, 1,276 Pneumonia, 1,095 Fever, 1,007 Scarlatina, 808 Diphtheria, 727 Heart Disease, 700 Apoplexy, 692 Infantile, 563 Dropsy, 477 Cancer, 386 Dysentery, 381 Group, 319 Convulsions, 259 Brain Disease, 226 Erysipelas, 213	Consumption, 3,762 Diphtheria, 3,447 Fever, 2,194 Pneumonia, 1,446 Old Age, 1,223 Scarlatina, 1,010 Heart Disease, 760 Apoplexy, 689 Dysentery, 566 Infantile, 464 Dropsy, 477 Cancer, 386 Brain Disease, 418 Dysentery, 381 Group, 319 Convulsions, 259 Brain Disease, 226 Erysipelas, 213	Consumption, 3,937 Pneumonia, 1,699 Fever, 1,437 Old Age, 1,363 Scarlatina, 1,274 Heart Disease, 1,060 Dysentery, 644 Apoplexy, 570 Cancer, 569 Dropsy, 549 Brain Disease, 548 Scarlatina, 272 Diphtheria, 270 Group, 210 Erysipelas, 119 Convulsions, 119	Consumption, 844 Pneumonia, 421 Old Age, 411 Fever, 334 Pneumonia, 269 Heart Disease, 246 Dysentery, 204 Cancer, 163 Dropsy, 163 Cholera Infantum, 101 Apoplexy, 72 Brain Disease, 69 Dysentery, 66 Diphtheria, 46 Group, 49 Erysipelas, 29	Consumption, 776 Pneumonia, 390 Old Age, 293 Fever, 241 Pneumonia, 183 Heart Disease, 187 Dysentery, 152 Cancer, 117 Cholera Infantum, 101 Apoplexy, 72 Brain Disease, 69 Dysentery, 66 Diphtheria, 46 Group, 49 Erysipelas, 29	Consumption, 797 Pneumonia, 439 Infantile, 366 Old Age, 337 Fever, 276 Heart Disease, 252 Dysentery, 170 Paralysis, 135 Brain Disease, 126 Cholera Infantum, 120 Cancer, 117 Diphtheria, 114 Brain Disease, 83 Apoplexy, 80 Dysentery, 77 C. S. Meningitis, 36 Group, 35	Consumption, 810 Pneumonia, 556 Scarlatina, 377 Old Age, 338 Fever, 304 Heart Disease, 295 Paralysis, 177 Cholera Infantum, 175 Cancer, 125 Dropsy, 120 Diphtheria, 114 Brain Disease, 83 Apoplexy, 80 Dysentery, 67 Infantile, 51 Group, 48

From the above table it will be seen that diseases of the Lungs and Fevers are still the most prevalent diseases in the State, and that they comprise a large per cent. of all the decedents.

The disease termed "Infantile" disappears from the list as the cause of a large mortality, for the reason that the diseases included under it are more distinctly classified.

In this connection we group together the decedents from twelve principal causes during the year ending December 31st, 1875, showing the number of each sex in each month, and at different ages.

DISEASES.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Fevers.	Old Age.	Heart Disease.	Brain Disease.	Dropsy.	Scarlatina.	Dysentery.	Paralysis.	Chol. Infantum.	Typhoid Fever.
Totals,	810	556	304	338	266	93	120	377	67	177	175	196
Males,	326	285	150	160	153	49	58	180	28	90	84	103
Females,	484	271	154	178	113	44	62	197	39	87	91	93
MONTHS.												
January,	77	56	17	25	16	5	10	76	...	18	2	9
February,	59	107	19	32	32	5	13	59	1	12	1	10
March,	74	98	8	33	18	11	5	56	...	15	...	5
April,	73	74	9	28	30	5	9	34	1	13	5	8
May,	76	57	18	32	27	9	16	47	1	14	3	5
June,	58	24	14	17	16	8	9	9	2	12	6	4
July,	56	19	16	19	17	10	10	18	8	11	14	10
August,	73	11	36	28	15	8	9	16	20	13	67	24
September,	65	14	56	29	30	6	7	10	25	15	62	44
October,	72	40	49	33	20	7	12	10	4	19	10	41
November,	61	27	33	27	22	4	13	21	3	19	5	19
December,	66	29	27	33	22	6	7	21	2	15	...	17
AGES.												
Under 5,	33	82	34	...	14	35	5	247	38	...	173	14
5 to 10,	8	12	16	...	4	7	5	98	1	...	2	11
10 to 15,	8	11	19	...	3	7	1	16	...	1	...	16
15 to 20,	65	8	37	...	7	4	4	9	1	...	...	31
20 to 30,	211	24	62	...	10	8	5	4	...	2	...	46
30 to 40,	125	19	23	...	21	1	8	1	...	5	...	13
40 to 50,	75	46	19	...	13	6	12	1	...	8	...	10
50 to 60,	69	62	19	...	32	5	13	...	5	16	...	13
60 to 70,	78	99	33	11	48	11	20	1	7	28	...	20
70 to 80,	95	127	27	109	85	5	29	...	6	70	...	14
Over 80,	39	64	12	217	27	3	16	...	9	44	...	6
Unknown,	4	2	3	1	2	1	2	...	...	3	...	2

Causes of Death in Detail.

DIPHTHERIA.—The number of decedents from this disease in 1874 was one hundred and thirteen. The number for 1875 is one hundred and fourteen. Of these fifty-seven were males and fifty-seven were females. Thirty-eight were under five years of age; forty-one were under ten; eleven were between 10 and 15; six between 15 and 20; ten between 20 and 30; five between 30 and 40, and two between 40 and 60. The largest mortality was in September, November and February. The least in April and May. If the cause of this disease be filth or filthy surroundings, why should its greatest mortality occur in the colder months of the year, instead of the warmer? More than half of the decedents of this year were in those months when the influence of miasm from cesspools or from neglected sewers may be supposed to have lost their virulence, from the effects of frost. Bennington County reports the greatest number of decedents, 27; Windham next, 22. Last year Windsor reported the largest number, the disease seeming to march south in its travels into Windham, and then over the mountains to Bennington where, and in Rutland County, in 1873 the largest number of decedents were reported.

SCARLATINA.—The number of decedents from this cause is slightly decreased from 1874, when it was four hundred and twenty. This year the number is three hundred and seventy-seven, of which one hundred and eighty were males and one hundred and ninety-seven were females. Two hundred and forty-seven were under 5 years of age; ninety-eight were under ten; and of the remainder sixteen were between 10 and 15; nine between 15 and 20; four between 20 and 30, one each under 40, 50 and 70. The counties rank as follows: Rutland, 77; Lamoille, 53; Chittenden, 41; Addison, 35; Windsor, 34; Orleans, 33; Caledonia, 24; the others less than 20 each, with one in Grand Isle. For the last two years Chittenden has reported the largest number, the disease being epidemic in that county. During that period its epidemic influence has extended south into Rutland and Addison Counties, and east into

Lamoille County, these counties giving the largest number of decedents for 1875.

The main facts in the history of this disease, from 1857 to 1875 inclusive, are presented in the following table :

YEARS.	Number of deaths.	Per cent.	Males.	Females.	Under 5 years of age.
1857,.....	123	3.78	50	73	79
1858,.....	275	7.89	129	145	178
1859,.....	263	7.13	149	113	159
1860,.....	128	3.50	74	54	79
1861,.....	109	2.87	49	60	81
1862,.....	201	4.40	97	104	129
1863,.....	274	5.13	138	136	163
1864,.....	259	5.06	140	159	161
1865,.....	49	1.08	27	22	33
1866,.....	227	6.60	100	127	100
1867,.....	21	.50	15	6	13
1868,.....	110	2.58	53	57	81
1869,.....	126	2.90	68	58	81
1870,.....	105	2.31	62	43	68
1871,.....	184	4.73	103	80	123
1872,.....	266	4.92	136	130	154
1873,.....	126	2.79	67	59	92
1874,.....	420	.81	209	211	272
1875,.....	377	.74	180	197	247
Totals,....	3,643		1,846	1,834	2,293

Nearly two-thirds of the mortality from this disease is among children under five years of age. Every county in the State is represented. The equality of the sexes for the whole period of nineteen years is very noticeable, varying in the different years, but footing up a difference of only twelve in the aggregate.

DYSENTERY.—The number of decedents from this cause has largely decreased during the year. In 1874, the number was one hundred and seven. This year it is sixty-seven. Of these twenty-eight were males and thirty-nine were females. Thirty-eight were under five years of age; one under ten; one between 15 and 20; nine over eighty; six between seventy and eighty; seven between sixty and seventy, and five between fifty and sixty. Twenty died

in August and twenty-five in September. Six died in the first six months of the year, and sixty-one in the last.

CHOLERA INFANTUM.—The decedents from this cause, in 1875, were one hundred and seventy-five, an increase of fifty-five over 1874, when the number was one hundred and twenty. Of these eighty-four were males and ninety-one were females. All save two were under five years of age. August and September were the most fatal months of the year. Rutland, Bennington and Chittenden Counties report the largest number of decedents.—See remarks under Meteorological Observations.

CANCER.—The number of decedents reported from this cause, in 1875, is one hundred and twenty-five, against one hundred and seventeen in 1874. Of these thirty-six were males and eighty-nine were females. Ninety four are reported as simple cancer without designation of locality. Of these seventy were females, and all save seven were over forty years of age. Besides these there were two decedents from *Cancer of the Bowels*; four of the *Breast*; one each of the *Face* and *Liver*; five of the *Womb*, and eighteen of the *Stomach*.

OLD AGE.—Old age is a fruitful source of mortality in Vermont, and it certainly speaks well for the climate and for the health of the people that so many live beyond the natural age of man, and die of natural decay rather than of disease. The number reported this year is three hundred and thirty-eight, last year three hundred and fifty-seven. Of these one hundred and sixty were males, and one hundred and seventy-eight were females. Two hundred and seventeen were over eighty years of age; one hundred and nine were over seventy, and eleven over sixty. The mortality of the months varied from nine in June to seventy-six in January, the large majority dying in the colder months of the year. All the months of the year were represented.

PARALYSIS.—The number of decedents from this cause, in 1875, was one hundred and seventy-seven, against one hundred and seventy last year. Of these ninety were males and eighty-seven were females. Forty four were over eighty years of age; seventy were over seventy; twenty-eight were over sixty; one was between

ten and fifteen; two were between twenty and thirty; five between thirty and forty; eight between forty and fifty, and sixteen between fifty and sixty. The greatest number of decedents was in October and November, each nineteen; then March, eighteen; May and December, fifteen. The order of counties was Windsor, twenty-four; Orange, twenty-three; Windham, twenty-two; Rutland, seventeen; Chittenden, sixteen; others less, except Grand Isle in which there was none.

HEART DISEASE.—The decedents reported from this cause number two hundred and sixty-six, last year two hundred and fifty-two. One hundred and fifty-three of these were males and one hundred and thirteen were females. Twenty-seven are reported as over eighty years of age; eighty-five as over seventy; forty-eight over sixty; thirty-two over fifty; twenty-one over thirty; ten over twenty; seven over fifteen; three over ten; four over five, and fourteen under five. By months the mortality was February, 32; April and September, each 30; May, 27; November and December, each 22; October, 20; March, 18; July, 17; June and January, 16; August, 15. By counties Windsor, 33; Rutland, 30; Addison, 27; Caledonia and Windham, 26; Orange, 19; Franklin, 18; Bennington and Chittenden, 17; Washington, 16; Lamoille and Orleans, each 15; Essex and Grand Isle, each 4.

PNEUMONIA.—The number of decedents reported from this cause, in 1875, was five hundred and fifty-six, a large increase over any year since this registration began. Last year the number was four hundred and thirty-nine. Of the decedents, two hundred and eighty-five were males and two hundred and seventy-one were females. Eighty-two were under five years of age; sixty-four were over eighty; one hundred and twenty-seven over seventy; ninety-nine over sixty; sixty-two over fifty; forty-six over forty; nineteen over thirty; twenty-four over twenty, and thirty-one between five and twenty. During the first six months of the year four hundred and sixteen, or four-fifths of the whole number died. During the fall and winter months the number dying was three hundred and seventy-one. More than half the decedents were over fifty years of age. By counties the mortality was Windsor,

94; Rutland, 70; Windham, 65; Washington, 55; Orange, 50; Caledonia, 47; Chittenden, 43; Franklin, 31; Orleans, 27; Addison, 26; Bennington, 21; Lamoille, 18; Essex, 5; Grand Isle, 4. The increase in the number of decedents from Pneumonia is very noticeable. And it is partially accounted for in the severity of the cold during the year.—See remarks under Meteorological Observations.

CONSUMPTION.—The decedents from Consumption, in 1875, numbered eight hundred and ten, against seven hundred and ninety-seven last year. The number of males was three hundred and twenty-six, and the number of females was four hundred and eighty-four, the disproportion of the sexes still increasing. Of the decedents thirty-three are reported as under five years of age; between fifteen and twenty there were sixty-five; between twenty and thirty, two hundred and eleven, or one fourth of the whole number; between thirty and forty, one hundred and twenty-five. More than one-half of the whole number were between the ages of twenty and fifty. Thirty-nine are reported as over eighty; ninety-five over seventy; seventy-eight over sixty. Of the females two hundred and eighty-six were under forty years of age; and of these two hundred and twelve were between twenty and forty. Of the males one hundred and sixty-four were under forty, and of these one hundred and twenty four were between twenty and forty. The aggregate of decedents from Consumption and Pneumonia last year comprised less than one-fourth of the whole number. This year they comprise more than one-fourth.

A comparison of the mortality from this disease, with percentage of all deaths, and ratio of living to one death, together with the statistics in relation to deaths from all tubercular diseases, will be found in the following table:

YEARS.	1857-1861	1862-1866	1867-1871	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	Total.	Average.
No. Deaths Consumption,.....	3817	2702	3943	844	776	797	810	13,689	720.4
Percentage,	Average 31.21	Average 16.16	Average 17.88	15.38	16.88	19.	15.1		
Living to 1 death, ..	2064	2130	2047	391.6	428.5	41.47	66.1		
Tuberculous diseases,.....	4161	3912	3759	899	809	820	867	13,769	724.6
Percentage,	Average 23.30	Average 17.41	Average 19.97	16.59	17.62	19.50	16.1		
Living to 1 death, ..	1904	2014	1851	368.8	449.7	403.	61.8		

The average annual number of decedents from Consumption during the nineteen years, 1857-1875, is seven hundred and twenty and four-tenths, and of all tuberculous diseases seven hundred and twenty-four and six-tenths.

It may be interesting to know the particular history of this disease in the State, from 1857 to 1875 inclusive. We, therefore, present the main facts concerning it in the following table, in which is shown the number of decedents each year, the percentage, the number of each sex, and the number under forty years of age, male and female.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	Males.	Females	Under 40 years of age.	Males.	Females
1857.....	785	24.11	259	526	432	122	310
1858.....	738	21.18	261	477	410	123	287
1859.....	734	19.37	264	470	423	142	281
1860.....	777	21.27	299	478	444	144	300
1861.....	783	20.65	305	476	423	146	277
1862.....	751	16.48	323	428	437	162	275
1863.....	783	14.68	331	452	407	167	240
1864.....	690	12.06	303	387	353	142	211
1865.....	766	16.92	313	453	408	147	261
1866.....	698	20.17	301	397	370	150	220
1867.....	792	20.63	332	460	441	165	276
1868.....	728	14.88	281	445	384	134	250
1869.....	800	18.40	348	452	422	157	265
1870.....	799	17.58	336	463	409	166	243
1871.....	805	20.65	345	460	432	169	263
1872.....	844	15.38	348	496	452	166	286
1873.....	776	16.88	316	460	439	148	291
1874.....	797	19.00	323	474	418	165	253
1875.....	810	15.1	326	484	450	164	286
Totals..	14,683		5,914	8,738	8,649	2,879	5,075

The above table shows that more than one-half of all the decedents from Consumption, during the nineteen years of this registration, were under forty years of age, and that a still larger proportion of the whole number were females, and of those who died under forty years of age nearly two to one were females. It becomes an important question therefore, what is the reason for this fact, that, with the same climate and the same general surroundings, Consumption of all other diseases fastens its deadly fangs more frequently upon the female than the male? May there not be a reason for it in the habits and fashions which prevail among the female sex, and which tend to produce effeminacy and premature decay?

TYPHOID FEVER.—The number of decedents specially set down to this cause, in 1875, is one hundred and ninety-six. Last year one hundred and fifty-one were reported. Of these one hundred and three were males and ninety-three were females, and of all ages from under five to over eighty. Seventy-seven were between the ages of fifteen and thirty; twenty three between thirty and fifty; thirty-three between fifty and seventy; fourteen between seventy and eighty, and six over eighty. One hundred and twenty-eight died in the months of August, September, October and November; twenty six in December and January. Orange and Windsor counties report twenty-seven each, Windham twenty, Franklin seventeen, Washington sixteen, Chittenden fifteen, Caledonia fourteen, Bennington and Rutland thirteen, Addison eleven, Lamoille nine, Orleans seven, Essex five, Grand Isle none.

In concluding this summary it may be interesting to note some of the curiosities and singularities of the reports upon which it is based.

We find the following centenarians recorded:

Annie Follen, widow, age 100, born in Ireland, died in St. Albans April 11th.

Elias Truax, farmer, widower, age 102 years 7 months, born in Albany, N. Y., died in Franklin.

Mary Flint Pike, age 100 years, 5 months and 8 days, born in Hampton, Connecticut, died in Johnson.

Jane Bethel, widow, age 100, born in Ireland, died in Hartford.

Mary Little, age 107, born in Canada, died in Monkton.

There were eleven decedents from old age in Woodstock.

Susan A. Hoyt of Barre, died of Climacteria, Gastritis and Hepatitis, a complication of fatal diseases.

One case of Double Pneumonia is reported in Orleans County.

The Town Clerk of South Burlington reports as "cause of death:" one as "sick," one as "cripple," and another as "infirm bowels."

Windham County presents a new disease, "Congestion of Blood," in Dummerston.

APPENDIX.

CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES.

The following classification of the Causes of Death has been adopted for the Vermont Registration Reports, in order that they may conform as nearly as possible with those of other countries, thereby securing to them much greater value for the comparison of facts, both at home and abroad. It is that recommended by William Farr, Esq., M.D., of England, with the sanction and approval of the most eminent medical men of Europe, and adopted in Massachusetts, and will probably be used by many other States, as well as upon the European continent,

[NOTE.—The Latinized names of classes and of orders are derived from Greek roots, which may help the memory and suggest, but will never define the classes.]

CLASSES.

I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES:—*Zymotici*. (*Ζύμη*, leaven.)

Diseases that are either epidemic, endemic or contagious; induced by some specific body, or by the want of sufficient nourishment or by the bad quality of food.

II. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES:—*Cachectici*. (*Καχεξία*, bad habit of body.)

Sporadic diseases; affecting several organs in which new morbid products are often deposited; sometimes hereditary.

III. LOCAL DISEASES:—*Monorganici*. (*Μόνος*, alone, without others; *ὄργανον*, organ.)

Sporadic diseases, in which the functions of particular organs or systems are disturbed or obliterated, with or without inflammation; sometimes hereditary.

IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES:—*Metamorphici*. (*Μεταμόρφωσις*, change of form.)

Special diseases, the incidental result of the formative, reproductive and nutritive processes.

V. VIOLENT DISEASES OR DEATHS:—*Thanatici*. (*Θανταίοι*, violent deaths.)

Diseases which are the evident and direct results of physical or chemical forces, acting either by the will of the sufferer, of other persons, or accidentally.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.— <i>Developmental Diseases of Children.</i>	
IV. 1.—1. Stillborn, - - - - -	IV. 1.—2. Atelectasis.
2. Premature birth, and Infantile Debility. - - - - -	5. Anus imperforatus.
3. Cyanosis, - - - - -	Cleft palate.
4. Spina Bifida, - - - - -	Idiocy.
5. Other Malformations, - - - - -	
6. Teething, - - - - -	
ORDER 2.— <i>Developmental Diseases of Women.</i>	
IV. 2.—1. Parthenia, - - - - -	IV. 2.—1. Chlorosis.
2. Childbirth. (<i>See Metria I. 1.—9.</i>)	Climacteria.
	Menorrhagia.
	2. Miscarriage.
	Abortion.
	Puerperal Mania.
	Phlegmasia dolens.
	Cæsarian operation.
	Extra uterine foetation.
	Flooding.
	Retention of Placenta.
	Presentation of placenta.
	Deformed Pelvis.
	Breast abscess.
ORDER 3.— <i>Developmental Diseases of Old People.</i>	
IV. 3.—1. Old Age, - - - - -	
ORDER 4.— <i>Diseases of Nutrition.</i>	
IV. 4.—1. Atrophy and Debility, - - - - -	
CLASS V.—VIOLENT DEATHS.	
ORDER 1.— <i>Accident or Negligence.</i>	
V. 1.—1. Fractures and Contusions,* - - -	
2. Wounds, - - - - -	
3. Burns and Scalds, - - - - -	
4. Poison, - - - - -	
5. Drowning, - - - - -	
6. Suffocation, - - - - -	
7. Otherwise, - - - - -	
ORDER 2.— <i>Battle.</i>	
ORDER 3.— <i>Homicide.</i>	
ORDER 4.— <i>Suicide.</i>	
V. 4.—1. Wounds, - - - - -	
2. Poison, - - - - -	
3. Drowning, - - - - -	
4. Hanging, - - - - -	
5. Otherwise, - - - - -	
ORDER 5.— <i>Execution.</i>	
V. 5.—1. Hanging, - - - - -	
Violent Deaths, not classed, - - - - -	
Sudden, cause unascertained, - - - - -	

NOTE.—Where a person is "found drowned," the coroners, as in some other cases, do not always succeed in discovering whether the case is a suicide, a murder, or an accident. All such cases are classed under "accident or negligence." Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with those of typhoid, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name, "Typhus." Cases of "rheumatic fever" are classed with "rheumatism;" of "hemorrhage" and "abscess," with the diseases of the organs affected. Cases of "neglect" and "cold," except when the result of privation. (Class I. 3.—1.) are placed (with notes) under deaths by "accident or negligence." (V. 1.—7.) As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhoea, it is classed as I. 2.—2.

* Including "Railroad Accidents."

LAWS OF THIS STATE

RELATING TO THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

AN ACT RELATING TO THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. The clerks of the several towns in this State shall, annually, in the month of June, transmit to the Secretary of State a certified copy of their records of births, marriages and deaths, which have occurred in their respective towns during the year next preceding the first day of January. The births shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of births shall state in separate columns the date of the birth, the name of the child (if it have any), the sex of the child, the place of birth, name and surname of one or both the parents, residence of the parents, occupation of the father, and the time when the record was made. The marriages shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of marriages shall state in separate columns the date and place of marriage, the names and surnames of the groom and bride, occupation of the man, and time when the record was made. The deaths shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of deaths shall state in separate columns the date of the death, the name and surname of the deceased, the sex, condition (whether married or single), age in years, months and days, the place of death, the disease or apparent cause of death, the occupation, if a male over fifteen years of age, the place of birth, the name of the parents, and the time when the record was made.

SEC. 2. The clerks in the several school districts in each town

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.— <i>Developmental Diseases of Children.</i>	
IV. 1.—1. Stillborn, - - - - -	IV. 1.—2. Atelectasis.
2. Premature birth, and Infantile De-	5. Anus imperforatus.
bility. - - - - -	Cleft palate.
3. Cyanosis, - - - - -	Idiocy.
4. Spina Bifida, - - - - -	
5. Other Malformations, - - - - -	
6. Teething, - - - - -	
ORDER 2.— <i>Developmental Diseases of Women.</i>	
IV. 2.—1. Parthenia, - - - - -	IV. 2.—1. Chlorosis.
2. Childbirth. (See Metria I. 1.—9.)	Climacteria
	Menorrhagia.
	2. Miscarriage.
	Abortion.
	Puerperal Mania.
	Phlegmasia dolens.
	Cæsarian operation.
	Extra uterine foetation.
	Flooding.
	Retention of Placenta.
	Presentation of placenta.
	Deformed Pelvis.
	Breast abscess.
ORDER 3.— <i>Developmental Diseases of Old People.</i>	
IV. 3.—1. Old Age, - - - - -	
ORDER 4.— <i>Diseases of Nutrition.</i>	
IV. 4.—1. Atrophy and Debility, - - - - -	
CLASS V.—VIOLENT DEATHS.	
ORDER 1.— <i>Accident or Negligence.</i>	
V. 1.—1. Fractures and Contusions,* - - -	
2. Wounds, - - - - -	
3. Burns and Scalds, - - - - -	
4. Poison, - - - - -	
5. Drowning, - - - - -	
6. Suffocation, - - - - -	
7. Otherwise, - - - - -	
ORDER 2.— <i>Battle.</i>	
ORDER 3.— <i>Homicide.</i>	
ORDER 4.— <i>Suicide.</i>	
V. 4.—1. Wounds, - - - - -	
2. Poison, - - - - -	
3. Drowning, - - - - -	
4. Hanging - - - - -	
5. Otherwise, - - - - -	
ORDER 5.— <i>Execution.</i>	
V. 5.—1. Hanging, - - - - -	
Violent Deaths, not classed, - - - - -	
Sudden, cause unascertained, - - - - -	

NOTE.—Where a person is "found drowned," the coroners, as in some other cases, do not always succeed in discovering whether the case is a suicide, a murder, or an accident. All such cases are classed under "accident or negligence." Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with those of typhoid, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name, "Typhus." Cases of "rheumatic fever" are classed with "rheumatism;" of "hemorrhage" and "abscess," with the diseases of the organs affected. Cases of "neglect" and "cold," except when the result of privation, (Class I. 3.—1.) are placed (with notes) under deaths by "accident or negligence," (V. 1.—7.) As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I. 2.—2.

* Including "Railroad Accidents."

LAWS OF THIS STATE

RELATING TO THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

AN ACT RELATING TO THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. The clerks of the several towns in this State shall, annually, in the month of June, transmit to the Secretary of State a certified copy of their records of births, marriages and deaths, which have occurred in their respective towns during the year next preceding the first day of January. The births shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of births shall state in separate columns the date of the birth, the name of the child (if it have any), the sex of the child, the place of birth, name and surname of one or both the parents, residence of the parents, occupation of the father, and the time when the record was made. The marriages shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of marriages shall state in separate columns the date and place of marriage, the names and surnames of the groom and bride, occupation of the man, and time when the record was made. The deaths shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of deaths shall state in separate columns the date of the death, the name and surname of the deceased, the sex, condition (whether married or single), age in years, months and days, the place of death, the disease or apparent cause of death, the occupation, if a male over fifteen years of age, the place of birth, the name of the parents, and the time when the record was made.

SEC. 2. The clerks in the several school districts in each town

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.—Developmental Diseases of Children.	
IV. 1.—1. Stillborn, - - - - - 2. Premature birth, and Infantile De- bility, - - - - - 3. Cyanosis, - - - - - 4. Spina Bifida, - - - - - 5. Other Malformations, - - - - - 6. Teething, - - - - -	IV. 1.—2. Atelectasis. 5. Anus imperforatus. Cleft palate. Idiocy.
ORDER 2.—Developmental Diseases of Women.	
IV. 2.—1. Parientia, - - - - - (2. Childbirth. (See Metria I. 1.—9.)	IV. 2.—1. Chlorosis. Climacteria Menorrhagia. 2. Miscarriage. Abortion. Puerperal Mania. Phlegmasia dolens. Cæsarian operation. Extra uterine foetation. Flooding. Retention of Placenta. Presentation of placenta. Deformed Pelvis. Breast abscess.
ORDER 3.—Developmental Diseases of Old People.	
IV. 3.—1. Old Age, - - - - -	
ORDER 4.—Diseases of Nutrition.	
IV. 4.—1. Atrophy and Debility, - - - - -	
CLASS V.—VIOLENT DEATHS.	
ORDER 1.—Accident or Negligence.	
V. 1.—1. Fractures and Contusions,* - - - 2. Wounds, - - - - - 3. Burns and Scalds, - - - - - 4. Poison, - - - - - 5. Drowning, - - - - - 6. Suffocation, - - - - - 7. Otherwise, - - - - -	
ORDER 2.—Battle.	
ORDER 3.—Homicide.	
ORDER 4.—Suicide.	
V. 4.—1. Wounds, - - - - - 2. Poison, - - - - - 3. Drowning, - - - - - 4. Hanging - - - - - 5. Otherwise, - - - - -	
ORDER 5.—Execution.	
V. 5.—1. Hanging, - - - - - Violent Deaths, not classed, - - - - - Sudden, cause unascertained, - - - - -	

NOTE.—Where a person is "found drowned," the coroners, as in some other cases, do not always succeed in discovering whether the case is a suicide, a murder, or an accident. All such cases are classed under "accident or negligence." Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with those of typhoid, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name, "Typhus." Cases of "rheumatic fever" are classed with "rheumatism;" of "hemorrhage" and "abscess," with the diseases of the organs affected. Cases of "neglect" and "cold," except when the result of privation. (Class I. 3.—1.) are placed (with notes) under deaths by "accident or negligence," (V. 1.—7.) As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I. 2.—2.

* Including "Railroad Accidents."

LAWS OF THIS STATE

RELATING TO THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

AN ACT RELATING TO THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. The clerks of the several towns in this State shall, annually, in the month of June, transmit to the Secretary of State a certified copy of their records of births, marriages and deaths, which have occurred in their respective towns during the year next preceding the first day of January. The births shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of births shall state in separate columns the date of the birth, the name of the child (if it have any), the sex of the child, the place of birth, name and surname of one or both the parents, residence of the parents, occupation of the father, and the time when the record was made. The marriages shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of marriages shall state in separate columns the date and place of marriage, the names and surnames of the groom and bride, occupation of the man, and time when the record was made. The deaths shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of deaths shall state in separate columns the date of the death, the name and surname of the deceased, the sex, condition (whether married or single), age in years, months and days, the place of death, the disease or apparent cause of death, the occupation, if a male over fifteen years of age, the place of birth, the name of the parents, and the time when the record was made.

SEC. 2. The clerks in the several school districts in each town

shall, annually in the month of February, ascertain, from actual inquiry or otherwise, all the births and deaths which have happened in their respective districts during the year next preceding the first day of January, together with such facts concerning the births and deaths as are required by the preceding section of this chapter, and shall make an accurate return thereof to the clerk of the town in which such school district is situated, on or before the first day of March; and the district clerk, or other person or persons authorized to perform his duties and make such returns, shall be entitled to receive from the treasury of such town five cents for each and every birth and death so returned. And if such person shall neglect or refuse to make the returns required by this section, he shall be liable to a fine of not less than five dollars for each neglect or refusal.

SEC. 3. Every justice of the peace or minister of the gospel shall make a record of each marriage solemnized before him, and every clerk or keeper of records of the meetings wherein any marriage among the people called Friends or Quakers, shall be solemnized, shall make a record of such marriage, together with all the facts relating to marriages required by the first section of this chapter; and such justice, minister or clerk shall, annually, in the month of February, or from time to time, return a copy of the record for the year next preceding the first day of January, to the clerk of the town in which the marriage was solemnized; and every such person who shall neglect or refuse to make the returns required by this section, shall be liable to a fine of not less than ten dollars for each neglect or refusal, to be recovered on the complaint of a grand juror of such town.

SEC. 4. The clerk of each town shall be entitled to receive from the treasury of the town five cents for recording each birth, death and marriage; provided said clerk shall comply with the provisions of this chapter in all respects.

SEC. 5. It shall be the duty of the clerks of the several towns to make such distribution of the blank forms of returns as shall be designated by the Secretary of State.

SEC. 6. The Secretary of State shall, at the expense of the State, prepare and furnish to the clerks of the several towns in this State,

blank forms of suitable quality and size, to be used as books of records, according to the provisions of this chapter, and also blank forms of returns, as hereinbefore specified, and shall accompany the same with such instructions and explanations as may be necessary and useful.

SEC. 7. Every physician who shall have been in attendance upon any deceased person, shall leave with the town clerk a certificate containing the name of the disease or cause (if known) of such death, within fifteen days after the interment of the deceased. Any such medical attendant who shall neglect or refuse to give the certificate required by this section, shall, for such offense, pay a fine of three dollars, for the use of the town where such offense shall be committed.

SEC. 8. It shall be the duty of the Secretary of State to receive the returns made in pursuance with the first section of this chapter, and he shall cause the same, at the expense of the State, for each year to be bound together in one or more volumes, with indexes thereto; and with such assistance as may be voluntarily rendered by any authorized committee, appointed by the Vermont Medical Society for that purpose, prepare therefrom such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, and make a report thereof annually to the Legislature, and generally shall do whatever may be required to carry into effect the provisions of this chapter.

SEC. 9. The Secretary of State shall cause prosecutions to be commenced, in the name of the State, in an action on the case, founded on this chapter, to recover any penalty or forfeiture imposed by any provisions therein.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTIONS ONE, TWO AND THREE OF
CHAPTER SEVENTEEN OF THE GENERAL STATUTES, RELATING TO
REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. That chapter seventeen, section two, of the General Statutes shall be amended by striking out of the ninth line in said section the word "March," and by inserting therein the word "February," and that the word "February," in the second line, be stricken out, and the word "January" inserted.

SEC. 2. That from the third section of the same chapter there shall be stricken out the word "February," and inserted therein the word "January."

SEC. 3. That from the first section of the same chapter there shall be stricken out the word "June," and the word "March" inserted.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect from its passage.

Approved November 15th, 1866.

AN ACT TO AMEND SECTION FOUR OF CHAPTER SEVENTEEN OF THE
GENERAL STATUTES, IN RELATION TO FEES FOR REGISTRATION.

SECTION 1. That section four of chapter seventeen of the General Statutes be so amended as to read as follows :

The clerk of each town shall be entitled to receive, from the treasury of the town, five cents for recording each birth, death and marriage ; and said clerks shall be entitled to receive, from the treasury of the town, an additional sum of ten cents per folio, for copying the same for the use of the Secretary of State ; provided said clerks shall comply with the provisions of this chapter in all respects.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect from its passage.

Approved November 17th, 1866.

AN ACT RELATING TO THE FEES OF SCHOOL DISTRICT CLERKS.

SECTION 1. The clerks of the several school districts in this State, for making returns of births and deaths, as now required by law, shall receive as compensation therefor the sum of fifteen cents for each birth and death so returned ; provided that in case their returns are incomplete or incorrect, they shall forfeit all compensation therefor and be liable to a fine of not less than five dollars.

SEC. 2. It is hereby made the duty of the selectmen of the several towns in this State to draw an order on the treasurer of their respective towns to pay the compensation aforesaid, on the presenta-

tion to them of a certificate from the town clerk that the returns have been made according to law.

SEC. 3. It is hereby made the duty of the several town clerks in this State to carefully examine the returns of the births and deaths made to them by the clerks of the several school districts in their respective towns; and in case the returns are in all respects made up and returned agreeably to law, they shall furnish to each school district clerk, so complying with the requirements of law, a certificate which shall entitle him to the compensation aforesaid; and in case such returns are incomplete or incorrect, they shall forthwith cause prosecutions to be commenced against such delinquent school district clerk, in the name of the State, to recover any penalty or forfeiture imposed by the provisions of this act.

SEC. 4. In case any town clerk in this State shall neglect or refuse to comply with the requirements of this act, or with any existing requirements of law in relation to making returns of births, marriages and deaths to the Secretary of State, he shall be liable to a fine of not less than twenty dollars; and the Secretary of State shall cause prosecutions to be commenced, in the name of the State, to recover the penalty aforesaid.

SEC. 5. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

Approved November 19th, 1868.

AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER SEVENTEEN OF THE GENERAL STATUTES,
RELATING TO "BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS," AND THE
BETTER REGISTRATION THEREOF.

SECTION 1. Section three of chapter seventeen of the General Statutes is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Every justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, and any and all other persons who are authorized by law to solemnize the rite of marriage, whether in the usual form or in the manner of the Society of Friends, shall each and all of them require to be placed in their hands, previous to the solemnization of such marriage rite, a certificate, signed by a town or city clerk of a town or city of this State where

such marriage shall be solemnized, and such certificate shall be in the form following, to wit:

STATE OF VERMONT.

Town of _____, }
Clerk's Office, _____, 18— }

The following first named person this day applied for Certificate of Marriage:

_____, Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No. —

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| 1. GROOM'S FULL NAME, | _____ |
| 2. Place of Residence, | _____ |
| 3. Age, | _____ |
| 4. Occupation, | _____ |
| 5. Number of Marriage, | _____ |
| 6. Place of Birth, | _____ |
| 7. Father's Name, | _____ |
| 8. Mother's Name, | _____ |
| 9. BRIDE'S FULL NAME, | _____ |
| (Maiden Name, if a Widow,) | _____ |
| 10. Place of Residence, | _____ |
| 11. Age, | _____ |
| 12. Number of Marriage, | _____ |
| 13. Place of Birth, | _____ |
| 14. Father's Name, | _____ |
| 15. Mother's Name, | _____ |

The parties above named were joined in marriage at _____,
by me, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 18—.

Attest,

And it shall be the duty of such justice of the peace, minister or other person authorized by law to solemnize the marriage rite, to receive such certificate from the hands of the party by him to be joined in matrimony, and complete the same by filling any blank remaining therein when so received by him, and shall add the date of marriage and his official signature thereto, and shall return said certificate to the town or city clerk's office of the town whence such certificate issued within ten days thereafter; and every such person who shall perform the ceremony of marriage in any case, without first requiring and obtaining the certificate hereinbefore described, or who shall refuse or neglect to make such return in manner and form hereinbefore provided, shall be liable to a fine of not less than ten dollars for each offense, to be recovered on the complaint of a grand juror of such town or city, and it shall be the duty of such grand juror, on a notification in writing to him directed by such town or city clerk of the town wherein such neglect or refusal shall have taken place, to prosecute all such cases to effect.

SEC. 2. Section four of chapter seventeen of the General Statutes is hereby so amended as to read as follows :

The clerk of each town or city shall, upon application of any person to him made for that purpose, issue to such person a marriage certificate, which shall be in the form prescribed in section one of this act, and at the time of the issue of such certificate he shall make entry thereon of the names of the parties to the marriage in all cases; and shall also enter such other data as is required by said section one to form a part of the record of marriage, if then practicable, and shall at the same time make record thereof in a book prepared for such purpose. For making such certificate and record, town and city clerks shall be entitled to receive the sum of twenty-five cents, to be paid by the party obtaining such certificate, which said fee shall be in lieu of the fee now paid by the towns for the records of marriages, to town clerks; and it shall further be the duty of town or city clerks, when such certificates, or any of them, are returned to his office, to complete his record so that it shall conform in all respects to the certificates so returned to him.

SEC. 3. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

SEC. 4. This act takes effect from its passage.

Approved November 15th, 1869.

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF AN ACT ENTITLED "AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER SEVENTEEN OF THE GENERAL STATUTES, RELATING TO BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, AND FOR THE BETTER REGISTRATION THEREOF," APPROVED NOVEMBER 15, 1869.

SECTION 1. Section one of an act in amendment of chapter seventeen of the General Statutes, relating to births, marriages and deaths, and for the better registration thereof, approved November 15, 1869, is hereby so amended as to require the certificate of the town or city clerk, mentioned in said section one, to be issued from and recorded in the office of said town or city clerk where the groom shall reside; or in case the groom shall be a non-resident of the State, said certificate shall issue from and be recorded in the office of the town or city clerk where the bride shall reside; and in case both of the parties to the marriage shall be non-residents of the State, then said certificate shall be issued and recorded as is now provided by law; and the certificates so required shall afford full immunity from all responsibility now imposed upon the person who may solemnize the rite of marriage between the parties therein named.

SEC. 2. Section two of said act shall be so amended as to provide that the fee of the town or city clerk for making such certificate and recording the marriage shall be fifty cents.

SEC. 3. An act entitled "an act to amend chapter seventeen of the General Statutes, relative to births, marriages and deaths, and for the better preservation [registration] thereof," approved October 21, 1870, is hereby repealed.

SEC. 4. No town or city clerk shall issue a marriage certificate to any male under the age of twenty-one years, or to any female under the age of eighteen years, without the consent, in writing, of the parent or guardian of such minor, if there be any such competent to act.

Approved November 15, 1870.

AN ACT RELATING TO THE REGISTRY OF MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS.

SECTION 1. Whenever any male resident of this State shall be married without the State, he shall within sixty days thereafter deposit with the clerk of the city or town where he shall so reside, a certificate embracing all the statistics now required by law in marriage certificates; and in case of neglect or refusal to comply with the provisions of this section, the person so neglecting or refusing shall be liable to the same penalty, to be recovered in like manner, as may now be imposed for neglect to return certificates of marriages solemnized in the State.

SEC. 2. The head of any family, who shall hereafter become a permanent resident of this State, may cause to be recorded in the office of the town or city clerk, where such residence may be, a certificate of the marriage of such head of family, which certificate shall embrace as nearly as possible all the statistics now required by law in similar certificates; and may also cause to be recorded in such town or city clerk's office the birth of any child or children belonging to such head of family which may have been born without this State, and such record shall embrace all the statistics relating to births now required by law, and such head of family shall make oath to the correctness of such statistics; but the records provided for in this section shall not be returned to the Secretary of State.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of any town or city clerk to properly record all the matters of record herein provided for, and he shall receive therefor the same fees as are now provided by law for similar records.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect from its passage.

Approved November 17, 1874.

A COMPEND
OF THE
LAWS OF THIS STATE, NOW IN FORCE, RELATING
TO THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS,
MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

DUTIES OF SCHOOL DISTRICT CLERKS.

The clerks in the several school districts in each town shall, annually, in the month of January, ascertain, from actual inquiry, or otherwise, all the births and deaths which have happened in their respective districts during the year next preceding the first day of January, together with facts concerning the births, as follows:—The date of the birth, the name of the child (if it have any), the sex of the child, the place of birth, name and surname of one or both the parents, residence of the parents, occupation of the father, and the time when the record was made; the date of the death, the name and surname of the deceased, the sex, condition, (whether married or single), age in years, months and days, the place of death, the disease or apparent cause of death, the occupation, if a male over fifteen years of age, the place of birth, the name of the parents, and the time when the record was made.

An accurate return of said births and deaths shall be made by said district clerks to the clerk of the town, in which such school district shall be situated, on or before the FIRST DAY OF FEBRUARY annually.

FEES OF SCHOOL DISTRICT CLERKS.

The clerks of the several school districts in this State, for making returns of births and deaths, as required by law, shall receive as compensation therefor the sum of fifteen cents for each birth and death so returned; provided that in case their returns are incomplete or incorrect, they shall forfeit all compensation therefor, and be liable to a fine of not less than five dollars.

It is the duty of the selectmen of the several towns in this State to draw an order on the treasurer of their respective towns to pay the compensation aforesaid, on the presentation to them of a certificate of the town clerk that their returns have been made according to law.

DUTIES OF PERSONS AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE MARRIAGE RITE.

Every justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, and any and all other persons who are authorized by law to solemnize the rite of marriage, whether in the usual form or in the manner of the Society of Friends, shall each and all of them require to be placed in their hands, previous to the solemnization of such marriage rite, a certificate, signed by a town or city clerk of a town or city of this State, where the groom shall reside, or in case of his being a non-resident of the State, where the bride shall reside, and in case both are non-residents, where such marriage shall be solemnized, and such certificate shall be in the following form, to wit :

(See form under the head of " Duties of Town Clerks. ")

And it shall be the duty of such justice of the peace, minister or other person authorized by law to solemnize the marriage rite, to receive such certificate from the hands of the party by him to be joined in matrimony, and complete the same by filling any blank remaining therein when so received by him, and shall add the date of marriage and his official signature thereto, and shall return said certificate to the town or city clerk's office of the town whence such certificate issued within ten days thereafter ; and every such person who shall perform the ceremony of marriage in any case, without first requiring and obtaining the certificate hereinbefore described, or who shall refuse or neglect to make such return in manner and form hereinbefore provided, shall be liable to a fine of not less than ten dollars for each offense, to be recovered on the complaint of a grand juror of such town or city ; and it shall be the duty of such grand juror, on a notification, in writing, to him directed by such town or city clerk of the town wherein such neglect or refusal shall have taken place, to prosecute all such cases to effect.

The certificate above required shall afford full immunity from all responsibility upon the person who may solemnize the rite of marriage between the parties therein named.

DUTIES OF PHYSICIANS.

Every physician who shall have been in attendance upon any deceased person, shall leave with the town clerk a certificate containing the name of the disease or cause (if known) of each death, within fifteen days after the interment of the deceased. Any such medical attendant who shall neglect or refuse to give the certificate required by this section, shall, for such offense, pay a fine of three dollars, for the use of the town where such offense shall be committed.

DUTIES OF TOWN CLERKS.

It shall be the duty of the clerks of the several towns to make such distribution of the blank forms of returns as shall be designated by the Secretary of State.

The clerks of the several towns of this State shall, annually, in the month of March, transmit to the Secretary of State a certified copy of their records of births, marriages and deaths, which have occurred in their respective towns during the year next preceding the first day of January. The births shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of births shall state in separate columns the date of the birth, the name of the child (if it have any), the sex of the child, the place of birth, the name and surname of one or both the parents, residence of the parents, occupation of the father, and the time when the record was made. The marriages shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of marriages shall state in separate columns the date and place of marriage, the names and surnames of the groom and bride (and maiden name of bride if before married), the residence of each at the time of marriage, the age of

each, occupation of the man, the number of marriage of each, place of birth of each, parents' name of each, and time when the record was made. The deaths shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of death shall state in separate columns the date of the death, the name and surname of the deceased, the sex, condition (whether married or single), age in years, months and days, the place of death, the disease or apparent cause of death, the occupation, if a male over fifteen years of age, the place of birth, the names of the parents, and the time when the record was made.

It is the duty of the several town clerks in this State to carefully examine the returns of births and deaths made to them by the clerks of the several school districts in their respective towns; and in case the returns are in all respects made up and returned agreeably to law, they shall furnish to each school district clerk, so complying with the requirements of law, a certificate which shall entitle him to the compensation aforesaid; and in case such returns are incomplete or incorrect, they shall forthwith cause prosecutions to be commenced against such delinquent school district clerk, in the name of the State, to recover any penalty or forfeiture imposed by the provisions of law.

The clerk of each town or city shall, upon application of any person to him made for that purpose, issue to such person a marriage certificate, which shall be in form as follows, to wit:

STATE OF VERMONT.

Town of _____, }
Clerk's Office, _____, 18— }

The following first named person this day applied for Certificate of Marriage:

_____ Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No. —

1. GROOM'S FULL NAME,
2. Place of Residence,
3. Age,

4. Occupation,	_____
5. Number of Marriage,	_____
6. Place of Birth,	_____
7. Father's Name,	_____
8. Mother's Name,	_____
9. BRIDE'S FULL NAME, (Maiden Name, if a Widow,)	_____
10. Place of Residence,	_____
11. Age,	_____
12. Number of Marriage,	_____
13. Place of Birth,	_____
14. Father's Name,	_____
15. Mother's Name,	_____

The parties above named were joined in marriage at _____,
by me this _____ day of _____, A. D. 18—

Attest, _____

At the time of the issue of such certificate he shall make entry thereon the names of the parties to the marriage in all cases; and shall so enter such other data as is required by law to form a part of the record of marriage, if then practicable, and shall at the same time make record thereof in a book prepared for such purpose; and it shall further be the duty of town or city clerks, when such certificates or any of them are returned to his office, to complete his record so that it shall conform in all respects to the certificates so returned to him.

No certificate of marriage shall be issued to any male under the age of twenty-one years, or to any female under the age of eighteen years, without the consent, in writing, of the parent or guardian of such minor, if there be any such competent to act.

In case any town clerk in this State shall neglect or refuse to comply with any existing requirements of law in relation to making returns of births, marriages and deaths to the Secretary of State, he shall be liable to a fine of not less than twenty dollars; and the Secretary of State shall cause prosecutions to be commenced, in the name of the State, to recover the penalty aforesaid.

FEES OF TOWN AND CITY CLERKS.

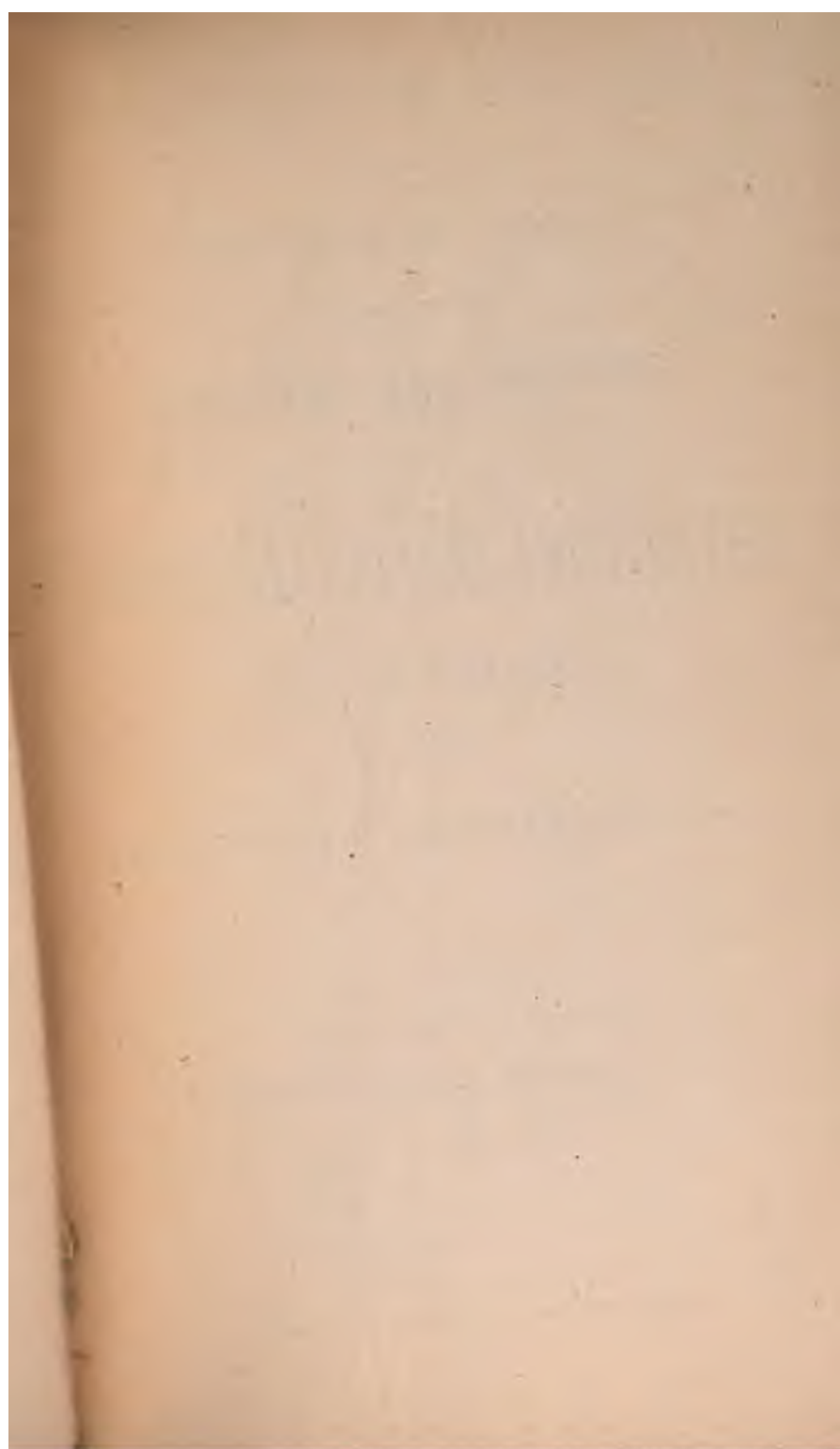
For recording each birth and death, town and city clerks are entitled to receive from the treasury of the town the sum of five cents, and for copying the same, together with the marriage records in his office, for the use of the Secretary of State, they are entitled to receive from the treasury of the town an additional sum of ten cents per folio; provided they shall fully comply with the requirements of law relating to the registry and returns of births, marriages and deaths.

For making and recording a certificate of marriage, town and city clerks shall be entitled to receive, from the party making application for the same, the sum of fifty cents.

DUTIES OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

The Secretary of State shall, at the expense of the State, prepare and furnish, to the clerks of the several towns in this State, blank forms of suitable quality and size, to be used as books of records, according to the provisions of law, and also blank forms of returns, as therein specified, and shall accompany the same with such instructions and explanations as may be necessary and useful.

It shall be the duty of the Secretary of State to receive the returns made in pursuance of law, and he shall cause the same, at the expense of the State, for each year to be bound together in one or more volumes, with indexes thereto; and with such assistance as may be voluntarily rendered by any authorized committee, appointed by the Vermont Medical Society for that purpose, prepare therefrom such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, and make a report thereof annually to the Legislature, and generally shall do whatever may be required to carry into effect the provisions of the law; and shall also cause prosecutions to be commenced, in the name of the State, in an action on the case, founded on the law, to recover any penalty or forfeiture imposed by any provisions thereof.





TWENTIETH REPORT
TO THE
LEGISLATURE OF VERMONT,
RELATING TO THE
REGISTRY AND RETURNS
OF
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS,
IN THIS STATE,
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING. DECEMBER 31ST, 1876.

PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
GEORGE NICHOLS, Secretary of State.

MONTPELIER, VT.:
FREEMAN STEAM PRINTING HOUSE AND BINDERY.
1878.

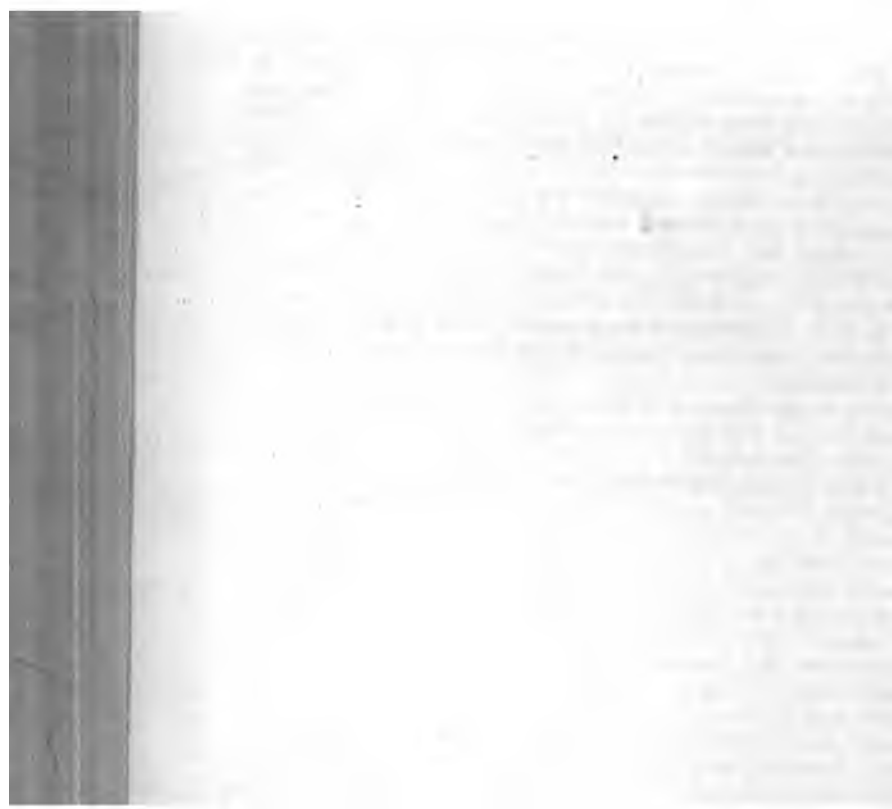
$$\begin{array}{r} 4182 \\ - \\ 2 \end{array}$$

STATE OF VERMONT.

OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF THE SENATE, }
Montpelier, Nov. 1st, 1877. }

The Twentieth Annual Report relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths, for the year ending December 31st, 1876, communicated by the Secretary of State, is printed for the use of the General Assembly.

FREDERICK W. BALDWIN,
Secretary.



REPORT.

STATE OF VERMONT.

OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE, }
Northfield, Nov. 1st, 1877. }

To the General Assembly:

In compliance with the requirement of law, I have the honor to herewith submit the Twentieth Annual Report, relating to the registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths, that have occurred in the State during the year ending December 31, 1876.

In presenting this report, I desire to invite special attention to the record of Meteorological Observations which the Signal Service office at Washington has so kindly furnished for this work. The comparisons and comments made thereon with a view to sanitary and hygienic results will, I trust, also attract attention.

As an important auxiliary in the study of controlling influences which have a tendency to modify the diseases particularly characteristic of our State, these observations are specially valuable and indicate a line of study and observation which the progress of medical science is rapidly developing.

I would also invite special attention to the eminently practical value given to this work in the editorial summary of Results and Observations for 1876. The writer presents a review of the twenty years of registration now completed, and by tables specially prepared for this summary, which required great care and labor in preparation, shows the results which have been achieved by it.

The tables relating to Consumption, Pneumonia, Typhoid Fever, Diphtheria, Scarletina and Cholera Infantum are of this character, and show at a glance the progress and locality of these diseases during the whole period. This part of the work has been prepared with more than ordinary care, and has required the examination for each disease, of the entire twenty volumes of the Reports. Several errors discovered in former Reports have been corrected, so that the statistics are now full and fairly accurate and reliable. The writer has also presented some observations of his own experience in revising the statistics of the prominent diseases of the State, which render the present summary of greater practical value than usual to the statistician and the medical profession. This part of the work rapidly increases in importance with the number of its years, and must continue to be more and more valuable in the future.

For the last ten years the labor of preparing the summary has been performed by Lucius C. Butler, M. D., of Essex, former President and Secretary of the Vermont State Medical Society, to whom great praise should be awarded for the care bestowed upon the work to which he has so generously contributed much valuable time.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE NICHOLS,
Secretary of State.

CONTENTS.

TABLES.

	PAGES
I. GENERAL ABSTRACTS.—Population in 1870, Births, Marriages and Deaths, registered in each town, in 1876, distinguishing the sex and parentage of Births; the nativity of Marriages; the sex, aggregate and average ages, and the percentage of Deaths,.....	2-17
<i>Recapitulation</i> —Births, Marriages and Deaths, by counties,.....	18-19
II. BIRTHS.—Showing the number of each sex, in the several counties during each month, with parentage,...	20-21
<i>A. Supplement</i> —Plural Births, by counties, by months and by sex,.....	22
<i>B. Supplement</i> —Illegitimate Births, by counties, by months and by sex,.....	23
III. MARRIAGES.—By counties and by months,.....	24
IV. PERSONS MARRIED.—By ages and by conjugal conditions,	25-27
V. DEATHS.—By counties, by months, by sex and parentage,	28-29
VI. DEATHS ACCORDING TO AGE.—Showing the number of each sex at different ages, in each town and county, with the population and percentage,.....	30-63
<i>Recapitulation</i> of Deaths according to age and sex, with percentage,.....	64-65
VII. CAUSES OF DEATH.—Alphabetically arranged—showing the number of each sex, dying at different ages, during the several months, with the various diseases,	66-77
VIII. CLASSIFICATION OF THE CAUSES OF DEATH.—By counties, with the totals and percentage,.....	78-87
IX. OCCUPATION.—Showing the number of those pursuing different avocations, the number of deaths in each, the ratio to the living, and the aggregate and average ages of those dying,.....	88-90
X. DIVORCES.—Exhibiting the number granted in each county, with the causes therefor; also, the ratio of divorces to marriages,.....	91
XI. DIVORCES.—Exhibiting the number granted in each county, arranged with special reference to the libellants,.....	92-93

CONTENTS.

vii

	PAGES.
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS,.....	95
Meteorological Record—Remarks upon,.....	96-100
PLANTS AND OBSERVATIONS,.....	101
General Summary.....	102
Table showing the number of Births, Marriages and Deaths for 20 years,.....	103
BIRTHS,.....	104
Grouped in quinquennial periods, since 1857,....	104
Sex, with ratio thereof,.....	105
Ratio of births to population, by counties, and number in each county,.....	105
Number of births for each quarter,.....	106
Plural births, in quinquennial periods,.....	106-107
Illegitimate births, in quinquennial periods,.....	107
Stillborn,.....	107
Parentage, in quinquennial periods,.....	108
MARRIAGES,.....	109
In quinquennial periods,.....	109
Social condition of those married,.....	110
Nativity of those married,.....	110
DIVORCES,.....	110
DEATHS,.....	111
In quinquennial periods, 1857-76,.....	111
Death rate for the year,.....	112
Ages; average, with numbers at different ages,...	112
Sex, nativity, season,.....	112
CAUSES OF DEATH, General Classification,.....	113
Table showing the number of decedents from each class, in quinquennial periods,.....	114
Mortuary table arising from the sixteen principal causes, since 1857, in quinquennial periods,....	116
Mortuary table, by sex and month, arising from twelve principal diseases during the current year,.....	118
CAUSES OF DEATH IN DETAIL,.....	118
DIPHTHERIA, SCARLATINA—deaths from—remarks upon,.....	118-120
Table showing the number of decedents from Scarlatina, during the years 1857-76,.....	121
DYSENTERY—decedents from this cause increased, remarks upon,.....	121
CHOLERA INFANTUM—deaths from—remarks upon,..	121
CANCER—Mortality from,.....	122
OLD AGE—remarks upon,.....	123
PARALYSIS—remarks upon,.....	123
HEART DISEASE—by sex and ages,.....	124

	PAGE
RESULTS AND OBSERVATIONS,—(<i>Continued.</i>)	
PNEUMONIA—remarks upon,.....	125-127
CONSUMPTION—by sex and ages,.....	127
Mortality from all tuberculous dis-	
eases,	128
Total and average mortality, 1857-76,	129
General remarks,.....	130
TYPHOID FEVER—remarks upon,.....	131
Concluding summary,.....	134
Death of Centenarians,.....	134
APPENDIX,.....	135
Classification of diseases,.....	135
Statistical Nosology,.....	136
Compend of the Laws of this State now in	
force relating to the Registry and Returns of	
Births, Marriages and Deaths,.....	141

REGISTRATION
OF
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS,
IN
VERMONT,
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1876.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS.

Returned to the Secretary's Office.

ADDISON

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.					
		Whole No.	SEX.		PARENTAGE		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For. Un.
Addison,	911	17	5	12	.....	11	6....
Bridport,	1171	31	17	14	.....	17	13 1
Bristol,	1365	27	17	10	.....	26	1...
Cornwall,	969	24	16	8	.....	15	9...
Ferrisburgh,	1765	35	18	17	.....	25	9
Goshen,	330	13	9	4	.....	13	.....
Granville,	726	24	11	13	.....	20	2
Hancock,	430	12	7	5	.....	12	.....
Leicester,	630	21	10	11	.....	11	9
Lincoln,	1174	37	16	21	.....	28	8
Middlebury,	3086	49	23	26	.....	35	11
Monkton,	1006	25	17	8	.....	20	4
New Haven,	1355	23	11	12	.....	19	4..
Orwell,	1192	22	12	10	.....	15	7..
Panton,	390	10	7	3	.....	9	1..
Ripton,	617	22	8	14	.....	20	1
Salisbury,	902	17	8	9	.....	13	4..
Shoreham,	1225	32	18	14	.....	20	12..
Starksboro,	1361	17	7	10	.....	10	6
Vergennes,	1570	38	20	18	.....	19	17
Waltham,	249	4	3	1	.....	4	.....
Weybridge,	627	16	10	6	.....	10	3
Whiting,	430	12	8	4	.....	12	.....
Totals,	23484	528	278	250	.....	384	127

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

For the Year Ending December 31st, 1876.

COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.						
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.		Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age given	Agg'te. Ave'ge.	
6	12	.....	.....	14	7	7	.....	14	647 49.07	1.54
9	18	.....	.....	27	13	14	.....	27	870 32.22	2.31
8	15	1	.....	20	12	8	.....	20	665 33.25	1.47
19	32	5	1	17	10	7	.....	17	648 38.12	1.75
9	16	2	.....	26	15	11	.....	26	630 24.23	1.47
5	9	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	166 83.00	.61
5	10	.....	.....	9	4	5	.....	9	387 43.00	1.24
1	2	.....	.....	5	3	2	.....	5	140 28.00	1.16
5	10	.....	.....	14	7	7	.....	14	300 21.43	2.22
10	20	.....	.....	31	15	16	.....	31	1036 33.42	2.64
18	32	2	2	49	23	26	.....	49	2236 45.63	1.59
8	13	2	1	29	13	16	.....	29	1041 35.89	2.88
14	25	3	.....	14	6	8	.....	14	582 41.57	1.03
5	8	2	.....	15	7	8	.....	15	422 28.13	1.26
4	8	.....	.....	7	4	3	.....	7	233 33.29	1.79
7	14	.....	.....	10	7	3	.....	10	216 21.60	1.62
5	10	.....	.....	9	4	5	.....	9	457 48.55	.99
8	14	2	.....	26	15	11	.....	25	956 38.00	2.12
14	28	.....	.....	12	7	5	.....	12	467 38.92	.88
14	23	5	.....	19	8	11	.....	18	646 35.89	1.21
2	3	1	.....	7	4	3	.....	7	304 43.43	1.12
4	7	.....	1	9	5	4	.....	9	347 38.55	2.09
180	329	26	5	371	190	181	.....	369	13396 36.30	1.58

TABLE I.—Continued.
BENNINGTON

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Arlington,.....	1636	59	32	27	....	45	14	....
Bennington,.....	5760	134	75	59	....	84	49	1
Dorset,.....	2195	53	27	26	....	29	24	....
Glastenbury,.....	119	3	....	3	....	3	....	....
Landgrove,.....	302	4	1	3	....	4	....	....
Manchester,.....	1897	40	19	21	....	27	13	....
Peru,.....	500	12	9	3	....	11	1	....
Pownal,.....	1705	59	31	27	1	50	8	1
Readsboro,.....	828	23	12	11	....	22	1	....
Rupert,.....	1017	23	13	10	....	19	3	1
Sandgate,.....	705	12	5	7	....	12	....	....
Searsburgh,.....	235	5	2	3	....	4	1	....
Shaftsbury,.....	2027	60	26	34	....	48	10	2
Stamford,.....	633	16	5	11	....	10	6	....
Sunderland,.....	553	15	7	8	....	14	1	....
Winhall,.....	842	17	7	10	....	17	....	....
Woodford,.....	371	5	4	1	....	5	....	....
Totals,.....	21325	540	275	264	1	404	131	5

CALEDONIA

Barnet,.....	1945	31	17	14	....	17	8	6
Burke,.....	1162	25	14	11	....	16	9	....
Danville,.....	2216	47	30	17	....	34	12	1
Groton,.....	811	31	17	14	....	25	4	2
Hardwick,.....	1519	30	11	19	....	24	5	1
Kirby,.....	417	9	5	4	....	7	2	....
Lyndon,.....	2179	31	17	14	....	22	9	....
Newark,.....	593	10	4	6	....	7	2	1
Peacham,.....	1141	22	10	12	....	14	8	....
Ryegate,.....	935	17	10	7	....	16	1	....
Sheffield,.....	811	17	10	7	....	14	2	1
St. Johnsbury,.....	4665	154	80	74	....	74	80	....
Stannard,.....	228	5	3	2	....	5	....	....
Sutton,.....	920	16	9	7	....	16	....	....
Walden,.....	992	18	10	8	....	13	5	....
Waterford,.....	879	17	8	9	....	14	3	....
Wheelock,.....	822	14	6	8	....	14	....	....
Totals,.....	22235	494	261	233	....	332	150	12

TABLE I.—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.						
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.		
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age g'v'n.	Agg'te.	Av'ge.
10	17	1	2	29	14	15	....	27	617	22.85
32	52	11	1	79	40	39	....	79	2748	34.79
14	27	1	....	29	15	11	3	29	1245	42.93
2	4	....	....	3	2	1	....	3	129	43.00
5	8	2	....	34	15	19	....	33	1543	46.76
3	5	1	....	12	6	6	....	9	459	51.00
38	58	17	1	55	30	24	1	55	1365	23.00
5	10	....	....	15	4	11	....	15	597	39.80
8	13	3	....	18	11	7	....	18	847	47.06
3	6	....	....	12	6	6	....	12	305	25.42
1	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	32	32.00
10	20	....	....	25	13	12	....	25	1115	44.60
13	22	4	....	11	4	7	....	11	236	21.46
3	6	....	....	13	9	4	....	13	257	19.77
10	20	....	....	13	2	8	3	13	483	37.15
4	8	....	....	4	3	1	....	4	285	71.25
161	277	41	4	353	175	171	7	347	12263	35.34
COUNTY.										
14	27	1	....	21	12	9	....	21	765	36.43
13	22	4	....	24	10	14	....	24	1019	42.46
22	40	3	1	32	15	16	1	32	1381	38.12
8	16	....	....	15	6	9	....	15	417	27.80
15	30	....	....	19	9	10	....	19	922	48.00
....	....	....	....	8	3	5	....	8	357	44.63
16	24	8	....	38	22	16	....	38	1510	39.74
5	7	2	1	4	2	2	....	4	82	20.50
6	12	....	....	12	7	5	....	12	507	42.25
9	17	1	....	19	10	9	....	18	960	53.33
6	12	....	....	14	5	9	....	14	479	34.21
65	84	43	3	79	38	39	2	78	2731	35.00
....	....	....	....	5	1	4	....	5	131	26.20
8	14	2	....	13	7	6	....	13	484	37.23
5	6	4	....	14	5	9	....	14	705	50.36
4	8	....	....	21	9	12	....	21	1103	52.52
8	14	2	....	11	6	5	....	11	287	26.09
204	333	70	5	349	167	179	3	347	13840	37.87

TABLE I.—Continued.

CHITTENDEN

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Bolton,.....	711	22	10	12	....	13	8	1
Burlington,.....	14387	286	149	136	1	161	121	4
Charlotte,.....	1430	31	15	16	....	23	8	....
Colchester,.....	3911	131	61	70	....	65	64	2
Essex,.....	2022	44	21	23	....	24	19	1
Hinesburgh,.....	1573	28	16	12	....	22	5	1
Huntington,.....	864	9	4	5	....	7	....	2
Jericho,.....	1757	50	24	26	....	36	13	1
Milton,.....	2062	47	22	25	....	36	11	....
Richmond,.....	1309	21	8	13	....	12	9	....
Shelburne,.....	1190	27	13	14	....	17	10	....
So. Burlington,.....	791	25	9	16	....	13	10	2
St. George,.....	111	2	1	1	....	2	....	....
Underhill,.....	1655	34	14	20	....	22	6	6
Westford,.....	1237	21	12	9	....	17	2	2
Williston,.....	1441	38	26	12	....	26	11	1
Totals,.....	36480	816	405	410	1	496	297	23

ESSEX

Averill,.....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bloomfield,.....	455	22	9	13	....	18	4	....
Brighton,.....	1535	45	16	29	....	15	29	1
Brunswick,.....	221	2	2	....	....	2	....	....
Canaan,.....	419	5	3	2	....	5	....	....
Concord,.....	1276	31	18	13	....	19	12	....
East Haven,.....	191	4	2	2	....	4	....	....
Ferdinand,.....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Granby,.....	174	2	2	....	....	1	....	1
Guildhall,.....	483	6	4	2	....	6	....	....
Lemington,.....	191	2	1	1	....	2	....	....
Lunenburg,.....	999	17	7	10	....	13	2	2
Maidstone,.....	254	5	2	3	....	4	1	....
Norton,.....	332	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Victory,.....	263	3	1	2	....	2	....	1
Totals,.....	6811	144	67	77	....	91	48	5

TABLE I.—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age g'v'n.	Agg'te.	Av'ge.	
2	2	1	1	7	4	3	....	7	159	22.71	.98
68	89	46	1	149	65	84	....	147	3128	21.28	1.04
12	23	1	....	14	9	4	1	12	463	38.58	.97
38	49	27	....	73	34	39	....	72	1915	26.60	1.87
18	33	3	....	33	15	18	....	33	1783	54.03	1.63
12	22	1	1	24	14	10	....	24	1041	43.38	1.53
6	12	....	....	15	10	5	....	15	955	63.67	1.74
11	21	1	....	28	17	10	1	28	983	35.11	1.59
13	21	5	....	28	13	15	....	28	1111	39.68	1.35
14	20	8	....	15	5	10	....	15	760	50.67	1.15
9	15	3	....	20	11	9	....	20	612	30.60	1.68
4	5	3	....	14	8	6	....	14	667	47.64	1.76
14	21	6	1	23	11	12	....	23	983	42.74	1.38
11	20	2	....	11	7	4	....	11	401	36.45	.89
14	20	8	....	30	12	18	....	30	1315	43.83	2.08
246	373	115	4	484	235	247	2	478	16276	34.05	1.33

COUNTY.

6	9	3	....	7	2	4	1	7	129	18.43	1.54
21	25	17	....	24	14	10	....	24	431	17.96	1.56
8	9	7	....	4	3	1	....	4	162	40.50	.95
13	26	....	....	31	20	11	....	31	1052	33.87	2.43
....	....	....	....	3	1	2	....	3	137	45.67	1.57
4	7	1	....	2	1	1	....	2	97	48.50	1.15
7	13	1	....	2	1	1	....	2	117	58.50	.41
5	10	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	87	43.50	1.05
11	21	1	....	15	8	7	....	15	867	57.80	1.50
1	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	119	59.50	.79
....	....	....	....	9	5	4	....	9	297	33.00	3.42
76	122	30	....	101	57	43	1	101	3495	34.60	*1.56

*Percentage computed on the population of organized towns.

TABLE I.—Continued.
FRANKLIN

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Avery's Gore,.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bakersfield,.....	1403	33	16	17	.....	23	7	3
Berkshire,.....	1609	44	24	20	.....	27	17	.....
Enosburgh,.....	2077	20	12	8	.....	12	8	.....
Fairfax,.....	1956	47	24	23	.....	35	11	1
Fairfield,.....	2391	51	29	22	.....	33	18	.....
Fletcher,.....	865	22	10	12	.....	21	.....	1
Franklin,.....	1612	23	14	9	.....	14	9	.....
Georgia,.....	1603	45	20	25	.....	37	6	2
Highgate,.....	2260	66	38	28	.....	44	20	2
Montgomery,.....	1423	37	18	19	.....	21	12	4
Richford,.....	1481	39	19	20	.....	28	9	2
Sheldon,.....	1697	35	20	15	.....	19	12	4
St. Albans,.....	7014	159	79	80	.....	77	82	.....
Swanton,.....	2866	94	40	54	.....	60	31	3
Totals,.....	30291	715	363	352	.....	451	242	22
GRAND ISLE								
Alburgh,.....	1716	44	19	25	.....	22	19	3
Grand Isle,.....	682	20	11	9	.....	15	5	.....
Isle La Motte,.....	497	16	10	6	.....	5	11	.....
North Hero,.....	601	20	12	8	.....	16	4	.....
South Hero,.....	586	12	7	5	.....	9	3	.....
Totals,.....	4082	112	59	53	.....	67	42	3
LAMOILLE								
Belvidere,.....	369	9	6	3	.....	6	3	.....
Cambridge,.....	1651	30	18	12	.....	26	4	.....
Eden,.....	958	27	15	11	1	23	4	.....
Elmore,.....	637	11	8	3	.....	9	2	.....
Hydepark,.....	1624	26	17	9	.....	24	2	.....
Johnson,.....	1558	32	21	11	.....	25	7	.....
Morristown,.....	1897	36	25	11	.....	29	7	.....
Stowe,.....	2049	48	20	28	.....	39	9	.....
Waterville,.....	573	9	7	2	.....	8	1	.....
Wolcott,.....	1132	33	19	14	.....	32	1	.....
Totals,.....	12448	261	156	104	1	221	40	.....

TABLE I.—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.						
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.		Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age g'v'n.	Agg'te.	
13	23	3	....	24	10	14	....	23	830	1.70
22	22	21	1	21	8	13	....	21	561	1.31
21	29	12	1	15	5	10	....	15	416	.73
12	17	7	....	30	14	16	....	28	972	1.53
13	21	5	....	27	10	17	....	26	992	1.13
5	10	....	....	7	2	5	....	7	449	.81
14	19	9	....	19	10	9	....	19	826	1.18
11	18	4	....	28	10	18	....	28	1088	1.75
22	29	15	....	36	17	19	....	36	921	1.59
10	17	2	1	33	17	16	....	33	654	2.32
26	28	23	1	14	3	11	....	12	416	.94
11	18	4	....	29	12	14	3	28	1046	1.71
71	92	48	2	71	38	33	....	69	1727	1.01
28	43	13	....	37	15	22	....	37	1210	1.29
279	386	166	6	391	171	217	3	382	12108	*1.29
COUNTY.										
7	10	4	....	31	10	21	....	31	1035	1.81
10	17	3	....	19	10	9	....	19	571	2.79
4	4	4	....	8	5	3	....	7	188	1.61
....	....	....	....	12	4	8	....	12	644	1.99
2	4	....	....	5	3	2	....	5	203	.85
23	35	11	....	75	32	43	....	74	2641	1.84
COUNTY.										
7	13	1	....	7	4	3	....	7	222	1.89
14	26	2	....	17	9	8	....	17	636	1.03
8	14	2	....	11	4	7	....	11	278	1.15
6	12	....	....	11	7	4	....	11	211	1.72
11	22	....	....	26	13	13	....	26	802	1.60
12	20	4	....	18	8	10	....	18	765	1.15
19	31	6	1	20	10	10	....	20	1016	1.05
14	26	2	....	23	12	10	1	23	697	1.12
2	4	....	....	8	4	4	....	8	496	1.39
12	23	1	....	18	12	6	....	18	652	1.58
105	191	18	1	159	83	75	1	159	5775	1.28

*Percentage computed on the population of organized towns.

TABLE I.—Continued.

ORANGE

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Bradford.....	1492	24	11	13	....	22	....	2
Braintree,.....	1066	8	4	4	....	7	1	....
Brookfield,.....	1269	17	9	8	....	16	....	1
Chelsea,.....	1526	20	12	8	....	19	1	....
Corinth,.....	1470	22	13	9	....	20	2	....
Fairlee,.....	416	6	1	5	....	6	....	....
Newbury,.....	2241	47	31	16	....	39	7	1
Orange,.....	733	14	8	6	....	12	1	1
Randolph,.....	2829	49	28	21	....	41	7	1
Strafford,.....	1290	26	14	12	....	26	....	....
Thetford,.....	1613	16	9	7	....	14	2	....
Topsham,.....	1418	33	14	19	....	33	....	....
Tunbridge,.....	1405	34	20	14	....	33	....	1
Vershire,.....	1140	23	11	12	....	6	17	....
Washington,.....	1113	18	11	7	....	14	2	2
West Fairlee,.....	883	8	4	4	....	7	1	....
Williamstown,.....	1236	21	10	11	....	17	3	1
Totals,.....	23090	386	210	176	....	332	44	10

ORLEANS

Albany.....	1151	27	18	9	....	22	4	1
Barton.....	1911	64	31	33	....	36	27	1
Brownington.....	901	22	10	12	....	14	5	3
Charleston.....	1278	26	17	9	....	22	2	2
Coventry.....	914	18	8	10	....	14	3	1
Craftsbury.....	1330	27	16	11	....	23	3	1
Derby.....	2039	39	24	15	....	19	18	2
Glover.....	1178	23	13	10	....	19	3	1
Greensboro.....	1027	18	6	12	....	13	5	....
Holland.....	881	19	6	13	....	10	7	2
Irasburgh.....	1085	17	12	5	....	14	3	....
Jay.....	553	17	10	7	....	15	2	....
Lowell.....	942	30	19	11	....	18	11	1
Morgan.....	614	10	2	8	....	4	5	1
Newport.....	2050	55	31	23	1	30	24	1
Salem.....	693	18	10	8	....	12	6	....

TABLE I.—Continued.

COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.						
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.		
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age g.v.n.	Agg'te.	Av'ge.
9	17	....	1	26	13	12	1	26	1401	53.88
7	14	.....		13	5	8	....	13	760	58.46
8	16	.....		22	11	11	....	22	1092	49.64
10	20	.....		38	23	14	1	38	1717	45.18
22	41	1	2	29	12	17	....	29	1457	50.24
1	2	.....		4	2	2	....	4	59	14.75
21	37	5	....	34	17	17	....	34	1515	44.56
4	8	.....		8	4	4	....	8	333	41.62
34	66	2	....	46	18	28	....	46	2166	47.09
13	24	2	....	17	7	10	....	17	745	43.82
14	27	1	....	24	10	14	....	24	1111	46.29
8	16	.....		26	14	12	....	26	1047	40.27
12	23	1	....	25	12	13	....	25	1188	47.20
20	24	16	....	9	3	6	....	9	327	36.33
4	8	.....		20	7	13	....	20	851	42.55
4	8	.....		13	6	7	....	7	252	36.00
7	13	....	1	30	17	13	....	30	991	33.03
198	364	28	4	384	181	201	2	378	17012	45.01

COUNTY.

7	10	4	....	16	10	6	....	16	508	31.75
17	28	5	1	44	18	26	....	44	1251	28.43
3	6	.....		14	9	4	1	14	174	12.43
12	22	.....		16	8	8	....	16	877	54.81
6	9	2	1	17	8	9	....	17	664	39.06
21	40	2	....	26	16	10	....	26	1181	45.42
25	23	25	2	39	19	20	....	39	1099	28.15
7	11	3	....	24	11	12	1	24	1036	43.17
7	14	.....		19	5	12	2	19	761	40.53
18	20	16	....	14	7	7	....	14	326	23.29
10	18	2	....	10	5	5	....	10	665	66.50
4	6	2	....	4	2	2	....	4	154	38.50
9	17	1	....	16	7	9	....	16	314	19.62
3	3	3	....	9	4	5	....	9	351	39.00
42	62	22	....	32	13	19	....	29	869	27.15
3	4	1	1	9	5	4	....	9	86	9.78

TABLE I.—Continued.

ORLEANS—Continued.

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Troy,.....	1355	26	18	8	....	22	3	1
Westfield,.....	721	26	15	11	....	18	8	....
Westmore,.....	412	3	2	1	....	3	....	....
Totals,.....	21035	485	268	216	1	328	139	18

RUTLAND

Benson,.....	1244	25	14	11	....	18	6	1
Brandon,.....	3571	82	45	37	....	53	29	....
Castleton,.....	3243	70	34	36	....	43	27	....
Chittenden,.....	802	26	9	17	....	20	6	....
Clarendon,.....	1173	26	14	12	....	20	5	1
Danby,.....	1319	26	15	11	....	20	6	....
Fair Haven,.....	2208	60	29	31	....	33	26	1
Hubbardton,.....	606	15	5	10	....	13	2	....
Ira,.....	413	5	3	2	....	4	1	....
Mendon,.....	612	23	12	11	....	15	7	1
Middletown,.....	777	18	11	7	....	14	4	....
Mount Holly,.....	1582	29	20	9	....	21	8	....
Mount Tabor,.....	301	15	9	6	....	9	3	3
Pawlet,.....	1505	34	20	14	....	24	10	....
Pittsfield,.....	482	10	5	5	....	9	1	....
Pittsford,.....	2127	46	27	19	....	27	19	....
Poultney,.....	2836	79	46	33	....	38	40	1
Rutland,.....	9834	334	166	168	....	115	215	4
Sherburne,.....	462	8	7	1	....	8	....	....
Shrewsbury,.....	1145	28	17	11	....	20	8	....
Sudbury,.....	601	8	6	2	....	7	1	....
Tinnmouth,.....	589	15	6	9	....	9	6	....
Wallingford,.....	2023	46	20	26	....	29	14	3
Wells,.....	713	8	4	4	....	8	....	....
West Haven,.....	483	9	6	3	....	7	....	2
Totals,.....	40651	1045	550	495	....	584	444	17

TABLE I.—Continued.

COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age given	Agg'te.	Ave'ge.	
23	30	16	....	14	5	9	....	14	416	29.71	1.03
8	16	....	....	14	5	8	1	14	423	30.21	1.94
2	2	2	....	4	1	3	....	3	186	62.00	.97
227	343	106	5	341	158	178	5	337	11341	33.65	1.62

COUNTY.

3	4	1	1	20	10	10	....	20	537	26.85	1.60
36	65	5	2	85	39	46	....	85	2599	30.58	2.38
12	19	5	....	51	22	29	....	51	1652	32.39	1.56
2	2	....	2	13	8	5	....	13	512	39.38	1.62
6	12	....	....	19	12	7	....	19	697	36.68	1.61
3	6	....	....	12	7	5	....	12	251	20.92	.90
8	14	....	2	33	23	10	....	32	714	22.31	1.49
4	7	1	....	8	4	4	....	8	509	63.62	1.32
....	....	....	....	4	3	1	....	4	107	26.75	.96
....	....	....	....	9	7	2	....	9	394	43.78	1.45
5	10	....	....	25	14	10	1	25	663	26.52	3.21
8	14	1	1	26	12	14	....	26	1235	47.50	1.64
1	2	....	....	9	7	2	....	8	222	27.75	2.97
6	9	3	....	24	11	12	1	24	1005	41.87	1.59
4	8	....	....	14	9	5	....	14	736	52.57	2.89
15	27	3	....	24	16	8	....	24	989	41.21	1.12
12	18	6	....	41	18	23	....	41	1908	46.53	1.44
58	76	39	1	138	76	62	....	137	3776	27.56	1.40
3	6	....	....	7	2	5	....	7	357	51.00	1.51
8	13	3	....	19	12	7	....	18	426	23.67	1.65
1	2	....	....	7	4	3	....	7	256	36.57	1.16
7	14	....	....	11	4	7	....	11	364	33.09	1.86
17	26	6	2	39	21	14	4	39	1492	38.25	1.93
....	....	....	....	6	4	2	....	6	196	32.67	.84
2	4	....	....	3	2	1	....	3	66	22.00	.62
221	358	73	11	647	347	294	6	643	21663	33.69	1.59

TABLE I.—Continued.
WASHINGTON

Towns.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.					
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE	
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For. U.
Barre.....	1882	36	21	15	.....	32	4
Berlin.....	1474	25	14	11	.....	24	1
Cabot.....	1279	18	14	4	.....	15	3
Calais.....	1309	18	9	9	.....	16	1
Duxbury.....	893	26	13	13	.....	19	6
East Montpelier.....	1130	12	1	11	.....	11	1
Fayston.....	694	24	11	13	.....	19	5
Harris Gore.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marshfield.....	1072	16	9	7	.....	14	.....
Middlesex.....	1171	13	4	9	.....	11	1
Montpelier.....	3023	80	34	46	.....	63	17
Moretown.....	1263	22	12	8	2	13	7
Northfield.....	3410	52	21	31	.....	39	11
Plainfield.....	726	17	14	3	.....	14	3
Roxbury.....	916	23	11	12	.....	16	7
Waitsfield.....	948	12	9	3	.....	10	2
Warren.....	1008	12	5	7	.....	10	2
Waterbury.....	2633	51	29	22	.....	35	14
Woodbury.....	902	23	13	10	.....	23	.....
Worcester.....	775	19	7	12	.....	18	1
Totals.....	26520	499	251	246	2	402	86

WINDHAM

Athens.....	295	5	3	2	.....	5	.....
Brattleboro.....	4933	105	49	56	.....	82	21
Brookline.....	203	9	6	3	.....	9	.....
Dover.....	635	13	6	7	.....	12	1
Dummerston.....	916	12	8	4	.....	12	.....
Grafton.....	1008	10	4	6	.....	9	1
Guilford.....	1277	24	12	12	.....	21	3
Halifax.....	1029	20	11	9	.....	20	.....
Jamaica.....	1223	34	21	13	.....	32	.....
Londonderry.....	1252	18	12	6	.....	18	.....
Marlboro.....	665	8	7	1	.....	7	1
Newfane.....	1113	19	6	13	.....	19	.....
Putney.....	1167	21	10	11	.....	18	3
Rockingham.....	2854	43	26	17	.....	30	13

TABLE I.—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.						
NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.		Percentage.
Am.	For.	Un.		Am.	For.	Un.	Age & y. n.	Agg'te.	Av'ge.
46	2	....	43	25	18	....	43	1618	37.63
15	3	....	18	10	8	....	18	956	53.11
21	1	....	20	10	10	....	20	789	39.45
36	....	....	23	8	15	....	22	884	40.18
13	1	....	13	8	5	....	13	633	48.69
12	....	....	17	10	7	....	17	1113	65.47
2	2	....	9	5	4	....	9	314	34.87
22	....	....	18	13	5	....	18	853	47.39
29	1	....	17	11	6	....	16	712	44.50
47	7	....	54	24	30	....	54	1719	33.22
18	2	....	8	5	3	....	8	269	33.62
43	3	....	54	16	38	....	54	1750	32.41
8	....	2	13	6	7	....	13	482	37.08
14	2	....	15	8	7	....	15	594	39.60
4	....	....	13	6	7	....	13	699	53.77
10	....	....	9	4	5	....	9	402	44.67
34	2	....	35	18	17	....	35	1739	49.69
27	1	....	15	11	4	....	15	762	50.80
6	2	....	20	12	8	....	20	642	32.10
407	29	2	414	210	204	....	412	16930	38.67
*1.56									

COUNTY.

....	....	....	6	3	3	....	6	334	55.67	2.01
114	27	1	90	30	60	....	89	3170	35.62	1.82
....	....	....	6	5	1	....	6	111	19.33	2.95
14	....	....	7	5	2	....	7	464	66.28	1.10
2	....	....	19	14	4	1	19	995	52.37	2.07
....	....	....	21	10	11	....	21	938	44.67	2.08
15	1	....	13	5	8	....	13	726	55.85	1.02
15	3	....	18	10	8	....	18	899	49.94	1.75
22	2	....	14	4	10	....	14	754	53.86	1.14
14	....	....	21	8	13	....	21	1048	49.90	1.68
....	....	....	10	5	5	....	10	477	47.70	1.50
16	....	....	18	9	9	....	18	884	49.11	1.62
24	2	....	17	11	6	....	16	742	46.37	1.46
44	2	....	49	27	22	....	47	1701	36.19	1.71

Percentage computed on the population of organized towns.

TABLE I.—Continued.

WINDHAM—Continued

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.				
		Whole No.	SEX.		PARITY.	
			M.	F.	Un.	Am. For U.
Somerset.....	80	1	1	.....	1	.....
Stratton.....	294	8	5	3	8	.....
Townshend.....	1171	20	8	12	20	.....
Vernon.....	764	17	6	11	14	3..
Wardsboro.....	866	10	4	6	9	.....
Westminster.....	1238	26	15	11	21	5..
Whitingham.....	1263	35	20	15	35	.....
Wilmington.....	1246	17	6	11	16	.....
Windham.....	544	16	5	11	16	.....
Totals.....	26036	491	251	240	434	51

WINDSOR

Andover.....	588	11	4	7	10	1.
Baltimore.....	83	2	.....	2	2	.....
Barnard.....	1208	22	8	14	19	2
Bethel.....	1817	36	20	16	32	4
Bridgewater.....	1141	29	10	19	28	1
Cavendish.....	1823	38	21	17	28	8
Chester.....	2052	36	13	23	35	1
Hartford.....	2480	72	30	42	49	2
Hartland.....	1710	30	18	12	26	.....
Ludlow.....	1827	42	27	15	30	1
Norwich.....	1639	37	22	15	34	.....
Plymouth.....	1285	22	12	10	19	.....
Pomfret.....	1251	20	12	8	17	.....
Reading.....	1012	18	7	11	18	.....
Rochester.....	1144	24	14	10	23	.....
Royalton.....	1679	28	17	11	25	.....
Sharon.....	1013	7	1	6	5	.....
Springfield.....	2937	64	32	32	54	.....
Stockbridge.....	1269	13	5	8	12	.....
Weathersfield.....	1557	18	12	6	17	.....
Weston.....	931	20	13	7	17	.....
West Windsor.....	708	15	10	5	12	.....
Windsor.....	1699	34	20	14	26	.....
Woodstock.....	2910	58	34	24	50	.....
Totals.....	36063	696	362	334	588	4

TABLE I.—Continued.
COUNTY.

AGES.		DEATHS.							
ACTIVITY.		Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.			Percentage.
For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age g'v'n	Agg'te.	Av'ge.	
...	...	2	1	1	...	2	66	33.00	.68
...	...	13	7	6	...	13	632	48.61	1.11
...	...	9	2	7	...	9	272	30.78	1.18
...	...	19	9	10	...	19	836	44.00	2.19
...	...	20	7	13	...	20	1122	56.10	1.69
...	...	17	7	10	...	17	559	32.88	1.35
1	...	20	9	11	...	20	924	46.20	1.61
...	...	9	3	6	...	9	480	53.33	1.65
38	1	418	191	226	1	414	18134	43.80	1.65

COUNTY.

...	...	7	5	2	...	7	442	63.14	1.19
...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1.20
...	...	14	2	12	...	14	833	59.50	1.16
2	2	29	13	15	1	29	1241	42.79	1.54
...	...	13	5	8	...	13	767	59.00	1.13
...	...	22	13	9	...	22	1313	59.68	1.22
3	1	34	13	21	...	34	1615	47.50	1.65
5	...	38	18	20	...	38	1775	46.71	1.53
...	1	18	11	7	...	18	929	51.63	1.05
4	...	26	13	13	...	26	1051	40.42	1.42
...	1	26	12	14	...	26	1075	41.35	1.58
...	...	17	7	10	...	16	639	39.94	1.32
1	...	10	4	6	...	10	471	47.10	.79
1	...	17	8	9	...	17	960	56.47	1.68
1	...	21	14	7	...	21	672	32.00	1.84
...	...	31	16	15	...	31	1399	45.13	1.85
...	1	15	4	11	...	14	612	43.71	1.48
...	...	56	26	30	...	56	1987	35.48	1.89
...	1	14	5	9	...	14	638	45.57	1.10
1	...	25	12	13	...	25	1507	60.28	1.61
3	...	24	14	10	...	24	898	37.42	2.58
...	...	20	10	10	...	20	1228	61.40	2.82
...	...	28	11	17	...	28	1246	44.50	1.65
3	1	61	20	41	...	59	2931	49.66	2.09
24	8	567	256	310	1	563	26229	46.48	1.57

TABLE I.—Continued.
WASHINGTON

TOWNS.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Barre.....	1882	36	21	15	....	32	4	....
Berlin.....	1474	25	14	11	....	24	1	....
Cabot.....	1279	18	14	4	....	15	3	....
Calais.....	1309	18	9	9	....	16	1	1
Duxbury.....	893	26	13	13	....	19	6	1
East Montpelier.....	1130	12	1	11	....	11	1	....
Fayston.....	694	24	11	13	....	19	5	....
Harris Gore.....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Marshfield.....	1072	16	9	7	....	14	....	2
Middlesex.....	1171	13	4	9	....	11	1	1
Montpelier.....	3023	80	34	46	....	63	17	....
Moretown.....	1263	22	12	8	2	13	7	2
Northfield.....	3410	52	21	31	....	39	11	2
Plainfield.....	726	17	14	3	....	14	3	....
Roxbury.....	916	23	11	12	....	16	7	....
Waitsfield.....	948	12	9	3	....	10	2	....
Warren.....	1008	12	5	7	....	10	2	....
Waterbury.....	2633	51	29	22	....	35	14	2
Woodbury.....	902	23	13	10	....	23	....	....
Worcester.....	775	19	7	12	....	18	1	....
Totals.....	26520	499	251	246	2	402	86	11

WINDHAM

Athens.....	295	5	3	2	....	5	....	....
Brattleboro.....	4933	105	49	56	....	82	21	2
Brookline.....	203	9	6	3	....	9	....	....
Dover.....	635	13	6	7	....	12	1	....
Dummerston.....	916	12	8	4	....	12	....	....
Grafton.....	1008	10	4	6	....	9	1	....
Guilford.....	1277	24	12	12	....	21	3	....
Halifax.....	1029	20	11	9	....	20	....	....
Jamaica.....	1223	34	21	13	....	32	....	2
Londonderry.....	1252	18	12	6	....	18	....	....
Marlboro.....	665	8	7	1	....	7	1	....
Newfane.....	1113	19	6	13	....	19	....	....
Putney.....	1167	21	10	11	....	18	3	....
Rockingham.....	2854	43	26	17	....	30	13	....

TABLE I.—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		Am.	For.	Un.	Age g'v'n.	Agg'te.	Av'ge.	
24	46	2	.....	43	25	18	.....	43	1618	37.63	2.23
9	15	3	.....	18	10	8	.....	18	956	53.11	1.22
11	21	1	.....	20	10	10	.....	20	789	39.45	1.56
18	36	.....	.....	23	8	15	.....	22	884	40.18	1.76
7	13	1	.....	13	8	5	.....	13	633	48.69	1.45
6	12	.....	.....	17	10	7	.....	17	1113	65.47	1.50
2	2	2	.....	9	5	4	.....	9	314	34.87	1.30
.....
11	22	.....	.....	18	13	5	.....	18	853	47.39	1.67
15	29	1	.....	17	11	6	.....	16	712	44.50	1.45
27	47	7	.....	54	24	30	.....	54	1719	33.22	1.78
10	18	2	.....	8	5	3	.....	8	269	33.62	.63
23	43	3	.....	54	16	38	.....	54	1750	32.41	1.58
5	8	.....	2	13	6	7	.....	13	482	37.08	1.91
8	14	2	.....	15	8	7	.....	15	594	39.60	1.64
2	4	.....	.....	13	6	7	.....	13	699	53.77	1.37
5	10	.....	.....	9	4	5	.....	9	402	44.67	.89
18	34	2	.....	35	18	17	.....	35	1739	49.69	1.33
14	27	1	.....	15	11	4	.....	15	762	50.80	1.66
4	6	2	.....	20	12	8	.....	20	642	32.10	2.58
219	407	29	2	414	210	204	.....	412	16930	38.67	*1.56
COUNTY.											
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	3	.....	6	334	55.67	2.01
71	114	27	1	90	30	60	.....	89	3170	35.62	1.82
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	1	.....	6	111	19.33	2.95
7	14	.....	.....	7	5	2	.....	7	464	66.28	1.10
1	2	.....	.....	19	14	4	1	19	995	52.37	2.07
.....	.....	.....	.....	21	10	11	.....	21	938	44.67	2.08
8	15	1	.....	13	5	8	.....	13	726	55.85	1.02
9	15	3	.....	18	10	8	.....	18	899	49.94	1.75
12	22	2	.....	14	4	10	.....	14	754	53.86	1.14
7	14	.....	.....	21	8	13	.....	21	1048	49.90	1.68
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	5	.....	10	477	47.70	1.50
8	16	.....	.....	18	9	9	.....	18	884	49.11	1.62
13	24	2	.....	17	11	6	.....	16	742	46.37	1.46
23	44	2	.....	49	27	22	.....	47	1701	36.19	1.71

*Percentage computed on the population of organized towns. *

TABLE I.—Continued.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.						
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.		
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age & v'n.	Agg'te.	Av'ge.
2	4	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	66	33.00
7	14	.....	.....	13	7	6	.....	13	632	48.61
19	38	.....	.....	9	2	7	.....	9	272	30.78
4	8	.....	.....	19	9	10	.....	19	836	44.00
7	14	.....	.....	20	7	13	.....	20	1122	56.10
11	22	.....	.....	17	7	10	.....	17	559	32.88
9	17	1	.....	20	9	11	.....	20	924	46.20
4	8	.....	.....	9	3	6	.....	9	480	53.33
222	405	38	1	418	191	226	1	414	18134	43.80

COUNTY.

6	12	.....	.....	7	5	2	.....	7	442	63.14
1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1.20
11	22	.....	.....	14	2	12	.....	14	833	59.50
14	24	2	2	29	13	15	1	29	1241	42.79
8	16	.....	.....	13	5	8	.....	13	767	59.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	22	13	9	.....	22	1313	59.68
15	26	3	1	34	13	21	.....	34	1615	47.50
19	33	5	.....	38	18	20	.....	38	1775	46.71
21	41	.....	1	18	11	7	.....	18	929	51.63
18	32	4	.....	26	13	13	.....	26	1051	40.42
11	21	.....	1	26	12	14	.....	26	1075	41.35
9	18	.....	.....	17	7	10	.....	16	639	39.94
10	19	1	.....	10	4	6	.....	10	471	47.10
11	21	1	.....	17	8	9	.....	17	960	56.47
12	23	1	.....	21	14	7	.....	21	672	32.00
10	20	.....	.....	31	16	15	.....	31	1399	45.13
9	17	.....	1	15	4	11	.....	14	612	43.71
25	50	.....	.....	56	26	30	.....	56	1987	35.48
15	29	.....	1	14	5	9	.....	14	638	45.57
8	15	1	.....	25	12	13	.....	25	1507	60.28
7	11	3	.....	24	14	10	.....	24	898	37.42
3	6	.....	.....	20	10	10	.....	20	1228	61.40
13	26	.....	.....	28	11	17	.....	28	1246	44.50
25	46	3	1	61	20	41	.....	59	2931	49.66
281	530	24	8	567	256	310	1	563	26229	46.48

TABLE I.—Recapitulation.

COUNTIES.	Population in 1870.	BIRTHS.						
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		
			M.	F.	Un.	Am.	For.	Un.
Addison.....	23484	528	278	250	....	384	127	17
Bennington.....	21325	540	275	264	1	404	131	5
Caledonia.....	22235	494	261	233	....	332	150	12
Chittenden.....	36480	816	405	410	1	496	297	23
Essex.....	6811	144	67	77	....	91	48	5
Franklin.....	30291	715	363	352	....	451	242	22
Grand Isle.....	4082	112	59	53	....	67	42	3
Lamoille.....	12448	261	156	104	1	221	40	....
Orange.....	23090	386	210	176	....	332	44	10
Orleans.....	21035	485	268	216	1	328	139	18
Rutland.....	40651	1045	550	495	....	584	444	17
Washington.....	26520	499	251	246	2	402	86	11
Windham.....	26036	491	251	240	....	434	51	6
Windsor.....	36063	696	362	334	....	588	94	14
Vt. Asylum.....								
Whole State.....	330551	7212	3756	3450		65114	1935	163

TABLE I.—Recapitulation.

MARRIAGES.				DEATHS.							
Whole No.	NATIVITY.			Whole No.	SEX.			AGE.			Percentage.
	Am.	For.	Un.		M.	F.	Un.	Age g'n.	Agg'te.	Av'ge.	
180	329	26	5	371	190	181	...	369	13396	36.30	1.58
161	277	41	4	353	175	171	7	347	12263	35.34	1.66
204	333	70	5	349	167	179	3	347	13840	37.87	1.57
246	373	115	4	484	235	247	2	478	16276	34.05	1.33
76	122	30	...	101	57	43	1	101	3495	34.60	*1.56
279	386	166	6	391	171	217	3	382	12108	31.70	*1.29
23	35	11	...	75	32	43	...	74	2641	35.69	1.84
105	191	18	1	159	83	75	1	159	5775	36.69	1.28
198	364	28	4	384	181	201	2	378	17012	45.01	1.61
227	343	106	5	341	158	178	5	337	11341	33.65	1.62
221	358	73	11	647	347	294	6	643	21663	33.69	1.59
219	407	29	2	414	210	204	...	412	16930	38.67	*1.56
222	405	38	1	418	191	226	1	414	18134	43.80	1.65
281	530	24	8	567	256	310	1	563	26229	46.48	1.57
.....	.....	.....	.....	26	12	14	.....	26	1438	55.30	.....
2642	4402	826	56	5080	2465	2583	32	5030	192541	38.19	*1.54

*Percentage computed on the population of organized towns.

TABLE II.—BIRTHS.

*Exhibiting the number of each Sex born in the several Counties
during each month of the year.*

[illegible]

TABLE II.—Continued.

Months.	SEX.	Whole No.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
Oct.	Male,.....	340	28	22	26	37	8	33	4	13	20	20	51	18	25	35
	Female,....	268	20	23	20	34	6	27	3	7	10	17	30	21	26	24
	Unknown,.,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov.	Male,.....	285	23	22	18	22	8	26	3	12	18	28	41	22	22	20
	Female,....	295	10	32	19	28	10	27	4	16	21	16	37	21	24	30
	Unknown,.,	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec.	Male,.....	276	15	25	20	26	2	26	8	10	16	18	43	15	20	32
	Female,....	266	24	24	26	32	2	25	3	5	14	10	43	24	15	19
	Unknown,.,	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Unk.	Male,.....	6	...	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
	Female,....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Unknown,.,	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aggregate.	Male,.....	3756	278	275	261	405	67	363	59	156	210	268	550	251	251	362
	Female,....	3450	250	264	233	410	77	352	53	104	176	216	495	246	240	334
	Unknown,.,	6	...	1	...	1	.....	.....	...	1	...	1	.....	2	.....	.....
	Totals,...	7212	528	540	494	816	144	715	112	261	386	485	1045	499	491	696
Percentage.	American,.,	5114	384	404	332	496	91	451	67	221	332	328	584	402	434	588
	Foreign, ..	1935	127	131	150	297	48	242	42	40	44	139	444	86	51	94
	Unknown,.,	163	17	5	12	23	5	22	3	...	10	18	17	11	6	14

TABLE III.—MARRIAGES.

Exhibiting the number contracted in the several Counties during each month of the year.

Months.	Whole No.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
January, ..	229	21	13	20	23	8	26	...	5	24	23	18	12	12	24
February, ..	237	15	20	25	18	5	35	4	9	13	17	25	14	11	36
March, ...	218	10	10	16	20	5	20	2	11	17	17	22	27	16	25
April,	190	16	15	14	16	8	21	3	5	19	16	13	12	12	20
May,	185	7	10	12	24	3	13	4	11	12	13	12	13	30	21
June,	208	12	9	18	26	6	21	1	8	13	18	18	19	21	18
July,	155	16	9	9	16	7	15	...	9	12	16	7	8	16	15
August, ..	182	13	12	19	19	8	16	1	9	11	10	10	19	11	24
Sept'r, ...	272	17	23	21	25	5	32	1	11	15	29	26	21	22	24
October, ..	294	26	12	18	22	7	32	6	9	18	23	38	26	24	33
Novemb'r, ..	244	15	15	14	18	6	20	...	9	26	27	18	26	24	26
Decemb'r, ..	210	12	13	16	15	8	27	1	9	17	18	14	17	20	20
Unknown, ..	18	...	...	2	4	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	5
Totals, ..	2642	180	161	204	246	76	279	23	105	198	227	221	219	222	281

SUPPLEMENT B.—TABLE II.

Exhibiting the number of Illegitimate Births.

(Included in Tables I and II.)

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole No.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
January,....	Males,.....	2	1				1									
	Females,....	3		1				1	1							
	Unknown,...	1										1				
February,....	Males,.....	3	1					1								1
	Females,....	2									1	1				
March,.....	Males,.....	5	1		1			1					1			1
	Females,....	5	1		1					1				1		1
April,.....	Males,.....	4			1	1	1					1				
	Females,....	5			1			2				2				
May,.....	Males,.....	4									1		3			
	Females,....	3	1		1			1								
June,.....	Males,.....	6				1					2		2		1	
	Females,....	2				1							1			
July,.....	Males,.....	5	1										2		1	1
	Females,....	2							1		1					
August,....	Males,.....	4	1		2			1								
	Females,....	1		1												
September,...	Males,.....	4	1								1	1		1		
	Females,....	2				1								1		
October,....	Males,.....	3						1				1	1			
	Females,....	1			1											
November,...	Males,.....	2									1	1				
	Females,....	4						2			1					1
	Unknown,...	1								1						
December,...	Males,.....	1												1		
	Females,....	2	1					1								
Totals,	Males,.....	43	6		4	2	2	4		1	5	3	9	2	2	3
	Females,....	32	3	2	4	2		7	2	1	3	3	1	2		2
	Unknown,...	2								1		1				
		77	9	2	8	4	2	11	2	3	8	7	10	4	2	5

TABLE III.—MARRIAGES.

Exhibiting the number contracted in the several Counties during each month of the year.

Months.	Whole No.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
January..	229	21	13	20	23	8	26	...	5	24	23	18	12	12	24
February..	237	15	20	25	18	5	35	4	9	13	17	25	14	11	26
March,...	218	10	10	16	20	5	20	2	11	17	17	22	27	16	25
April,....	190	16	15	14	16	8	21	3	5	19	16	13	12	12	20
May,.....	185	7	10	12	24	3	13	4	11	12	13	12	13	30	21
June,....	208	12	9	18	26	6	21	1	8	13	18	18	19	21	18
July,.....	155	16	9	9	16	7	15	...	9	12	16	7	8	16	15
August,...	182	13	12	19	19	8	16	1	9	11	10	10	19	11	24
Sept'r,...	272	17	23	21	25	5	32	1	11	15	29	26	21	22	24
October,...	294	26	12	18	22	7	32	6	9	18	23	38	26	24	33
Novemb'r,	244	15	15	14	18	6	20	...	9	26	27	18	26	24	26
Decemb'r,	210	12	13	16	15	8	27	1	9	17	18	14	17	20	20
Unknown,	18	...	...	2	4	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	5
Totals,.	2642	180	161	204	246	76	279	23	105	198	227	221	219	222	281

TABLE IV.—PERSONS MARRIED.

Distinguishing by ages the number of persons, of different social conditions, who were married during the year.

(A.) Aggregate.

AGES OF MEN.	Whole number.	AGES OF WOMEN.												
		Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	Over 70.	Unknown.
Whole number,...	2642	850	967	355	175	90	65	42	38	16	13	7	3	21
Under 20,.....	69	50	19											
20 to 25,.....	1041	515	451	57	9	3	2							4
25 to 30,.....	758	214	338	157	36	7					1			5
30 to 35,.....	282	42	99	73	53	9	5							1
35 to 40,.....	148	19	39	37	21	19	10		1					2
40 to 45,.....	77	7	9	10	18	19	10	4						
45 to 50,.....	76	3	6	6	19	23	11	5	2		1			
50 to 55,.....	56		5	8	8	5	8	10	10	2				
55 to 60,.....	46			6	4	2	8	14	6	3	1	1		1
60 to 65,.....	33			1	3	2	10	5	7	2	1	2		
65 to 70,.....	24				3	1		2	9	5	3	1		
Over 70,.....	23												3	
Unknown,.....	9		1											8

(B.) First marriage of both parties.

Whole number,...	1966	789	840	230	65	14	9	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	15
Under 20,.....	67	49	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 25,.....	1001	501	436	49	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
25 to 30,.....	650	196	301	119	26	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
30 to 35,.....	163	29	63	43	21	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
35 to 40,.....	55	9	18	16	8	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
40 to 45,.....	14	2	2	1	2	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 50,.....	6	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50 to 55,.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 60,.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60 to 65,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 to 70,.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Over 70,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown,.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4

(C.) First of men, but subsequent of women.

[illegible][illegible]

TABLE V.—DEATHS.

Exhibiting the number of each Sex in the several Counties during each month of the year.

Months.	Sex.	Whole No.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
Jan.	Male,.....	194	18	9	5	15	2	17	3	6	11	17	34	16	19	22
	Female,.....	192	12	14	12	19	2	12	4	4	12	18	26	17	18	22
	Unknown,.....	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Feb.	Male,.....	206	14	16	15	21	6	18	1	6	20	12	24	15	16	22
	Female,.....	220	20	10	8	15	5	22	3	7	26	14	19	20	19	32
	Unknown,.....	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
March.	Male,.....	217	23	12	14	24	5	18	4	10	9	10	31	18	15	24
	Female,.....	234	13	21	20	20	6	17	7	2	12	17	30	31	18	20
	Unknown,.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
April.	Male,.....	216	24	23	9	16	6	15	1	9	22	17	28	13	11	22
	Female,.....	235	28	10	17	19	8	19	3	4	23	15	29	15	17	28
	Unknown,.....	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
May.	Male,.....	202	15	10	14	19	5	17	5	5	15	10	35	17	15	20
	Female,.....	201	19	11	11	16	1	15	2	5	17	19	20	13	25	27
	Unknown,.....	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
June.	Male,.....	159	11	11	10	11	5	9	1	9	14	15	28	13	11	11
	Female,.....	177	7	8	15	15	4	18	2	6	19	11	16	14	20	22
	Unknown,.....	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
July.	Male,.....	201	16	12	15	28	3	16	4	6	8	11	28	15	16	23
	Female,.....	180	10	16	15	23	1	10	7	6	14	16	17	8	18	19
	Unknown,.....	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Aug.	Male,.....	259	15	20	16	31	8	18	1	9	23	21	36	22	19	20
	Female,.....	252	9	16	16	30	3	31	3	7	18	13	36	14	23	33
	Unknown,.....	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sept.	Male,.....	222	17	11	21	22	8	13	3	10	22	13	20	23	15	24
	Female,.....	234	14	16	21	18	4	17	1	12	12	22	30	20	20	27
	Unknown,.....	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE V.—Continued.

Months.		SEX.	Whole No.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
Oct.	{	Male,.....	192	13	10	17	10	5	12	4	4	11	10	29	23	17	27
		Female,....	218	12	12	17	21	2	20	2	7	16	10	26	20	24	29
		Unknown,.,	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov.	{	Male,.....	174	13	22	11	14	1	7	1	4	10	14	20	21	24	12
		Female,....	192	21	16	9	18	6	16	3	6	14	13	16	12	18	24
		Unknown,.,	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec.	{	Male,.....	215	10	19	18	24	3	11	4	5	12	8	34	14	24	29
		Female,....	237	16	20	17	29	1	20	6	9	14	9	29	20	20	27
		Unknown,.,	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unk.	{	Male,.....	8	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
		Female,....	11	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Unknown,.,	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Aggregate.	{	Male,.....	2465	190	175	167	235	57	171	32	83	181	158	347	210	203	256
		Female,....	2583	181	171	179	247	43	217	43	75	201	178	294	204	240	310
		Unknown,.,	32	...	7	3	2	1	3	...	1	2	5	6	...	1	1
	Totals,...		5080	371	353	349	484	101	391	75	159	384	341	647	414	444	567
Percentage.	{	American,.,	4391	329	332	303	385	77	313	63	145	351	274	555	362	392	510
		Foreign, ..	468	31	13	38	79	12	60	11	10	22	51	74	29	23	15
		Unknown,.,	221	11	8	8	20	12	18	1	4	11	16	18	23	29	42

TABLE VI.—DEATHS.

Exhibiting the number of each sex, at different ages.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.											
	Whole No.	SEX.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
ADDISON.												
Addison,	911	Males,	472									
		Females, . . .	439	4							1	
Bridport,	1171	Males,	548	5				1			3	
		Females, . . .	623	1	1	1					1	1
Bristol,	1365	Males,	675	3	2					2		
		Females, . . .	690	1		1			1		2	1
Cornwall,	969	Males,	458	2	2							1
		Females, . . .	511	3						1		
Ferrisburgh, . . .	1768	Males,	893	4	1		1	1		1		
		Females, . . .	875	5	1			1		1		1
Goshen,	330	Males,	197									
		Females, . . .	133									
Granville,	726	Males,	388	3								
		Females, . . .	338									1
Hancock,	430	Males,	227						1	1		
		Females, . . .	203						1		1	
Leicester,	630	Males,	322	3		2						
		Females, . . .	308			1		3			1	
Lincoln,	1174	Males,	597	4				1	2			1
		Females, . . .	577	4		1		1			2	
Middlebury, . . .	3086	Males,	1496	5				1			3	
		Females, . . .	1590	1					1	3	3	2
Monkton,	1006	Males,	502	1	1	1		1			1	
		Females, . . .	504	4	2			1		1	1	
New Haven,	1355	Males,	685	1	1							
		Females, . . .	670	2						1		
Orwell,	1192	Males,	576	1	1		1		1			
		Females, . . .	616	4				1				
Panton,	390	Males,	197	2					1			
		Females, . . .	193								1	
Ripton,	617	Males,	314	3	1							
		Females, . . .	303	1						1		1
Salisbury,	902	Males,	467	1					1			
		Females, . . .	435							1		
Shoreham,	1225	Males,	595	3	1				1			
		Females, . . .	630	2	1						1	
Starksboro,	1361	Males,	687	2								
		Females, . . .	674	1	1			1	1			

ACCORDING TO AGE.

In the several towns and counties during the year.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over. Unknown.	TOTALS.				Percentage.
														Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
							1		3		1	2		7				1.48
1					1										7		14	1.59
1				1			1					1		13				2.37
1	1	1		1		1	2	1		1					14		27	2.24
								2		2			1	12				1.77
						1	1	1							8		20	1.16
							1		1	2	1			10				2.18
				1	1							1			7		17	1.36
1			2	1					2	1				15				1.67
				1			1								11		26	1.26
											1			1				.50
									1						1		2	.74
							1							4				1.03
							1	2							5		9	1.48
								1						3				1.32
															2		5	.98
						1			1					7				2.17
					2										7		14	2.27
1			1	1			1	2				1		15				2.51
1		1	1		1	1	1	2							16		31	2.77
	1	1		2	1	1		3	3		2			23				1.53
1	2	2			1		2	1	5	2					26		49	1.62
			1		2	1			3		1			13				2.58
			1	2		1		1	2						16		29	2.33
	1						1		1					6				.89
	1						1		3						8		14	1.19
					1		1							7				1.21
				1				1	1						8		15	1.29
				1										4				2.03
						1	1								3		7	1.55
	1				1			1						7				2.22
															3		10	.99
							1		1		1			4				.85
		1		1				1	1						5		9	1.15
2	1		2			1	1	2			1			15				2.52
2				1					1	1	1		1		11		26	1.74
				1			2			1	1			7				1.01
										1					5		12	.74

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
	Whole No.	SEX.											
Addison-Con.													
Vergennes,	1570	Males,	746	2									2
		Females,	824	4	1								
Waltham,	249	Males,	119										
		Females,	130										
Weybridge,	627	Males,	294	1					1				
		Females,	333								1		
Whiting,	430	Males,	221						1		1		
		Females,	209	1				1					
Aggregate,		Males,	11658	46	8	2	3	2	6	8	5	9	2
		Females,	11826	38	6	2	3	1	8	4	9	15	7
		Unknown,											
Totals,	23484			84	14	4	6	3	14	12	14	24	9
BENNINGTON.													
Arlington,	1636	Males,	860	6	2						1	1	
		Females,	776	2	1	2			3	1	1		
Bennington,	5760	Males,	2735	8	1		3	2	2	1	2	2	
		Females,	3025	8	1	2		2	2		2	4	
Dorset,	2195	Males,	1192	2					2		1	1	
		Females,	1003	1	2					1			
		Unknown,		3									
Glastenbury,	119	Males,	67										
		Females,	52										
Landgrove,	302	Males,	156										
		Females,	146				1						
Manchester,	1897	Males,	906	3	1			1					
		Females,	991	2		1							1
Pern,	500	Males,	273	1									
		Females,	227						2				
Pownal,	1705	Males,	847	5	1	1	2		4	2	2	2	1
		Females,	858	4	1	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	1
		Unknown,		1									
Readsboro,	828	Males,	445					1					
		Females,	383	1	1				1	1			
Rupert,	1017	Males,	507	1	1	1							1
		Females,	510	1									

TABLE VI.—Continued.

	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTALS.				Percentage.
														Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
			1		1	1							1	8				1.07
		1		1					1	1		1			11		19	1.33
		1						1						4				1.36
						2									3		7	.90
					1	2								5				2.26
				1	1										4		9	1.91
1	2	7	10	4	5	11	12	18	6	9	4	1	1	190				1.63
5	5	5	6	9	5	8	12	15	7	2		2	1		181			1.53
9	7	12	16	13	10	19	24	33	13	11	4	3	2				371	1.62
						1	1		1	1				14				1.62
				1		1	1						2		15		29	1.93
1	1		4	1	3	2		2				1		40				1.46
1	1		2	1	4	1	3	3				2			39		79	1.29
				1		2	1	1	1	1	1	1		15				1.26
			1	1	1			1	1		1				11	3	39	1.09
1									1					2				1.28
															1		3	.68
1					1	1	2	2					1	15				1.65
1	1	1	4	1	1		3	1	1						19		34	1.91
			1				3						1	6				2.19
							2						2		6		12	2.20
1		1	1		3	2	1	1						30				3.54
		1			1	1	1	1		1					24	1	55	2.79
		1				1		1						4				.89
			2		2	1									11		15	2.87
			2			1	1		2					11				2.16
1		2						1		1					7		18	1.37

*George Stewart, aged 100 years, 3 months, 4 days.

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
	Whole No.	SEX.										
<i>Addison—Con.</i>												
Vergennes,	1570	Males,	746	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
		Females, ..	824	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waltham,	249	Males,	119	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, ..	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Weybridge,	627	Males,	294	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
		Females, ..	333	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Whiting,	430	Males,	221	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
		Females, ..	209	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Aggregate,		Males,	11658	46	8	2	3	2	6	8	5	9
		Females, ..	11826	38	6	2	3	1	8	4	9	15
		Unknown, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
Totals,	23484		..	84	14	4	6	3	14	12	14	24
												9
BENNINGTON.												
Arlington,	1636	Males,	860	6	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
		Females, ..	776	2	1	2	..	3	1	..	1	..
Bennington, . . .	5760	Males,	2735	8	1	..	3	2	2	1	2	..
		Females, ..	3025	8	1	2	..	2	2	..	2	4
Dorset,	2195	Males,	1192	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1
		Females, ..	1003	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
		Unknown, ..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Glastenbury, . . .	119	Males,	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, ..	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Landgrove,	302	Males,	156	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, ..	146	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manchester,	1897	Males,	906	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, ..	991	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Peru,	500	Males,	273	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, ..	227	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Pownal,	1705	Males,	847	5	1	1	2	..	4	2	2	1
		Females, ..	858	4	1	3	1	3	2	1	1	1
		Unknown, ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Readsboro,	828	Males,	445	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, ..	383	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1
Rupert,	1017	Males,	507	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Females, ..	510	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE VI.—Continued.

50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTALS.				Percentage.
											Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
1		1	1							1	8				1.07
	1					1	1		1			11		19	1.33
					1						4				1.36
				2								3		7	.90
	1	2									5				2.26
	1	1										4		9	1.91
10	4	5	11	12	18	6	9	4	1	1	190				1.63
6	9	5	8	12	15	7	2		2	1		181			1.53
16	13	10	19	24	33	13	11	4	3	2				371	1.62
			1	1		1	1				14				1.62
	1		1		1					2		15		29	1.93
	4	1	3	2		2			1		40				1.46
	2	1	4	1	3	3			2			39		79	1.29
		1		2	1	1	1	1	1		15				1.26
	1	1	1			1	1		1			11	3	39	1.09
											2				1.28
												1		3	.68
			1	1	2	2				1	15				1.65
	1	4	1	1	3	1	1					19		34	1.91
		1			3					1	6				2.19
					2					2		6		12	2.20
	1		3	2	1	1					30				3.54
			1	1	1	1		1				24	1	55	2.79
			1		1						4				.89
	2		2	1								11		15	2.87
	2			1	1		2				11				2.16
2						1		1				7		18	1.37

arge Stewart, aged 100 years, 3 months, 4 days.

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	Whole No.	SEX.	POPULATION.									
			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
<i>Ben'ton—Con.</i>												
Sandgate.....	705	Males,	367	2				1				
		Females, ..	338	2	1	1						
Searsburgh.....	235	Males,	126									
		Females, ..	109									
Shaftsbury.....	2027	Males,	979	2	1			1		2		
		Females, ..	1048							3	1	
Stamford.....	633	Males,	334	2		1				1		
		Females, ..	299	1	1				1	1	1	
Sunderland.....	553	Males,	275	5								1
		Females, ..	278	1			1		1	1	1	
Winhall.....	842	Males,	437									
		Females, ..	405	1						2	1	
		Unknown, ..		3								
Woodford.....	371	Males,	181									
		Females, ..	190									
Aggregate.....		Males,	10687	37	6	3	6	5	9	3	6	3
		Females, ..	10638	22	10	9	2	6	10	5	10	4
		Unknown, ..		7								
Totals,	21325			66	16	12	8	11	19	8	16	13
CALEDONIA.												
Barnet,	1945	Males,	954	3				1		1	1	
		Females, ..	991	2	1					1	1	
Burke,	1162	Males,	573	2	1	1					1	1
		Females, ..	589							1	1	2
Danville,	2216	Males,	1106	2				1	1			1
		Females, ..	1110	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1
		Unknown, ..		1								
Groton,	811	Males,	407		1	1					1	
		Females, ..	404	4	1						1	
Hardwick,	1519	Males,	756	1							1	
		Females, ..	763	3							1	1
Kirby,	417	Males,	207									
		Females, ..	210								2	
Lyndon,	2169	Males,	1100	3	1			2		1	2	
		Females, ..	1079	3	1					2		

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTALS.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
2								1							6				1.63
								1			1					6		12	1.77
1															1				.78
																		1	
		1				2	1	2	1						13				1.32
1			2				2	1	1			1				12		25	1.14
									1	1					4				1.19
									1	1						7		11	1.34
1					1					1					9				3.27
																4		13	1.43
						1		1							2				.45
			1					1		2						8	3	13	.97
					1		1		1						3				1.66
										1						1		4	.52
9	5	3	3	1	9	5	10	12	12	9	5	1	2	2	175				1.64
4	1	3	4	5	10	3	12	6	12	11	3	3	3	4		171			1.60
																	7		
13	6	6	7	6	19	8	22	18	24	20	8	4	5	6				353	1.66
						1	1	1	1	1					12				1.25
	1					1		1			1					9		21	.90
	1							2	1						10				1.74
1		2		3	1				1	1	1					14		24	2.37
		1		1		3	2		1	2					15				1.35
		1		2	2			1	1	1						16	1	32	1.44
												1			6				1.44
	1						1					1				9		15	2.22
					2			2	2		1				9				1.19
1				1					2			1				10		19	1.31
					1		1		1						3				1.45
2																5		8	2.38
2	1	1			1		3	1	2	1			*1		22				2.00
1	2	1			1		3	1			1					16		38	1.48

*Francis Clement, aged 102.

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.									
	Whole No.	Sex.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.
<i>Cale'nia—Con.</i>										
Newark,.....	593	Males,....	318	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	275	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peacham,.....	1141	Males,....	547	3	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Females,..	594	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ryegate,.....	935	Males,....	481	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	454	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sheffield,.....	811	Males,....	395	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	416	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Johnsbury,.	4667	Males,....	2385	7	1	..	..	1	..	1
		Females,..	2282	9	2	3	..	..	1	1
		Unknown,.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stannard,.....	228	Males,....	105	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	123	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Sutton,.....	920	Males,....	484	1	1	..	..	..	1	..
		Females,..	436	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Walden,.....	922	Males,....	506	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	486	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Waterford,.....	879	Males,....	443	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
		Females,..	436	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wheelock,.....	822	Males,....	428	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	394	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Aggregate,.....		Males,....	11193	33	6	1	2	1	6	4
		Females,..	11042	29	5	6	..	2	3	2
		Unknown,.	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals,.....	22235	.....	.....	65	11	7	2	3	9	6
CHITTENDEN.										
Bolton,.....	711	Males,....	387	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	324	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Burlington,....	14387	Males,....	6533	26	4	7	..	1	3	..
		Females,..	7854	22	7	3	7	1	8	3
Charlotte,	1430	Males,....	684	1	..	1	..	1	1	..
		Females,..	746	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
		Unknown,.	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colchester,.....	3911	Males,....	1998	11	4	..	..	1	1	1
		Females,..	1913	10	2	1	2	..	1	1

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTALS.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	.62
..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	2	..	4	.73
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	12	1.27
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.84
1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	10	..	..	..	2.07
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	9	..	19	1.98
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1.26
..	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	14	2.13
..	4	..	3	..	2	1	2	2	3	5	..	..	..	1	38	..	..	..	1.59
1	1	2	2	2	1	4	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	39	2	79	1.70
..
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.95
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	5	3.25
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	1.45
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	11	1.37
..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	.98
..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	9	..	14	1.85
..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	2.03
..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	21	2.75
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	1.40
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	11	1.27
3	8	2	2	4	8	8	9	13	16	12	4	2	1	2	167	..	..	..	1.49
7	5	8	9	5	12	8	13	4	10	7	9	3	1	..	..	179	..	..	1.62
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
10	13	10	11	9	20	16	22	17	26	19	13	5	2	2	..	..	..	349	1.57
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1.03
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	7	.92
1	..	1	3	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	*1	1	65	..	..	..	.96
2	3	2	..	2	2	2	3	4	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	84	..	149	1.06
..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	1.31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	1	14	.53
..
1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	..	1	1	..	1	34	..	..	..	1.70
1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	39	..	73	2.03

*Louis V. A. Henry, aged 109 years, 5 months.

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWN.	POPULATION.											
	Whole No.	SEX.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
<i>Chit'den—Con.</i>												
Essex,.....	2022	Males,	1004	1						1	1	
		Females,	1018	1						1	1	1
Hinesburgh,	1575	Males,	779	3				1		1	1	
		Females,	796	1					1	1	2	
Huntington,	864	Males,	435									
		Females,	429									2
Jericho,	1757	Males,	877	7	1				1	2		
		Females,	880	1	2					1		
		Unkn own,		1								
Milton,	2063	Males,	1074	2	1		1				1	
		Females,	989		2	1		2			2	
Richmond,	1310	Males,	690									
		Females,	620	1	1					1		
Shelburne,	1192	Males,	623	2	3	1						
		Females,	569	1		1	1	2			1	
S. Burlington, . .	791	Males,	400									
		Females,	391	3							1	
St. George,	111	Males,	62									
		Females,	49									
Underhill,	1655	Males,	847	1		1					1	
		Females,	808	3	1		1					2
Westford,	1237	Males,	616	2	1							
		Females,	621	2								
Williston,	1441	Males,	711	2			1			2		
		Females,	730	2	1	2	1			1		
Aggregate,		Males,	17739	60	15	10	1	4	6	2	9	4
		Females,	18741	47	17	8	11	4	11	6	12	9
		Unknown,		2								
Totals,	36480			109	32	18	12	8	17	8	21	13
Essex.												
Averill,	14	Males,										
		Females,										
Bloomfield,	455	Males,	235					1	1			
		Females,	220	1						1	1	
		Unknown,		1								

TABLE VI.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTALS.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
1	1			1				2							14				1.68
1																10		24	1.41
									1	1					3				1.36
																1		4	.50
		1					1	2	2		1				20				3.04
		5					1	1		1						11		31	1.76
	1														1				.95
1							1									2		3	2.32
															1				1.13
							1									1		2	1.16
															1				.38
		1														1		2	.44
									1						2				2.15
																		2	
						2	1		2	1					8				1.60
	1				1		1	1	1	1						7		15	1.38
			1					1								2		2	1.66
				1					2							5			3.33
				1												4		9	3.53
1	2	1		2		2	2	4	8	3	1				57				1.68
2	1	6	1	1	1		4	3	1	2	1					43			1.40
																	1		
3	3	7	1	3	1	2	6	7	9	5	2							101	*1.56

*Percentage computed on the population of organized towns.

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Under 1.						
	Whole No.	Sex.		1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.
<i>Franklin—Con.</i>									
Bakersfield.....	1403	Males.....	713	2	1				
		Females...	690	2				1	1
Berkshire.....	1609	Males.....	793	1	1	1	1		
		Females...	816	1		1	1	2	1
Enosburgh.....	2077	Males.....	1040	2					
		Females...	1037	3	1				
Fairfax.....	1956	Males.....	974	2	3		1		
		Females...	982	3				1	
Fairfield.....	2391	Males.....	1155	2		1	1		
		Females...	1236	4	1				1
Fletcher.....	865	Males.....	427						
		Females...	438						
Franklin.....	1612	Males.....	802	3			1		
		Females...	810			1			
Georgia.....	1603	Males.....	805	3	2		1	1	
		Females...	798	1					
Highgate.....	2260	Males.....	1124	7			2		
		Females...	1136	7	2		1		
Montgomery...	1423	Males.....	703	5	1	1	1	1	3
		Females...	720	4	2	2		1	
Richford.....	1481	Males.....	756	1					
		Females...	725	4				1	
Sheldon.....	1697	Males.....	818	1			2	2	
		Females...	879	4		1			
		Unknown...		3					
St. Albans.....	7014	Males.....	3617	7	1	2	5	1	1
		Females...	3397	11	4	1	1	2	2
Swanton.....	2866	Males.....	1384	2	1	1		2	1
		Females...	1482	3	1			2	2
Aggregate.....		Males.....	15111	36	10	6	8	3	10
		Females...	15146	47	7	7	4	1	9
		Unknown...		3					
Totals.....	30291			86	17	13	12	4	19

TABLE VI.—Continued.

	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTALS.				Percentage.
														Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
1	2	1					1					1		10				1.40
1	1	1					1	1							14		24	2.03
1										1				8				1.01
1		1					1			1					13		21	1.59
1		1							1					5				.48
				1			1								10		15	.96
		1		3			1	1						14				1.44
	1		1	1		1			1	1					16		30	1.61
			1				2	2					1	10				.86
1	1		3	1			1	1			1				17		27	1.37
				1			1							2				.46
1		2						1		1					5		7	1.14
							1	4			†1			10				1.24
	1		1	1	1	1		1		1					9		19	1.11
							1				1			10				1.24
	1			1		3		2	3						18		28	2.26
1	1							2	1	1				17				1.51
	1					1	1	1	1						19		36	1.67
1							1	2						17				2.42
1	1			1			1								16		33	2.22
			1							1				3				.39
1		1					2						1		11		14	1.52
						1		3			‡2			12				1.46
							3	1				§1			14	3	29	1.54
	1	1	4	1	3		2	3			1		1	38				1.05
2	1	2		1	2			1					1		33		71	.99
	1		1			1				1				15				1.08
	1	1	1		4		2	1	1						22		37	1.41
3	5	3	8	3	7	2	8	16	5	4	2	4	3	171				1.13
7	7	6	7	7	10	6	10	11	8	3	2	1	3		217			1.37
																3		
112	9	15	10	17		8	18	27	13	7	4	5	6				391	1.29

*Elick Burmah, aged 104 years, 10 months, 8 days.

†Benjamin Upton, aged 100 years, 10 months, 10 days.

‡John King, aged 105.

‡Joseph Shaw, aged 100.

§Angeline King, aged 100.

||Percentage computed on the population of organized towns.

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.									
	Whole No.	Sex.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.
GRAND ISLE.										
Alburgh,	1716	Males,	867	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
		Females, ..	849	4	1	...	1	1	...	...
Grand Isle,	682	Males,	347	4	...	1	...	...	...	...
		Females, ..	335	3	...	...	...	...	1	...
Isle La Motte, ..	497	Males,	262	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Females, ..	235	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
North Hero, ...	601	Males,	312	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Females, ..	289	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Hero, ...	586	Males,	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Females, ..	286	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aggregate,		Males,	2088	8	1	1	...	...	...	...
		Females, ..	1994	10	1	1	1	1	...	1
		Unknown, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals,	4082		...	18	2	2	1	1	...	...
LAMOILLE.										
Belvidere,	369	Males,	183	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
		Females, ..	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cambridge,	1651	Males,	814	2	...	...	...	1	...	...
		Females, ..	837	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
Eden,	958	Males,	487	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
		Females, ..	471	3	1	1	...	...	...	...
Elmore,	637	Males,	334	3	...	...	...	2	...	...
		Females, ..	303	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Hydepark,	1624	Males,	803	1	...	...	...	2	...	...
		Females, ..	821	3	...	...	1	...	1	...
Johnson,	1558	Males,	773	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
		Females, ..	785	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morristown,	1891	Males,	921	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Females, ..	976	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Stowe,	2049	Males,	1026	2	1	1	...	1	...	...
		Females, ..	1023	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
		Unknown, ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Waterville,	573	Males,	279	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Females, ..	294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTALS.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	1.15
2	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	21	..	31	2.47
..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	2.88
..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	9	..	19	2.69
..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	1.91
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	8	1.28
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1.28
1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	12	2.77
..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1.00
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	5	.69
..	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	..	3	3	1	..	..	1	32	..	..	..	1.54
3	..	..	4	..	..	1	3	3	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	43	..	..	2.16
..
3	1	1	5	1	1	4	6	3	3	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	1.84
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	2.18
..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	7	1.56
..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	1.12
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	17	.56
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	.22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	11	1.48
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	2.09
..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	11	1.32
1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	1.61
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	26	1.59
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	1.03
..	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	10	..	18	1.27
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	1.08
..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	20	1.02
..	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	1	23	1.17
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	.97
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1.43
..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	8	1.36

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	Whole No.	POPULATION.									
		SEX.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.
<i>Lamoille—Con.</i>											
Wolcott,.....	1132	Males,.....	562	4			1	1	1		
		Females,...	570	1							
Aggregate,.....		Males,.....	6183	17	3	2	1	7	7	3	2
		Females,...	6265	14	3	3	1	1	1	5	4
		Unknown..		1							
Totals,....	12448			32	6	5	2	1	8	112	8
ORANGE.											
Bradford,.....	1492	Males,.....	716	1				2	1	1	
		Females,...	776		1					1	1
		Unknown,.....		1							
Braintree,.....	1066	Males,.....	546					1			
		Females,...	520	1				1			
Brookfield,....	1269	Males,.....	642	1				1	1		1
		Females,...	627	1	1				1	1	1
Chelsea,.....	1526	Males,.....	743	5	1	1	3			1	
		Females,...	783			1		1			2
		Unknown,.....		1							
Corinth,.....	1470	Males,.....	755	2	1						
		Females,...	715	1	1	1		1	2		2
Fairlee,.....	416	Males,.....	209	1				1			
		Females,...	207	1							
Newbury,.....	2241	Males,.....	1113	3					2	1	1
		Females,...	1128	2				1	2	1	1
Orange,.....	733	Males,.....	379	1			1		1	1	
		Females,...	354								
Randolph,.....	2829	Males,.....	1395	1	2					2	
		Females,...	1434	4	1	1			3		2
Strafford,.....	1290	Males,.....	619	2							
		Females,...	671	1				1	2	1	
Thetford,.....	1613	Males,.....	799	2				1			
		Females,...	814				1			3	1
Topsham,.....	1418	Males,.....	694	1	2	2			1	1	
		Females,...	724	2	1						1
Tunbridge,.....	1405	Males,.....	707	3					1		1
		Females,...	698	1			1	1		1	1

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over. Unknown.	TOTALS.				Percentage.
														Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	2.13
1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	18	1.05
..	3	..	4	3	3	1	5	5	9	6	1	1	..	83	..	..	..	1.33
2	4	1	1	5	..	4	4	5	3	4	4	..	..	..	75	..	..	1.20
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
2	7	1	5	8	3	5	9	10	12	10	5	1	..	..	..	..	159	1.28
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	2	..	..	13	..	..	..	1.81
..	..	..	..	..	2	3	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	12	1	26	1.54
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	.90
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	8	..	13	1.53
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	11	..	..	..	1.71
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	11	..	22	1.75
..	..	..	1	..	2	3	..	4	1	1	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	3.09
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	14	1	28	1.78
..
..	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	1.59
..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	1	2	1	1	..	..	17	..	29	2.37
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	.95
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	.96
..	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	17	..	..	..	1.52
..	1	1	..	..	2	2	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	17	..	34	1.50
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1.05
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	8	1.13
1	1	..	3	1	3	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	1.28
1	..	1	1	..	1	1	6	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	28	..	46	1.99
1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	1.13
..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	10	..	17	1.58
..	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	1.25
..	..	3	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	24	1.71
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	2.01
1	1	..	..	3	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	26	1.65
..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	1.69
..	..	1	2	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	13	..	25	1.76

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
	Whole No.	SEX.											
<i>Orange—Con.</i>													
Vershire,.....	1140	Males,....	630	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	510	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Washington,...	1133	Males,....	554	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..
		Females,..	559	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
West Fairlee,..	833	Males,....	416	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	417	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Williamstown,..	1236	Males,....	614	3	..	1	..	..	1	1	3	1	..
		Females,..	622	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..
Aggregate,.....	.....	Males,....	11531	27	4	6	..	4	5	5	8	10	4
		Females,..	11559	20	1	5	4	2	7	2	11	11	15
		Unknown,...	.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals,....	23090		.....	49	5	11	4	6	12	7	19	21	19
<i>ORLEANS.</i>													
Albany,.....	1151	Males,....	570	2	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	581	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..
Barton,.....	1911	Males,....	964	7	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1
		Females,..	947	2	3	3	..	2	..	1	..	1	4
Brownington,..	901	Males,....	472	..	2	1	1	1	..	2	1	..	..
		Females,..	429	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Charleston,...	1278	Males,....	662	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	612	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coventry,.....	914	Males,....	463	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
		Females,..	451	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Craftsbury,....	1330	Males,....	658	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..
		Females,..	672	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Derby,.....	2039	Males,....	1007	6	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
		Females,..	1032	5	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	1
Glover,.....	1178	Males,....	593	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
		Females,..	585	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..
		Unknown,...	.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Greensboro,...	1027	Males,....	516	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	511	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1
		Unknown,...	.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Holland,.....	881	Males,....	451	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	430	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTALS.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
		2					1								3				.47
1	1	1							1							6		9	1.15
	1								1	2					7				1.26
			1				3		1	1						13		20	2.32
			2			1								2	6				1.44
						1	1							3		7		13	1.67
			1	1		1	1	1	1	1					17				2.76
2	1				2			2								13		30	2.08
2	4	6	3	7	5	8	15	12	19	12	10	3	2	2	181				1.57
6	4	3	6	2	9	14	16	16	20	9	9	4	1	4		201			1.73
																	2		
8	8	9	9	9	14	22	31	28	39	21	19	7	1	6				384	1.61
							1		1	2					10				1.75
		1							1							6		16	1.03
1	1	1	1	1			1	1							18				1.86
1	1	1					3	2	2							26		44	2.73
1															9				1.92
1		1														4		1	.93
		1					2	1	2	1					8				1.20
						1	1		1	1		1				8		16	1.30
1							1		3						8				1.72
1	1					1	1	1								9		17	1.97
			1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2					16				2.43
1			1		1	2	1	1	1							10		26	1.48
1	1	1	1	2	1		2			1					19				1.88
						1	3	1	2							20		39	1.93
						1	3	2	1						11				1.85
1				2	1	1	1	1								12	1	24	2.05
							1		1	1	1				5				.96
2	1							2		1						12	2	19	2.34
					1					1			1		7				1.55
	1	1														7		14	1.62

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.
	Whole No.	SEX.								
<i>Orleans—Con.</i>										
Irashburgh.....	1085	Males,....	562	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	523	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jay.....	553	Males,....	291	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	262	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lowell,.....	942	Males,....	493	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	449	4	1	1	..	..	..	..
Morgan,.....	614	Males,....	336	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	276	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Newport,.....	2050	Males,....	1038	2	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Females,..	1012	3	1	2	..	..	..	..
Salem,	693	Males,....	358	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	335	2	..	..	..	1	..	..
Troy,	1355	Males,....	676	1	..	1	1	..	1	..
		Females,..	679	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Westfield,	721	Males,....	378	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	343	4	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Unknown,	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Westmore,.....	412	Males,....	232	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	180	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aggregate,.....		Males,....	10722	37	7	6	4	4	4	5
		Females,..	10313	28	12	9	1	3	5	2
		Unknown,	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals,....	21035			70	19	15	5	7	9	7
RUTLAND.										
Benson,.....	1244	Males,....	615	4	1	..	..	..	1	..
		Females,..	629	2	..	1	..	..	1	..
Brandon.....	3571	Males,....	1729	4	1	2	3	1	7	..
		Females,..	1842	7	3	2	3	2	6	..
Castleton,	3243	Males,....	1630	6	..	..	..	2	2	..
		Females,..	1613	4	..	..	3	1	2	1
Chittenden,....	802	Males,....	419	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
		Females,..	383	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Clarendon,.....	1173	Males,....	603	3	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Females,..	570	1	1	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTALS.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
							1	1	2		1				5				.88
					2		1			1						5		10	.95
					1										2				.68
								1								2		4	.76
							1								7				1.41
									1	1						9		16	2.00
	1														4				1.19
	1				1		1						1			5		9	1.81
	1		2			1	2							2	13				1.25
					1		1		1			1		1		19		32	1.87
															5				1.31
					1											4		9	1.19
															5				.73
		1	1				1	1								9		14	1.32
							2	1	1						5				1.32
	1			1			1									8		13	2.33
														1	1				.47
	1						1			1						3		4	1.66
1	4	1	6	4	6	5	13	8	11	10	4		1	3	158				1.48
6	5	4	6	3	6	5	15	5	11	7	3	1	2	1		178			1.73
																	5		
7	9	5	12	7	12	10	28	13	22	17	7	1	3	4				341	1.62
1		1								1					10				1.62
1					1			1	2							10		20	1.59
	2	2					2	3	3	3	1	1			39				2.24
3	2	3		1	1	2		2	1	2	1	1				46		85	2.50
		2	1	1	1		1	1	1	3					22				1.34
		1	2	2	1		1	2	1	1	1					29		51	1.79
			1					1		1		1			8				1.90
								1	1							5		13	1.30
	1	1			1		1	2							12				1.99
						1	2		1							7		19	1.22

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.									
	Whole No.	SEX.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.
<i>Rutland—Con.</i>										
Danby,.....	1319	Males,....	675	2	1	..	1	..	1	2
		Females,..	641	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Fair Haven,....	2208	Males,....	1113	13	..	..	..	1	1	1
		Females,..	1095	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hubbardton,...	606	Males,....	308	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	298	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ira,.....	413	Males,....	215	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	198	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mendon,.....	612	Males,....	313	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	299	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Middletown,...	777	Males,....	401	4	..	1	1	1	..	1
		Females,..	376	2	1	..	..	..	1	..
		Unknown,.	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mount Holly,..	1582	Males,....	809	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
		Females,..	773	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Mount Tabor,..	301	Males,....	164	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
		Females,..	137	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pawlet,.....	1505	Males,....	750	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
		Females,..	755	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Unknown,.	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pittsfield,.....	482	Males,....	237	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	245	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Pittsford,.....	2127	Males,....	1061	3	..	..	1	..	..	1
		Females,..	1066	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
Poultney,.....	2836	Males,....	1382	1	1	1	..	..	1	..
		Females,..	1454	3	2	..	..	..	..	..
Rutland,.....	9834	Males,....	4938	20	9	..	2	2	2	..
		Females,..	4896	15	3	4	1	..	2	2
Sherburne,....	462	Males,....	253	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	209	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Shrewsbury,...	1145	Males,....	601	2	..	2	..	1	1	1
		Females,..	544	1	..	..	..	2	1	..
Sudbury,.....	601	Males,....	290	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	311	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tinmouth,.....	589	Males,....	302	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	287	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Wallingford,...	2023	Males,....	1029	3	..	1	..	1	2	2
		Females,..	994	1	..	1	..	1	1	1
		Unknown,.	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE VI.—Continued.

	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTALS.				Percentage.
												Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
												7				1.03
			1					1					5		12	.78
1	1		1		2		1				1	23				2.06
1	1		1										10		33	.91
1				1	1	1						4				1.29
						2		1					4		8	1.34
						1						3				1.39
															4	.50
1					1		2					7				2.23
		1											2		9	.66
1		1				3						14				3.49
	1		1	1									10	1	25	2.65
1	2					3			1			12				1.48
		2		1		1	4						14		26	1.81
1						1					1	7				4.26
													2		9	1.53
				1	1		1					11				1.47
1		3		2		1				1			12	1	24	1.59
			1		2	2	1	1				9				3.81
			1			1							5		14	2.04
1	1				1	2	1	2				16				1.50
					1	1		1					8		24	.75
2		1	1		1	1	5		1			18				1.30
1	1	1	1	2	2	2			2				23		41	1.58
4	1	4	4		1	1	3	3				76				1.53
4	3	2		4	3	2	3		1				62		138	1.26
		1							1			2				.78
1			1				1						5		7	2.39
	1			1			1				1	12				1.99
							1						7		19	1.29
		1				1						4				1.37
1													3		7	.96
												4				1.32
1					1	1	1						7		11	2.43
		1		1	1	3	3	2				21				2.04
1		1			1		1	1	1				14	4	39	1.40

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
	Whole No.	SEX.										
<i>Fra'klin—Con.</i>												
Wells,.....	713	Males,....	348	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
		Females,..	365	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Haven,...	483	Males,....	248	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	235	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aggregate,.....	.....	Males,....	20433	79	15	8	12	10	15	10	14	8
		Females,..	20218	47	15	7	9	5	15	8	13	15
		Unknown, ..	.....	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals,....	40651	.....	.....	132	30	15	21	15	30	18	27	23
WASHINGTON.												
Barre,.....	1882	Males,....	916	3	..	1	..	1	1	2	1	..
		Females,..	966	3	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	3
Berlin,.....	1474	Males,....	735	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	739	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Cabot,	1279	Males,....	631	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	648	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Calais,	1309	Males,....	642	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
		Females,..	667	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..
Duxbury,.....	893	Males,....	475	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Females,..	418	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
E. Montpelier,..	1130	Males,....	574	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Females,..	556	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fayston,.....	694	Males,....	350	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Females,..	344	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Harris Gore,...	12	Males,....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Marshfield,	1072	Males,....	528	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
		Females,..	544	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
Middlesex,.....	1171	Males,....	596	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..
		Females,..	575	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..
Montpelier,....	3023	Males,....	1437	7	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	1586	4	2	..	..	2	1	1	4	4
Moretown,.....	1262	Males,....	626	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females,..	637	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Northfield,.....	3410	Males,....	1673	5	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
		Females,..	1737	..	6	3	..	2	1	2	3	2

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTALS.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
1			1			1									4				1.14
1																2		6	.54
							1								2				.80
																1		3	.42
8	10	9	15	7	11	8	9	18	23	26	9	5		4	347				1.70
13	9	8	13	9	13	9	13	14	17	14	5	6	1			294			1.45
																	6		
21	19	17	28	16	24	17	22	32	40	40	14	11	1	4				647	1.59
1	1	1	1			1	2	2	2	4		1			25				2.72
1	1		1			3				1						18		43	1.87
	1	1		1	1	2				2		1			10				1.36
			2						1	1		1				8		18	1.08
		1				1		1	1	1					10				1.58
	1					1		1	1	2	1					10		20	1.54
1								1	1	1				1	8				1.24
	2			1		3	2		1	1						15		23	2.25
			1			1		1			1				8				1.68
		1					1		1		1					5		13	1.19
			1		1		1		3		1	1	1		10				1.74
							1		2	1	1					7		17	1.25
								2							5				1.42
			1					1								4		9	1.16
1		1					1	1	2	1	1				13				2.46
					1				1		1					5		18	.91
			1	1		3				1	1				11				1.84
			1					1						1		6		17	1.04
1			4	3	1	1	2			2					24				1.67
2		1	1		1	1	1	3		1	1					30		54	1.89
						1			1	1					5				.79
																3		8	.47
1				1		2	1	1			1				16				.95
1	2	2		1		3	1	2	4	1		1		1		38		54	2.18

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
	Whole No.	SEX.										
<i>Windsor—Con.</i>												
Weathersfield,..	1557	Males,....	742	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	
		Females,..	815	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Weston,.....	931	Males,....	471	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	
		Females,..	460	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
West Windsor,..	708	Males,....	360	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
		Females,..	348	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Windsor,.....	1699	Males,....	863	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
		Females,..	836	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	2	..
Woodstock,....	2910	Males,....	1394	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	..
		Females,..	1516	4	..	1	..	1	1	2	3	
Aggregate,.....		Males,....	17853	37	2	2	3	6	12	5	2	17
		Females,..	18210	31	8	3	4	3	8	6	9	17
		Unknown,...	.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals,.....	36063		.....	69	10	5	7	9	20	11	11	34

TABLE VI.—Continued.

	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTALS.				Percentage.
																Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
		1									1	1				6				1.70
	1							1		1							7		13	1.84
	1			1				1	2							8				1.64
	1							1		2							7		15	1.62
	1							1				1				6				1.28
								1	1	1		1					7		13	1.47
				1				1				1				4				.79
		1						1		1	1						5		9	.99
			1		1	2			3	5						18				1.27
	3		1	1	1		2		1	2	3						17		35	1.30
			1		1	1	2			3		1				11				2.31
					1					1							4		15	.94
		2						1				2				12				3.08
				1								1					8		20	2.08
	6	5	6	9	8	8	19	8	11	22	8	14	2	1	1	210				1.59
	9	7	5	8	5	2	11	9	15	13	13	7	4		2		204			1.53
	15	12	11	17	13	10	30	17	26	35	21	21	6	1	3				414	1.56
				1								1				3				2.05
								1					1				3		6	2.01
			3	1	1	1	3	2	1	1						30				1.27
	3	2	1	2	3	2	2	2	4	3	3	2	1		1		60		90	2.34
				1												5				4.68
																	1		6	1.04
							1	1		1	1	1				5				1.54
										1							2		7	.64
		2					1			1	2	2	2			14				3.00
		1								1	1						4	1	19	.89
				1				1	3							10				2.09
	2		3		1	1			2	1							11		21	2.08
					1					1		1				5				.74
							2	1		3	1						8		13	1.33

TABLE VI.—Recapitulation.

COUNTIES.	POPULATION.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.
	Whole No.	SEX.											
Addison.....	23484	M 11658	46	8	2	3	2	6	8	5	9	2	3
		F 11826	38	6	2	3	1	8	4	9	15	7	6
		U											
Bennington.....	21325	M 10687	37	6	3	6	5	9	3	6	9	2	9
		F 10638	22	10	9	2	6	10	5	10	4	9	4
		U	7										
Caledonia.....	22235	M 11193	33	6	1	2	1	6	4	5	9	6	3
		F 11042	29	5	6		2	3	2	9	13	9	7
		U	3										
Chittenden.....	36480	M 17739	60	15	10	1	4	6	2	9	4	6	3
		F 18741	47	17	8	11	4	11	6	12	9	13	7
		U	2										
Essex.....	*6811	M 3390	8	2	2	1	2	4	3	2	2	5	1
		F 3071	10	2	2	1			1	2	1	1	2
		U	1										
Franklin.....	*30291	M 15111	36	10	6	8	3	10	8	2	8	2	5
		F 15146	47	7	7	4	1	9	7	7	23	5	12
		U	3										
Grand Isle.....	4082	M 2083	8	1	1					3			
		F 1994	10	1	1	1	1		1	6	1	2	3
		U											
Lamoille.....	12448	M 6183	17	3	2	1		7		7	3	2	
		F 6265	14	3	3	1	1	1	1	5	5	4	2
		U	1										
Orange.....	23090	M 11531	27	4	6		4	5	5	8	10	4	2
		F 11559	20	1	5	4	2	7	2	11	11	15	6
		U	2										
Orleans.....	21035	M 10722	37	7	6	4	4	4	5	5	2	7	1
		F 10313	28	12	9	1	3	5	2	9	16	13	6
		U	5										
Rutland.....	40651	M 20433	79	15	8	12	10	15	10	14	8	14	8
		F 20218	47	15	7	9	5	15	8	13	15	16	13
		U	6										
Washington.....	*26520	M 13195	16		1	2	4	7	2	6	6	5	6
		F 13313	19	3	1	6	2	10	7	11	15	17	9
		U											
Windham.....	26036	M 13021	27	5	5			6	10	6	8	8	4
		F 13015	16	6	5	2	4	7	8	19	10	9	11
		U	1										
Windsor.....	36063	M 17853	37	2	2	3	6	12	5	2	17	6	8
		F 18210	31	8	3	4	3	8	6	9	17	15	13
		U	1										
Vt. Asylum.....		M									1	2	1
		F											
		U											
Aggregate.....		M 174792	498	84	58	43	45	97	65	80	96	72	56
		F 155363	378	96	71	49	35	94	60	132	155	135	101
		U	32										
Totals.....	*330551		908	180	129	92	80	191	125	212	251	207	157

*Percentage computed on the population of organized towns.

TABLE VI.—Continued.

Age.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTALS.				Percentage.
														Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
1	1		1	1	1	1		3	1					10				1.86
2					1	1		1							8		18	1.61
3				1			1	1	1					4				.65
4		1		1	1		1	1	1						10		14	1.62
5	1	1			1			1	1					8				1.30
6	1			1	2	1	2	1	1						13		21	2.04
7						1	1		1					5				1.48
8		1					1				1				5		10	1.56
9	1	1				2		2	1					9				1.56
10		1		1	2				1						9		18	1.66
11				1				2		1				11				1.93
12					1		1	1	1				1		6		17	1.00
13	3		2	2	1		2	3	1				3	27				1.89
14			2	1				2	1	1			1		22		49	1.52
15																		
16														1				.62
17						1									2		3	1.50
18	1			1		1		1		1				7				1.21
19					2		2								6		13	1.61
20				1				1						2				.52
21				2											7		9	1.85
22	1	1		1	1	1		2						9				2.11
23	1		2	1					1						10		19	2.28
24								1	2					7				1.11
25	1						4	1	4	1					13		20	2.14
26			1			1								7				1.06
27		2							2		1				10		17	1.65
28		1				1	2							9				1.41
29	1	1		1	1	3		2							11		20	1.80
30					1			1		1				3				1.08
31					1	1		1							6		9	2.27
32																		
33	3	7	9	5	9	8	13	11	20	12	8	4	3	191				1.47
34	5	8	7	8	11	15	11	17	19	16	5	4	3		226			1.74
35																1		
36	8	15	16	13	20	23	24	28	39	28	13	8	6				418	1.65

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
	Whole No.	SEX.										
WINDSOR.												
Andover,	588	Males,	315	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, ..	273	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Baltimore,	88	Males,	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, ..	37	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Barnard,	1208	Males,	620	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, ..	588	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bethel,	1817	Males,	897	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
		Females, ..	920	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	1
		Unknown, ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bridgewater,	1141	Males,	559	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, ..	582	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cavendish,	1823	Males,	915	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Females, ..	908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chester,	2052	Males,	1040	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	..
		Females, ..	1012	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	1
Hartford,	2480	Males,	1242	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
		Females, ..	1238	5	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	..
Hartland,	1710	Males,	828	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Females, ..	882	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ludlow,	1827	Males,	889	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Females, ..	938	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..
Norwich,	1639	Males,	816	5	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
		Females, ..	823	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Plymouth,	1285	Males,	677	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, ..	608	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Pomfret,	1251	Males,	608	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
		Females, ..	643	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Reading,	1012	Males,	485	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, ..	527	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rochester,	1444	Males,	727	1	..	..	1	4	..	1	..	..
		Females, ..	717	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Royalton,	1679	Males,	817	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	3	1
		Females, ..	862	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..
Sharon,	1013	Males,	502	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, ..	511	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..
Springfield,	2937	Males,	1420	8	..	1	..	1	2	..	3	1
		Females, ..	1517	4	1	..	1	1	2	..	2	4
Stockbridge,	1269	Males,	620	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females, ..	649	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..

TABLE VI.—Continued.

30 to 34.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.	TOTALS.				Percentage.
															Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Total.	
						1	1	2	1						5				1.59
							1									2		7	.74
																1		1	2.70
									1	1					2				.32
1	1	1	2	2		1	1	1	1	1						12		14	2.04
				1	1			2			3	1	1		13				1.56
3		1			1	1			2							15	1	29	1.63
								1		1	1				5				.89
	1							2	1	1	2					8		13	1.37
	1	1		1	1		2	2	2	1					13				1.41
		1	1					2	1	3						9		22	.99
1				1			2		1	2					13				1.25
		2				2	1	2	3	2	2					21		34	2.07
	1				2	2	3	4	3	1					18				1.44
1	1		1	1	1	2			1		1	1				20		38	1.61
	1		1			1	2		2	1					11				1.32
				1	1	2				1						7		18	.78
	1	2	1					1	1		2				13				1.45
		1	2				2	2	1							13		26	1.38
						2	1		1	1					12				1.47
2	1			2		1		1	2	1	1					14		26	1.70
										2				1	7				1.03
1			2				1	2	1							10		17	1.64
				2					1						4				.66
								2								6		10	.93
						1	1	1	1	2		1			8				1.63
					1	1	1		2		1					9		17	1.71
2					1			3		1					14				1.92
									2							7		21	.97
	1	1				1		1	3	2					16				1.96
1		1		1				1	3	3						15		31	1.78
1						1		1					1		4				.80
1	1			1		1	2	1								11		15	2.15
	1		2			1		1	2	1	1	1			26				1.83
		1					4	1	2	3	2					30		56	1.97
			1				1			1					5				.80
	2	2							2	1						9		14	1.38

TABLE VI.—Continued.

TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.
	Whole No.	SEX.										
<i>Windsor—Con.</i>												
Weathersfield,..	1557	Males,....	742	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
		Females,..	815	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Weston,.....	931	Males,....	471	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1
		Females,..	460	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
West Windsor,..	708	Males,....	360	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
		Females,..	348	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Windsor,.....	1699	Males,....	863	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
		Females,..	836	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	2	..
Woodstock,....	2910	Males,....	1394	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	..
		Females,..	1516	4	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	3
Aggregate,.....		Males,....	17853	37	2	2	3	6	12	5	2	17
		Females,..	18210	31	8	3	4	3	8	6	9	17
		Unknown,.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals,.....	36063		.....	69	10	5	7	9	20	11	11	34

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—Recapitulation.

COUNTIES.	POPULATION.		Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.
	Whole No.	SEX.											
Addison,.....	23484	M 11658	46	8	2	3	2	6	8	5	9	2	5
		F 11826	38	6	2	3	1	8	4	9	15	7	6
		U .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bennington,....	21325	M 10687	37	6	3	6	5	9	3	6	9	3	9
		F 10638	22	10	9	2	6	10	5	10	4	9	4
		U .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caledonia,.....	22235	M 11193	33	6	1	2	1	6	4	5	9	6	3
		F 11042	29	5	6	.....	2	3	2	9	13	9	7
		U .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chittenden,.....	36480	M 17739	60	15	10	1	4	6	2	9	4	6	3
		F 18741	47	17	8	11	4	11	6	12	9	13	7
		U .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex,.....	*6811	M 3390	8	2	2	1	2	4	3	2	2	5	1
		F 3071	10	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	2
		U .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin,.....	*30291	M 15111	36	10	6	8	3	10	8	2	8	2	5
		F 15146	47	7	7	4	1	9	7	7	23	5	12
		U .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Isle,.....	4082	M 2083	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
		F 1994	10	1	1	1	1	.....	1	6	1	2	3
		U .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lamoille,.....	12448	M 6183	17	3	2	1	.....	7	.....	7	3	2	.....
		F 6265	14	3	3	1	1	1	1	5	5	4	2
		U .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange,.....	23090	M 11531	27	4	6	.....	4	5	5	8	10	4	2
		F 11559	20	1	5	4	2	7	2	11	11	15	6
		U .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orleans,.....	21035	M 10722	37	7	6	4	4	4	5	5	2	7	1
		F 10313	28	12	9	1	3	5	2	9	16	13	6
		U .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rutland,.....	40651	M 20433	79	15	8	12	10	15	10	14	8	14	8
		F 20218	47	15	7	9	5	15	8	13	15	16	13
		U .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington,....	*26520	M 13195	46	.....	4	2	4	7	2	6	6	5	6
		F 13313	19	3	4	6	2	10	7	11	15	17	9
		U .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Windham,.....	26036	M 13021	27	5	5	.....	.....	6	10	6	8	8	4
		F 13015	16	6	5	2	4	7	8	19	10	9	11
		U .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Windsor,.....	36063	M 17853	37	2	2	3	6	12	5	2	17	6	8
		F 18210	31	8	3	4	3	8	6	9	17	15	13
		U .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vt. Asylum,.....		M .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1
		F .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		U .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aggregate,.....		M 174792	498	84	58	43	45	97	65	80	96	72	56
		F 155363	378	96	71	49	35	94	60	132	155	135	101
		U	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals,.....	*330551	.....	908	180	129	92	80	191	125	212	251	207	157

*Percentage computed on the population of organized towns.

TABLE VII.—Continued.

MONTHS.												CAUSES OF DEATH.	WHOLE NO.			AGES.													
Sex.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M	8	4	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	42	38	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	5	8	3	1	1
M	2	4	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	1	1	19	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F	3	1	2	2	3	3	1	3	3	2	2	1	1	49	23	26	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	5	1	1	1
F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	6	26	5	4	1	4	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	14	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	14	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M	1	1	4	4	3	3	8	7	18	12	7	10	1	144	78	66	5	5	3	4	2	5	9	10	5	6	3	1	1
M	1	1	4	4	3	3	8	7	18	12	7	10	1	144	78	66	2	3	9	14	19	3	1	5	4	6	1	1	1
F	3	4	4	1	3	5	9	13	10	4	1	1	1	34	12	21	9	9	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	34	12	21	9	9	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M	1	3	1	1	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F	1	3	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
U	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
U	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VII.—Continued.

MONTHS.												WHOLE NO.				AGES.												CAUSES OF DEATH.
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.		Unknown.
M	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	2	1	1	1	..	7	4	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	Strangulation, ..
F	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	" ..
F	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Suffocation, ..
M	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	..	16	11	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	1	2	3	3	..	..	Suicide, ..
F	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	" ..
M	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	3	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	1	1	..	..	" cutting throat, ..
F	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	" drowning, ..
M	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	1	1	..	..	" hanging, ..
F	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	" ..
M	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	" poison, ..
F	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	" ..
M	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	2	..	..	Sunstroke, ..
M	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	Typhoid, ..
M	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	10	7	3	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Teething, ..
F	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	" ..
M	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	Tetanus, ..
F	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	" ..
M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	Throat, disease of, ..

TABLE VIII.—Causes of Death, Classified Arrangement.

Exhibiting the number of deaths from each cause, in the several Counties, statistically classified, together with the Percentages.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	COUNTIES.														Totals.	Percentage.
	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Fissex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.		
ALL CAUSES,.....	371	353	349	484	101	391	75	159	384	341	647	414	444	567	5080	.....
SPECIFIED CAUSES,.....	366	337	342	464	97	383	72	148	375	329	621	406	435	553	4928	97.01
<i>Classes.</i>																
I. ZYMOTIC.....	92	86	50	107	18	88	11	27	64	73	154	66	78	91	1005	19.78
II. CONSTITUTIONAL.....	82	77	116	89	24	106	17	28	109	91	121	116	117	135	1228	24.17
III. LOCAL.....	112	102	98	158	25	111	31	53	126	108	223	113	156	216	1632	32.13
IV. DEVELOPMENTAL.....	70	61	64	95	22	65	9	33	66	55	96	88	64	95	883	17.38
V. VIOLENT.....	10	11	14	15	8	13	4	7	10	2	27	23	20	16	180	3.54
<i>Orders.</i>																
I.—1. Miasmatic.....	92	85	48	106	17	86	11	25	64	70	152	64	78	90	988	19.45
2. Extinctive.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.04
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	7	.14

[illegible]

19. Fever,.....	4	3	9	8	5	6	1	1	4	6	4	2	7	8	68	1.83
20. Remittent Fever,.....	2	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	5	.10
21. Rheumatism,.....	4	.	.	2	1	1	1	1	3	.	3	1	.	2	18	.35
I.—2. <i>Enthetic.</i>																
Totals,.....	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	3	.05
1. Syphilis,.....	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.02
2. Structure of Urethra,.....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3. Hydrophobia,.....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.02
4. Glanders,.....	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.02
I.—3. <i>Dictic.</i>																
Totals,.....	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	1	6	.12
1. Privation,.....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.02
2. Purpura and Scurvy,.....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	2	.04
3. Delirium Tremens, } Alcoholism,.....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4. Intemperance,.....	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	.05
I.—4. <i>Parasitic.</i>																
Totals,.....	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	2	.	2	.	1	.	.	8	.16
1. Thrush,.....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.02
2. Worms,.....	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	7	.13
II.—1. <i>Diathetic.</i>																
Totals,.....	17	17	21	17	5	16	4	9	26	25	34	39	27	37	294	5.79
1. Gout,.....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.02

19. Fever,.....	4	3	9	8	5	6	1	1	4	6	4	2	7	8	69	1.89
20. Remittent Fever,.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	5	.10
21. Rheumatism,.....	4	..	..	2	1	1	..	1	3	..	3	1	..	2	18	.85
I.—2. <i>Enthetic.</i>																
Totals,.....	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	.05
1. Syphilis,.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.02
2. Structure of Urethra,.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3. Hydrophobia,.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	.02
4. Glanders,.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.02
I.—3. <i>Dictic.</i>																
Totals,.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	6	.12
1. Privation,.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	.02
2. Purpura and Scoury,.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	.04
3. Delirium Tremens, } Alcoholism,.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Intemperance,.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	.05
I.—4. <i>Parasitic.</i>																
Totals,.....	..	..	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	8	.16
1. Thrush,.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	.02
2. Worms,.....	..	..	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	7	.13
II.—1. <i>Diathetic.</i>																
Totals,.....	17	17	21	17	5	16	4	9	26	25	34	39	27	37	294	5.79
1. Gout,.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	.02

19. Fever,.....	4	3	9	8	5	6	1	1	4	6	4	2	7	8	69	1.39
20. Remittent Fever,.....	2	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	5	.10
21. Rheumatism,.....	4	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	3	.	3	1	.	2	18	.35
I.—2. <i>Enthetic.</i>																
Totals,.....	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	3	.05
1. Syphilis,.....	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.02
2. Structure of Urethra,.....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3. Hydrophobia,.....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.02
4. Glanders,.....	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.02
I.—3. <i>Dictic.</i>																
Totals,.....	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	1	6	.12
1. Privation,.....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.02
2. Purpura and Scurvy,.....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	2	.04
3. Delirium Tremens,.....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4. Intemperance,..... } Alcoholism,.....	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.05
I.—4. <i>Parasitic.</i>																
Totals,.....	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	2	.	2	.	1	.	.	8	.16
1. Thrush,.....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.02
2. Worms,.....	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	7	.13
II.—1. <i>Diathetic.</i>																
Totals,.....	17	17	21	17	5	16	4	9	26	25	34	39	27	37	294	5.79
1. Gout,.....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.02

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.																
	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.	Totals.	Percentage.
4. Ascites,.....	1					1					1				3	.06
5. Ulceration of Intestines,.....						1									1	.02
6. Hernia,.....		1	1						1	1	1	2		1	8	.16
7. Ileus,.....				2	1	1				1	2	1		1	8	.16
8. Intussusception,.....									1		1			1	2	.04
9. Stricture of Intestines,.....									1						1	.02
10. Fistula,.....																
11. Stomach, Diseases, &c.,.....	3	6	4	12	2	9		6	7	9	14	6	6	14	98	1.93
12. Pancrease, Disease, &c.,.....																
13. Hepatitis,.....		2					1		3	1		1	1	1	10	.20
14. Jaundice,.....		1	1	1		1		1		1	1	1	1	1	9	.18
15. Liver, Disease, &c.,.....	1	2	4	4		6			5	2	9	1	2	4	36	.71
16. Spleen, Disease, &c.,.....					1									1	2	.04
III.—5. Urinary Organs.																
	1	12	7	14		2	1	5	9	10	10	9	10	6	96	1.92
Totals,.....				2											2	.04
1. Nephritis,.....							1									.02
2. Ischuria,.....																
3. Nephria, [Bright's Disease,.....		3	2	2				3	1	4	2	2	1	2	19	.37
4. Diabetes,.....		3	2	4		1		3	4	2	6	1		1	31	.61

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	TOWNS.														Totals.	Percentage.
	Addison.	Bennington.	Calcedonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.		
5. Other Malformations.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.04
6. Teething.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	10	.20
IV.—2. <i>Developmental Diseases of Women.</i>																
Totals.....	3	3	4	4	1	4	.....	1	5	.....	5	7	3	2	42	.84
1. Paramenia.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.06
2. Childbirth. (see Metria.).....	2	3	4	4	1	4	.....	1	5	.....	5	7	2	1	39	.77
IV.—3. <i>Developmental Diseases of Old People.</i>																
1. Old Age.....	17	19	23	40	7	19	4	14	28	14	38	37	34	50	344	6.77
IV.—4. <i>Diseases of Nutrition.</i>																
1. Atrophy and Debility.....	7	.....	2	1	1	3	1	3	2	5	4	4	5	6	44	.86
V.—1. <i>Accident or Negligence.</i>																
Totals.....	8	9	9	14	7	10	3	6	9	1	26	17	13	12	134	2.85
1. Fractures or Contusions.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	5	.10

2. Wounds,.....	1	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	.32
3. Burns and Scalds,.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	.20
4. Poison,.....	4	3	3	2	2	3	1	5	4	1	2	30	.60
5. Drowning,.....	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	11	.22
6. Suffocation,.....	2	5	5	7	3	6	1	1	3	16	6	72	1.41
7. Otherwise,.....													
V.—2. <i>Rattle</i> ,.....													
V.—3. <i>Homicide</i> ,.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	.10
V.—4. <i>Suicide</i> .													
Totals,.....	2	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	31	.61
1. Wounds,.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	.08
2. Poison,.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	.06
3. Drowning,.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	.12
4. Hanging,.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	.06
5. Otherwise,.....	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	.35
V.—5. <i>Execution</i> .													
V.—6. <i>Violent Deaths, not classed</i> .													
Sudden, cause unknown,.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	.08
Cause, not specified,.....	1	16	7	20	4	8	3	11	9	12	26	148	2.91

TABLE IX.—OCCUPATIONS.

Exhibiting the number of persons pursuing different avocations, living in the State, according to the census of 1870; also the number of deaths occurring in each class, together with the ratio of the same to the living, and the aggregate and average ages.

OCCUPATIONS.	Living.	Deaths.	Ratio to Living.	AGES.		
				Given.	Aggregate.	Average.
Agents,	99	31	in 33	3	170	56.66
Artists,	20	11	" 20	1	60	60.00
Bank Officials,	59	31	" 19	3	187	62.33
Basket Makers,	54	11	" 54	1	91	91.00
Blacksmiths,	1415	271	" 52	27	1473	54.55
Book Keepers,	80	51	" 16	5	258	12.90
Butchers,	260	31	" 86	3	170	56.66
Cabinet-makers,	446	31	" 148	3	241	80.33
Carpenters and Joiners, ...	3670	361	" 101	36	2051	56.97
Clergymen,	591	151	" 39	15	876	58.40
Clerks,	1163	141	" 83	14	353	25.21
Coopers,	277	131	" 21	13	905	69.61
Drovers,	17	31	" 5	3	149	49.60
Druggists,	112	11	" 112	1	35	35.00
Editors,	41	21	" 20	2	137	68.50
Farmers,	34144	8161	" 41	816	52272	64.06
Fishermen,	27	11	" 27	1	68	68.00

TABLE IX.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Living.	Deaths.	Ratio to Living.	AGES.		
				Given.	Aggre- gate.	Average.
Gardners,.....	122	21	in 61	2	132	66.00
Grocers,.....	368	21	" 184	2	108	54.00
Hotel Keepers,.....	341	61	" 56	5	292	58.50
Hatters,.....	3	11	" 3	1	78	78.00
Jewelers,.....	125	21	" 62	2	107	53.50
Laborers,.....	6426	1621	" 39	162	7680	47.40
Lawyers,.....	72	111	" 65	11	598	54.35
Lumbermen,.....	100	11	" 100	1	24	24.00
Machinists,.....	531	41	" 132	4	225	56.25
Manufacturers,.....	490	91	" 54	9	555	61.66
Mechanics, not specified, ..	440	291	" 15	29	1779	61.34
Merchants,.....	1083	351	" 30	35	2046	58.45
Mill Operatives,.....	1135	71	" 162	7	422	62.85
Millers,.....	354	31	" 118	3	159	53.00
Millwrights,.....	.....	1	.....	1	28	28.00
Miners,.....	231	41	" 57	4	226	56.50
Moulders,.....	117	31	" 39	3	172	57.33
Musicians,.....	16	11	" 16	1	41	41.00
Other Occupations,.....	.....	3	.....	3	160	53.33
Painters,.....	850	121	" 70	12	496	41.33
Paper Makers,.....	130	11	" 130	1	41	41.00
Peddlers,.....	223	11	" 223	1	32	32.00
Physicians,.....	569	141	" 40	14	915	65.35
Printers,.....	188	31	" 62	3	78	26.00
Quarrymen,.....	1075	41	" 268	4	167	41.75
R. R. Employees,.....	1570	221	" 71	22	765	34.77
Saddlers and Har. Makers,	277	21	" 138	2	102	50.00
Sailors,.....	38	31	" 12	3	180	60.00
Servants,.....	.....	1	.....	1	70	70.00
Sextons,.....	.....	1	.....	1	72	72.00

TABLE IX.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Living.	Deaths.	Ratio to Living.	AGE.		
				Given.	Aggregate.	Average.
Sheriffs, .....	.....	2	.....	1	81	40.50
Shoemakers,	1107	291	in 38	28	1606	57.35
Slaters,	40	1	.....	1	43	43.00
Speculators, .....	.....	1	.....	1	38	38.00
Stage-drivers, .....	.....	1	.....	1	73	73.00
Stable Keepers, .....	.....	1	.....	1	50	50.00
Stone and Brick Masons, ..	827	61	" 137	6	321	53.50
Stone Cutters, .....	.....	6	.....	6	305	50.83
Students, .....	.....	9	.....	9	171	19.00
Tailors,	679	21	" 339	2	130	65.00
Teachers,	1895	61	" 315	6	186	30.00
Teamsters,	846	71	" 120	7	307	43.85
Tinsmiths,	245	21	" 122	2	139	69.50
Traders,	1083	31	" 361	3	116	38.66
Wheelwrights,	449	71	" 64	7	439	26.42

TABLE X.—DIVORCES.

Exhibiting the number of Divorces granted during the year ending December 31st, 1876, with the Causes therefor; also, the number of Marriages in said year, and the ratio of Divorces to Marriages

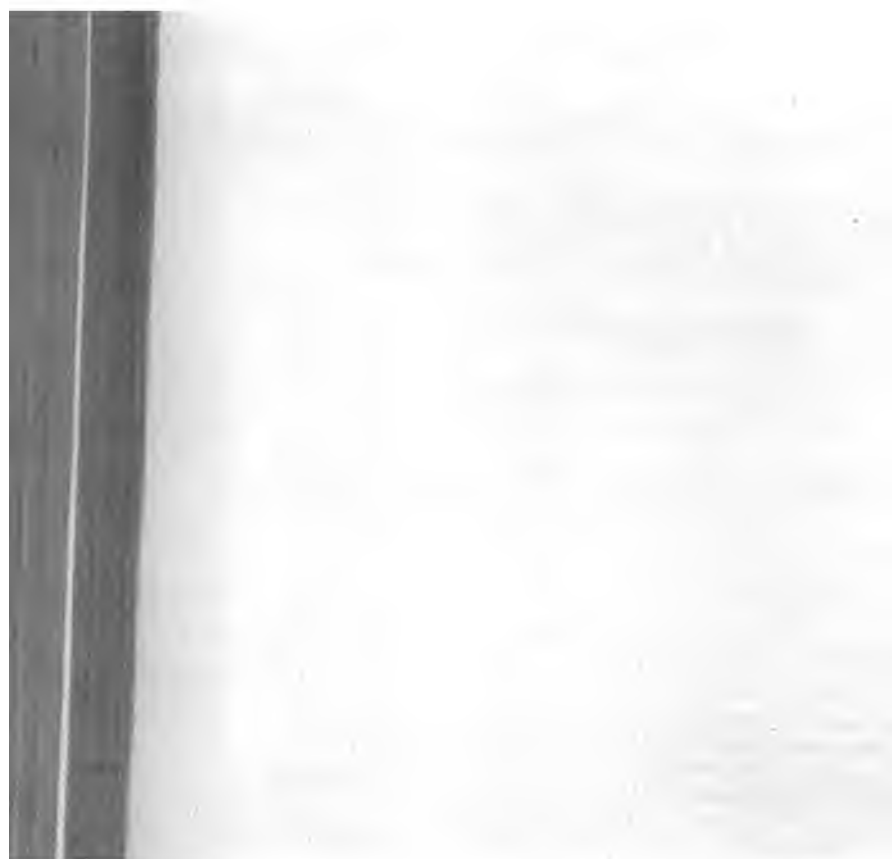
COUNTIES.	CAUSES OF DIVORCE.												LIBELANT.		Whole number of Divorces.	Whole number of Marriages.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.
	Adultery.	Adultery and Wilful Desert.	Desertion.	Intolerable Severity.	Intolerable Severity and Adultery.	Intol. Severity and Refusal to Support.	Libel in State Prison.	Refusal to Support.	Refus 1 to sup. and Adultery.	Wilful Desertion.	Wilful Desert. and Refusal to Support.	Husband.	Wife.				
Addison,	3	1	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	8	12	1801	in every 15	
Bennington,	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	5	1611	" 32	
Caledonia,	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	12	2041	" 17	
Chittenden,	1	2	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	14	2461	" 19	
Essex,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	76	" 76	
Franklin,	1	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	8	10	2791	" 28	
Grand Isle,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	231	" 12	
Lamoille,	1	1	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	13	1051	" 8	
Orange,	2	1	10	10	2	1	1	1	1	4	2	5	16	21	1981	" 9	
Orleans,	1	5	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	6	10	16	2271	" 14	
Rutland,	4	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	13	18	2211	" 12	
Washington,	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	13	14	2281	" 16	
Windham,	2	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	3	9	12	2221	" 19	
Windsor,	6	1	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	6	13	19	2811	" 15	
Totals,	24	1	16	66	3	4	2	11	1	36	4	45	123	168	2642	1	" 16

TABLE XI.—DIVORCES.

Exhibiting the number of Divorces granted during the year ending December 31st, 1876, arranged by Counties, with special reference to the Libellant in each case, and the cause therefor.

COUNTIES.	Sex.	CAUSES OF DIVORCE.										LIBELLANT.		
		Adultery.	Adultery and Desertion.	Intolerable Severity.	Intolerable Severity and Adultery.	Intol. Severity and Refusal to Support.	Labellee in State Prison.	Refusal to Support.	Refusal to Support and Adultery.	Withd. Desertion.	Withd. Desertion and Refusal to Support.	Husband.	Wife.	Total.
Addison,	Males,	1								3		4		4
	Females,	2		5						1			8	12
Bennington,	Males,		3									3		3
	Females,		2										2	5
Caledonia,	Males,	1		2						3		6		6
	Females,		1	1			1	1		3			6	12
Chittenden,	Males,	1										1		1
	Females,		2	9	1		1						13	14
Essex,	Males,													
	Females,		2											
Franklin,	Males,		2					1				2		2
	Females,		2	3						2			8	10
Grand Isle,	Males,											2		2
	Females,													
Lamoille,	Males,	1										1		1
	Females,			11						1			12	13

Orange,	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	2	5	16	21
Females,			8	1							
Males,		2	2				2		6	10	16
Females,		3	4	1							
Males,	2						3		5	13	18
Females,	2		5	4			2		1		
Males,	1										
Females,	3		2	2	3	1		2		13	14
Males,	1						2		3		
Females,	1		5				3			9	12
Males,	3	1	1				1		6		
Females,	3		6				4			13	19
Males,	13	1	7	1			16		45		
Females,	11		9	2	4	2	20	4		123	168



METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

1876.

The following record of observations for the years 1873, 1874, 1875 and 1876 have been kindly compiled for this report from the records on file in the office of the Chief Signal Officer, U. S. A., at Washington, D. C., agreeably to the following correspondence :

WAR DEPARTMENT,

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER,

DIVISION OF

Telegrams and Reports for the Benefit of Commerce and Agriculture,

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 9th, 1878.

DR. L. C. BUTLER,

Essex, Vt.

SIR :

In compliance with the request contained in your communication of the 2d inst., addressed to the Observer of this service at Burlington, Vt., and by him referred to this office, I am directed to transmit to you the enclosed statement showing the mean, monthly, barometer, thermometer and humidity, monthly range of barometer, total monthly amount of rain-fall, and number of days in each month on which rain fell from January to December, 1876, inclusive, at Burlington, Vt., compiled from the records of this office.

Very respectfully,

H. H. C. DUNWOODY,

1st Lieut., 4th Artillery,

Acting Signal Officer and Asst.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

Statements showing the *Mean Monthly Temperature* for the years 1873, 1874 and 1875, the *Mean Monthly Barometer, Thermometer and Humidity, total monthly amount of precipitation, and number of days in each month on which precipitation occurred* during the years 1875 and 1876 at BURLINGTON, V.T., compiled from the Records on file in the Office of the Chief Signal Officer, U. S. A.

DATE.	MEAN MONTHLY TEMPERATURE.											
	Jan'y.	Feb'y.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
1873, - - -	170.5	180.9	280.0	410.3	540.0	660.0	700.8	670.2	590.4	480.7	260.8	250.9
1874, - - -	23.1	19.6	28.6	34.3	53.6	64.7	70.4	66.1	61.9	50.4	36.1	22.4
1875, - - -	12.7	11.1	25.9	38.5	55.8	67.3	69.8	70.6	57.8	45.6	29.8	23.8
1876, - - -	25.9	20.0	29.1	41.5	54.5	70.9	73.0	71.9	58.1	46.3	37.4	17.6
FOR 1875.												
Mean Barometer, - -	30.162	30.001	30.075	29.946	29.909	29.943	29.915	30.009	29.968	29.952	30.060	29.963
Mean Humidity, - -	68.9	67.1	70.2	70.8	71.6	69.4	66.7	71.1	70.3	72.9	71.3	68.7
Total Precipitation, -	1.26	0.86	1.12	1.38	3.56	3.00	2.73	2.81	4.56	3.54	1.34	0.75
No. of days Precipitation occurred, - - -	15	7	9	7	15	10	7	11	13	11	7	12
Monthly range of Barometer, -	1.251	1.264	0.935	0.989	0.935	0.659	0.661	0.670	0.897	1.091	1.318	1.615

FOR 1876.

MONTH.	BAROMETER.		Mean Thermometer.	Mean Humidity.	Total Amount of Precipitation. (Inches and Hundredths)	No. of Days on which Rain or Snow Fell.
	Mean Monthly. Monthly Range.					
January, - - - - -	30.033	1.276	25.9	73.8	1.60	20
February, - - - - -	30.036	2.178	20.0	72.5	1.31	12
March, - - - - -	29.976	1.309	29.1	76.2	3.11	15
April, - - - - -	29.924	1.120	41.5	72.4	2.38	11
May, - - - - -	29.970	0.835	54.5	75.5	2.30	18
June, - - - - -	29.916	0.667	70.9	70.1	2.91	10
July, - - - - -	29.923	0.705	73.0	71.3	2.49	11
August, - - - - -	30.019	0.613	71.9	69.2	2.66	4
September, - - - - -	29.958	0.885	58.1	73.5	4.82	14
October, - - - - -	29.889	0.912	46.3	72.3	0.92	11
November, - - - - -	29.973	0.924	37.4	73.1	1.51	13
December, - - - - -	29.942	1.579	17.6	78.1	1.52	13
					<u>27.53</u>	<u>153</u>

The most noticeable features in the Meteorological Record for 1875, are the low temperature generally of the entire year, and the large amount of rain. For 1876 the record shows a higher temperature in all the months save December and May, which were lower than either of the previous years noted save one. The comparison of temperature is only for four years, 1873, 1874, 1875 and 1876. And while the records of observations at other points indicate the year 1875 to have been the *coldest* in a period of *forty-four* years, with the exception of 1836, those of 1876 indicate a marked change in the opposite direction.

TEMPERATURE.—The average of the "Mean Monthly Temperature" for 1873, was 43°·5; for 1874, 44°·3; for 1875, 42°·8; for 1876, 45°·5.

The average of the "Mean Monthly Temperature" of Summer months was 68° in 1873; 67° in 1874; 69°·2 in 1875; and 70°·8 in 1876. July was the hottest month in 1876, and August in 1875. The difference between the temperature of July and August in 1876 was 1°·1; in 1875, August temperature was plus 8 over July.

The average of the mean monthly temperature of the Fall months of 1873, was 44°·7; of 1874, 49°·4; of 1875, 44°·4; and 47°·3 in 1876. The alternate Fall months of 1873 and 1875, therefore, were the coldest for the four years. The temperature fell from 71°·9, as the mean of August, to 58°·1 in September, and 46°·3 in October, making the most marked change in those months for the four years under observation. The difference in temperature between August and September, in 1876, was 13°·8; in 1875, 12°·8; in 1874, 4°·2; in 1873, 7°·8.

The average of the Winter months, in 1873, was 20°·7; in 1874, 21°·7; in 1875, 16°·8; in 1876, 21°·3. The coldest month was December, and February was only 2°·4 warmer, while January was 8°·3 warmer than December.

The average of the Spring months was, in 1873, 40°·8; in 1874, 38°·8; in 1875, 40°; in 1876, 41°·7. The difference in temperature between March and May was 25°·7; between April and May, 13°; between May and June, 16°·4; between May and July, the hottest month of the year, was 19°·4; between November and December, the coldest month, 19°·8. The extremes of heat and cold, July and December marked a difference of 90°·6, in 1876; August and January, in 1875, 83°·3; July and December, in 1874, 92°·8; July and January, in 1873, 84°·3.

RAIN-FALL.—The whole number of days in which precipitation occurred, in 1876, was one hundred and fifty-three. In 1875 the number was one hundred and twenty-four. The total for the year was 27·53 inches. In 1875 it was 26·94 inches. Taking the observations made at other points for a succession of years, as expressing the fact, the rain-fall of 1875 and 1876 was exceedingly large, being considerably above the average of other years. The largest amount of rain-fall was in September, 4·82 inches, against 4·56 in the same month of 1875; then followed March, 3·11 inches; June, 2·91 inches; August, 2·66 inches. The least amount was in October, 0·92 inches, and in

February, 1.31. The precipitation in September occurred on fourteen days; that in March on fifteen days, while that of October occurred on eleven days, that of January on twenty days and of August on four days.

The mean relative humidity was greatest in December, 78.1, when only 1.52 inches of rain fell in thirteen days; then followed March, 76.2, with 3.11 inches rain-fall in fifteen days; then May, 75.5, with 2.30 inches rain-fall in eighteen days; than January, 73.8, with 1.60 inches in twenty days; then September, 73.5, with 4.82 inches in fourteen days. The least relative humidity was in August, 69.2, with 2.66 rain-fall in four days.

The lowest monthly range of the barometer was in August, then followed June, July, May and September, in the latter of which months was the greatest total precipitation for the year. The highest monthly range was in February, then followed March and January, in which months was the greatest mean humidity of the year, with the least rain-fall, save in the last three months of the year, and the largest number of days in which rain or snow fell.

We now turn to the record of deaths for the years named, and present in the following tables the number of deaths from some of those diseases over which the temperature is supposed, whether correctly or not, to have a controlling influence as it regards their prevalence and mortality.

Take, first, Cholera Infantum, and all that class of diseases which are included under the head of "Infantile." This latter class figures larger some years than others. Last year only fifty-one decedents were reported as "Infantile." This year it stands third in the list of sixteen diseases grouped together. The two causes of death mentioned number three hundred and sixty decedents, namely; Cholera Infantum, one hundred and eleven; Infantile, two hundred and forty-nine.

The following table shows the number of deaths from this cause in the months of June, July, August and September of each of the four years mentioned in the above observations, and also the mean temperature for each of those months:

MONTHS.	1876.		1875.		1874.		1873.	
	Temper- ature.	Deaths.	Temper- ature.	Deaths.	Temper- ature.	Deaths.	Temper- ature.	Deaths.
June,	70.9	16	67.3	6	64.7	2	66.0	4
July,	73.0	29	69.8	14	70.4	15	70.8	13
August,	71.9	73	70.6	67	68.1	37	67.2	33
September,	58.1	48	57.6	62	61.9	40	59.4	31
Totals,	63.5	166	66.3	149	65.7	94	65.8	80

From the above table it appears that the mean temperature of these months, in 1876, was greater than of either of the previous years, and that there was quite a per cent increase of decedents from Cholera Infantum and Infantile diseases. The greatest number of decedents was in August, when the temperature was only one degree

higher than in June, and about two degrees less than in July. The number decreased rapidly in September, the temperature falling 13°.8. Between September and June there is a difference of 12°.8, but the colder month has, this year, three times the number of decedents. Moreover September, 1875, was the coldest for many years, and the number of decedents was larger by nearly one-half than in either of the other years, whilst in 1876, with the temperature increased one degree, the number of decedents decreased nearly one-fourth. Besides this, July in 1873, 1874 and 1876 was the hottest month of the season, and yet the number of decedents from this form of disease was less than half that of August or September. In 1875 the largest mortality followed the highest temperature; in 1876 it occurred in the month following.

Another disease supposed to be influenced in its mortality by the temperature is *Pneumonia*. The decedents from this disease, during the year 1875, were five hundred and fifty six;—a number largely in excess of any year since 1850. Of this number, three hundred and thirty-three, or more than one-half died in the first four months of the year. During the year 1876, three hundred and seventy-four decedents are reported—a smaller number than for several previous years. Of this number, nearly two-thirds died in the months of January, February, March and April. Taking this as a starting point for our investigation, we compile the following table, showing the mean temperature, and the number of decedents from *Pneumonia* in each of the first four months of the four years, 1873–4–5 and 6.

MONTHS.	1876.		1875.		1874.		1873.	
	Temper- ature.	Deaths.	Temper- ature.	Deaths.	Temper- ature.	Deaths.	Temper- ature.	Deaths.
January,.....	25.9	36	12.7	56	23.1	32	17.5	19
February,.....	20.0	43	14.1	107	19.6	53	18.9	27
March,.....	29.1	66	25.9	98	28.6	69	28.0	27
April,.....	41.5	57	38.5	74	25.9	54	41.3	26
Totals,.....	29.1	202	22.8	335	24.3	208	26.4	90

In December with a temperature of 17°.6 there were thirty-three decedents, and in October with a temperature of 46°.3 there were twenty-five. In 1875 the temperature of these months was 23°.8 and 45°.6, the decedents twenty-nine and forty respectively. In the month of May the temperature was 54°.5; in 1875, 55°.8, and the decedents were thirty and fifty-seven respectively. Prior to 1875, the largest number dying of *Pneumonia* in any one month was sixty-nine in March. In 1876 the lowest temperature and the greatest mean humidity was in December, with a rain-fall of 1.52 inches, and the decedents were thirty-three; while the mean humidity of March was 76.2 and a rain-fall of 3.11 inches, the largest of the year, with a mortality of sixty-six from *Pneumonia*.

We present the foregoing observations for what they are worth. Whether any valuable deductions in a sanitary or hygienic point of view can be drawn from them is a question which we leave for others to decide.

RESULTS AND OBSERVATIONS.

1876.

The year ending December 31st, 1876, completes the twentieth year since the Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths was commenced in this State. The act relating to the subject was approved November 17, 1856, and the first report issued was for the year ending December 31, 1857, prepared under the direction of Benj. W. Dean, Secretary of State. The first summary of results was from the pen of Dr. Charles L. Allen of Middlebury. Returns were reported from nearly every town in the State, but in many cases were imperfect and incomplete. The record books and blanks required by the law were prepared under the direction of Dr. Hiram F. Stevens of St. Albans, to whose influence the State is largely indebted for the passage of the act.

During this period, one hundred and thirty two thousand, four hundred and four (132,404) births have been recorded in the offices of the several Town Clerks in the State in such a manner as that in every instance the exact year, month and day, together with the names, residence and parentage of both parents, can be readily ascertained.

During the same period, fifty thousand, three hundred and eighty-one (50,381) marriages have been recorded, and with such particularity as that no mistake can be made as to the names and ages of persons married, their residence, occupation, place of birth, the names of fathers and mothers, and also of the person performing the marriage ceremony.

During the same period, ninety-one thousand, five hundred and eighteen (91,518) decedents have been recorded in like manner, thus affording at a glance the history of each of the individuals mentioned in the three great events of life—the birth, marriage and decease. The labor of accomplishing it has been immense in the aggregate, but it has come up gradually to its present large dimensions. Of this large number of decedents *Consumption* has carried off fifteen thousand, four hundred and eighty-six, about one-sixth of the whole; *Pneumonia*, six thousand, four hundred and fifty-four, or a fraction less than one in fifteen; *Fever*, six thousand, one hundred and thirty-nine, or a fraction less than one in fifteen; *Diphtheria*, four thousand, nine hundred, or about one in twenty-three; and *Scarlatina*,

three thousand, two hundred and ninety-six, or a fraction over one in thirty. These are the diseases which have been most prevalent and the most fatal in the State.

During the first ten years *Diphtheria* and *Scarlatina* were prevalent as epidemics throughout the State, reaching the culmination of their mortality in the second of the quinquennial periods. The latter took the lead in the first five years but during the second five years the former outstripped it more than two to one. During the second ten years these diseases were again epidemic, this time *Scarlatina* retaining its lead, and *Diphtheria* following closely behind and continuing its epidemic influence, beyond the fourth quinquennial period. The report for 1877 will show a large mortality from this disease, not as large as in the second period because the pathology of the disease is better understood and therapeutical principles are more successfully applied in the treatment. The connection of these diseases in their epidemic journeyings is a singular coincidence in their history, and has led to the opinion among medical men that the one is only a modification of the other, or that they are essentially the same disease. The subject is worthy of careful study. But whether it be so or not, the periodicity of the two diseases as epidemics may be considered established, and we may safely calculate that they will sweep over the state at least once in each ten years, unless by some wholesome sanitary and hygienic regulations faithfully carried into operation, their coming may be foreshadowed, and their devastations may be prevented. In the present advance of medical science upon contagious and infectious diseases, there is no doubt that much may be done in this direction, and the people (as well as the fish and the game) be protected by the law. And so far as legislation can accomplish that end, have not the former a much stronger claim than the latter upon the wisdom of the Legislature in the enactment of laws. Is not "the life more than meat, and the body than raiment?" So ought the legislators to regard the claims of humanity, liable to contagions and infections which may be prevented, superior, or at least equal to the claims of the animal creation.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

During the year ending December 31st, 1876, the whole number of births recorded in the state was seven thousand, two hundred and twelve (7,212); of which three thousand, seven hundred and fifty-six (3,756) were males, and three thousand, four hundred and fifty (3,450) were females, a difference of three hundred and six (306) in the proportion of the sexes, while last year the difference was only forty-three. Of six the sex is not stated.

During the same period two thousand, six hundred and forty-two (2,642) couples were married, or five thousand two hundred and eighty-four (5,284) persons; a number less by sixty-seven couples, or one hundred and thirty-four persons, than were reported in 1875.

The number of decedents for the same period was five thousand and eighty (5,080); of which two thousand, four hundred and sixty-

five (2,465) were males, and two thousand, five hundred and eighty-three (2,583) were females. The sex of thirty-two is reported as "unknown."

Compared with 1875 the births were sixteen less than in that year, giving an increase of one hundred and nine births in the four years 1873-1876. The decedents were decreased by two hundred and eighty and the marriages by sixty-seven couples. The entire increase of the population, stillbirths excluded, was two thousand one hundred and thirty-two, or about fifteen per cent.

The population of the state by the census of 1870 was 330,551. There was, therefore, during the year one birth to every 45.8 of the population against, 45.7 in 1875 and 46.5 in 1874.

One person to every 62.9 was married during the year, against one to every 61 in 1875.

There was one decedent to every 63.3, against one to every 61.6 in 1875 and one to every 63.1 of the population in 1874.

These figures indicate a decrease of mortality in the state during the year amounting to 1.6 per cent.

The following table groups together the main facts in the Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths during the twenty years covered by these reports:

YEARS.	Whole No. of Births.	Still Born.	Living Births.	Mar- riages.	Deaths.
1857—1861,.....	32,682	645	32,037	11,391	18,753
1862—1866,.....	27,512	383	27,129	11,343	24,538
1867—1871,.....	36,260	828	35,432	14,109	22,313
1872,.....	7,322	203	7,119	2,749	5,417
1873,.....	7,091	196	6,895	2,714	4,825
1874,.....	7,097	196	6,901	2,724	5,232
1875,.....	7,228	235	6,993	2,709	5,360
1876,.....	7,212	188	7,024	2,642	5,080
Totals.....	132,404	2,874	129,530	50,381	91,518
Average.....	6,620	143.7	6,476.5	2,519	4,626

Arranged in quinquennial periods they appear as follows:

YEARS.	Births.	Still Born.	Living Births.	Mar- riages.	Deaths.
1 1857—1861.....	32,682	645	32,037	11,391	18,780
2 1862—1866.....	27,512	383	27,129	11,343	24,538
3 1867—1871.....	36,260	828	35,432	14,109	22,313
4 1872—1876.....	35,950	1,018	34,932	13,532	25,914

The feature of this table which will attract most attention is the marked difference between the second and the other periods. The

second was the "war period," in which the men of "military age" were absent from their families and the State in the war. The births and marriages were less than in any period of the twenty years, and the number of "stillborn" children was less by nearly one-half, while the number of decedents increased nearly one-quarter. In the period immediately succeeding this the number of births increased by one-third, and the marriages by one-quarter, while the decedents decreased over one thousand.

In Rhode Island the number of births recorded in 1876 was 6,329, which is 179 less than was reported in 1875. There was one birth in that state, with a population of 258,239 to every 40.8 of the inhabitants. The number of births therefore in Vermont is less for 1876 according to population than in Rhode Island.

We compare the statistics of several states in regard to these matters of births, marriages and deaths. In Massachusetts the number of births to the population in 1875 was 36.4, or 27.47 per 1,000.

In Rhode Island, 1876, one birth in 40.8, or 24.41 per 1,000.

In Vermont, 1876, " 45.8, or 21.72 per 1,000.

In Rhode Island one person was married in 57.3, or 17.45 per 1,000.

In Massachusetts " " 60.5, or 16.54 per 1,000.

In Vermont " " 62.9, or 15.85 per 1,000.

In Rhode Island one person died in 62.7, or 15.9 per 1,000.

In Massachusetts " " 47.2, or 21.2 per 1,000.

In Vermont " " 63.3, or 15.7 per 1,000.

B I R T H S .

In the following table we group together the whole number of births registered in the State during the twenty years, 1857 to 1876 inclusive, together with the average birth rate for three periods, and the annual for one period, population to one birth and number of each sex for the same periods:

YEARS.	Whole Number.	Average Birth Rate.	Population to 1 Birth.	Males.	Females.	Unkn.
1857—1861...	32,682	2.06	48.4	16,506	15,724	452
1862—1866...	27,512	1.77	56.6	14,126	13,215	171
1867—1871...	36,260	2.05	45.6	18,710	17,110	440
		Annual.				
1872...	7,322	2.21	45.1	3,730	3,575	17
1873...	7,091	2.14	46.6	3,617	3,460	14
1874...	7,097	2.11	46.5	3,680	3,404	13
1875...	7,228	2.18	45.7	3,634	3,591	3
1876...	7,212	2.18	45.8	3,756	3,450	6
Totals.....	132,404			66,759	63,329	
Average....	7,190			3,683.4	3,826.6	

From the above table it appears that the whole number of births in the State, during the years covered by these registration reports is one hundred and thirty-two thousand, four hundred and four (132,404), which exceeds the whole number of decedents in the same period by thirty-nine thousand, eight hundred and sixty-one (39,861). The average annual number of births for the same period was seven thousand, one hundred and ninety (7,190), which exceeds the annual average of decedents by two thousand, five hundred and sixty-four (2,564). The excess of births over decedents, in 1876, is two thousand, one hundred and thirty-two (2,132), greater by 264 than in 1875. The difference between the births and deaths of each year ought to indicate an increase of population in the State. We may fairly assume that there is an increase, but it is too small to be taken into account as materially varying the results of this registration. The agricultural, manufacturing, and mechanical industries of the State have not yet attained sufficient magnitude and importance to stop the tide of western emigration from Vermont and give her sons the chances for money-making and promotion which they desire within her borders.

SEX.—The reports for the year show the birth of three thousand, seven hundred and fifty-six (3,756) males, and three thousand, four hundred and fifty (3,450) females, or in the ratio of 108.8 males to each one hundred females, or 54.4 males to 56 females, thus disarranging the more exact balance of the sexes that appeared in the last report. The ratio for 1875 was 101.1 males to each hundred females, or 50.5 males to 49.5 females. The proportion of the sexes born in the State during the years 1857–76, is as follows, the average only of three quinquennial periods being given :

YEARS.	1857-61.	1862-66.	1867-71.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.
Males to each 100 females,	Average. 104.7	Average. 106.7	Average. 128.8	104.1	104.2	108.1	101.1	108.8
Or,	53.4 males to 47.6 females.	53.4 males to 46.6 females.	67.4 males to 32.6 females.	52 males to 48 fem'les.	52 males to 48 fem'les.	54 males to 46 fem'les.	50.5 males to 49.5 fem'les.	54.4 males to 45.6 fem'les.

The proportion of the sexes in Rhode Island in 1876 was 108.3 males to each one hundred females, or 52 males and 48 females to each one hundred births. In Massachusetts the proportions were 98.8 males to each one hundred females.

The counties were prolific in proportion to population, as follows :

Rutland,	1,045,	or one birth to every 30.8 of its population.
Grand Isle,	112,	" " 35.5 " "
Bennington,	540,	" " 39.5 " "
Franklin,	715,	" " 42.3 " "
Orleans,	485,	" " 44. " "
Addison,	528,	" " 44.4 " "
Chittenden,	816,	" " 44.6 " "
Caledonia,	494,	" " 45. " "

Essex,	144,	or one birth to every 47.3 of its population.
Lamoille,	261,	" " 47.7 " "
Windsor,	696,	" " 51.8 " "
Windham,	491,	" " 52.1 " "
Washington,	499,	" " 53.1 " "
Orange,	386,	" " 59.8 " "

Grand Isle County gives place to Rutland, which last year was fourth in the list, as now the most prolific of all the counties of the State in proportion to its population. Franklin is now fourth in the list, and Essex has gone down from the third to the ninth place.

The greatest number of births recorded in one month was August, 701. Next in order are March, 661; May, 633; September, 621; April, 617; July and October, each 608; July, 601; June, 592; February, 566; January and November, each 481; December, 443; showing little variation from last year. As usual, the number for the third quarter is the largest, 1,923; next in rank is the second, 1,842; then the fourth and first, with 1,732 and 1,708 respectively. The births in the last half of the year exceed those of the first by 105, last year by 234.

The following table shows the number for each quarter, from 1857 to 1875 inclusive, the aggregate of the first three quinquennial periods being given:

YEARS.	1st Quarter.	2d Quarter.	3d Quarter.	4th Quarter.	Totals.
1857—61.....	7133	7918	8571	8579	32,201
1862—66.....	6449	6694	7346	6788	27,277
1867—71.....	7938	9140	9571	9337	35,986
1872.....	1682	1839	1987	1802	7,310
1873.....	1569	1682	1987	1844	7,091
1874.....	1573	1860	1907	1751	7,091
1875.....	1614	1877	1934	1791	7,218
1876.....	1708	1842	1933	1732	7,215
Totals.....	29,666	32,852	35,236	33,624	131,389

The preponderance of births in the last six months of the year is very marked, the difference being six thousand, two hundred and forty-two.

PLURAL BIRTHS.—One hundred and fifteen plural births are reported for the year, which is twenty-six less than were reported in 1875. Sixty were males and fifty-four were females, or one to about 62.7 of all births, a decrease from last year, when it was one to fifty-one. The average number of these births for nineteen years, 1857 to 1876, is one hundred and twenty. The largest number for the year 1876 was in Chittenden County, 20; the next in Rutland, 16; then Washington and Franklin, each 12; then Addison County, 10; the least in Grand Isle County, 2.

The following table exhibits the number of these births, their sex and the number to all births from the years 1857 to 1876 inclusive :

YEARS.	1857-61	1862-66	1867-71	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	T'ls
Number.....	627	453	697	100	108	165	141	115	2401
Males.....	351	192	386	48	46	78	82	60	1243
Females.....	279	201	311	52	62	82	59	55	1001
No. to all births	5.20	6.46	3.05	.73	.75	.44	.51	62.7	

Of fifty-seven the sex is not stated, all previous to 1867. The plurality cases in Rhode Island were seventy in 1876; whole number for twenty-four years was 6,183: the sexes nearly equally divided.

ILLEGITIMATES.—Seventy-seven cases are recorded in 1876, against sixty-six in 1875, of which forty-three were males and thirty-four were females. The number of these births and their proportion to all births is shown in the following table :

YEARS.	1857-61	1862-66	1867-71	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	T'ls
Number, .	219	207	271	50	47	60	68	77	999
Males, . .	100	89	149	28	24	31	36	43	500
Females, .	117	111	122	22	21	29	32	32	486
No. to all births, .	456.8	692.4	682.1	146.4	151.8	119.9	106.2	93.6	

Of fifteen the sex is not stated.

STILLBORN.—The statistics in this matter are derived from the registration of deaths. The number for 1876 was one hundred and eighty-eight, which is a large decrease from the year 1875, when the number was two hundred and thirty-five. The ratio for the year was one to every twenty-seven of all births, last year one to every 30.7. Of these ninety-three were males and seventy-five were females, the balance, twenty, being unknown. The disproportion of sexes is less than last year. The whole number of still births for nineteen years is two thousand, eight hundred and seventy-four, or one in four hundred fifty-seven of all the births in that period.

PARENTAGE.—Five thousand, one hundred and fourteen births are recorded as American, and one thousand, nine hundred and thirty-five as Foreign, with one hundred and sixty as unknown.

Of the foreign births the largest number was in Rutland County, 444; then Chittenden, 297; Franklin, 242; Caledonia, 150; Orleans, 139; Bennington, 131; Addison, 127; Windsor, 94; Washington, 86; Windham, 51; Essex, 48; Orange, 44; Grand Isle, 42; Lamoille, 40. The largest proportion of these births are reported from the west side of the mountain, where, in fact, the greater proportion of foreign population is found.

The following table gives all the important facts on this subject during the years covered by the Registration Reports, 1857-1876, inclusive:

PARENTAGE.	1857-61.	1862-66.	1867-71.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	Totals
American,	10,356	19,207	24,393	4,833	4,822	4,963	4,993	5,114	87,681
Foreign,	7,608	6,618	10,639	2,252	2,056	2,063	2,028	1,935	34,099
Births to each 1,000 popula- tion, Am.	Average.	Average.	Average.						
Births to each 1,000 popula- tion, Foreign	15.9	13.4	15.3	17.	17.	18.5	17.6	19.5	
	46.6	39.5	59.1	47.7	43.	41.	43.	51.6	

In 1874 the proportion of American births showed an increase, while those of Foreign birth were apparently decreasing. In 1875 the reverse was the fact and the proportions were nearly the same as in 1873. This year the American births have increased, while those of Foreign birth have decreased. The ratio of American births to the population in 1875 was one to every six hundred and sixty-four, this year one to every six hundred and forty-four; of the Foreign births one to one hundred and seventy, against one to every one hundred and sixty-two in 1875.

The apprehensions drawn from statistics on this subject in other states, in respect to the rapid increase of the Foreign population by births, and the danger that they will ere long become a ruling power in the State and nation, do not seem to be warranted by the similar statistics in Vermont. The increase of population in this State, if there be any from one decade to another, arises more from the immigration of foreigners into our cities and manufacturing villages than from their natural increase by births. But there is another important fact which may have in it more of a modifying effect upon our free institutions than any other that can be named, namely, the mixing up of races and religions by marriage and intermarriage. Statistics show that these marriages are increasing in this State from year to year, and are already quite common. The distinction of races is thereby becoming obliterated and it will ere long be difficult to trace the straight Saxon or American pedigree. Its root may be indigenous to the Anglo Saxon or American soil, but the branches

may terminate in any of the numerous divisions of the continent. Possibly the branches may be improved in vigor and growth by the admixture. Possibly they may, by and by, degenerate and become weak and sickly, or possibly the old antipathies of race and of religion, between the branches and the root, the parents and the children, may be revived, and the fires of persecution be rekindled on our soil.

MARRIAGES.

The whole number of marriages recorded during the year was two thousand, six hundred and forty-two couples, or five thousand, two hundred and eighty-four persons. This is a decrease from last year of sixty-seven couples, or one hundred and thirty-four persons. Of the persons married, four thousand, four hundred and two were of American parentage, and eight hundred and twenty-six Foreign, with fifty-six whose nativity is not reported. Franklin, Chittenden, Orleans and Rutland take the lead in marriages among the Foreign population, the numbers being respectively 166, 115, 106 and 73. Other counties vary somewhat in their reports from last year.

The following table shows the number of marriages in each of the three quinquennial periods, 1857 to 1871; also of 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875 and 1876, with ratio to the population, the total and average for the whole period:

YEARS.	1857-61	1862-66	1867-71	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	Aver. 1857-76	Totals
Marriages.....	10,792	11,345	14,109	2,749	2,714	2,724	2,710	2,642	2,489	50,381
No of persons.....	21,584	22,690	28,218	5,498	5,428	5,448	5,420	5,284	4,978	100,762
Ratio of popula- tion	Aver. 73.3	Aver. 71.6	Aver. 56.2	60.	60.7	60.6	60.9	62.9		
American	13,154	14,198	21,264	4,557	4,510	4,551	4,505	4,402	3,557	71,140
Foreign	1,832	2,047	3,883	853	830	817	825	826	595	11,913
Unknown	6,598	6,441	2,940	89	88	80	88	56	819	16,385

The order of counties in the number of marriages reported is as follows: Windsor, 281; Franklin, 279; Chittenden, 246; Orleans, 227; Windham, 222; Rutland, 221; Washington, 219; Caledonia, 204; Orange, 198; Addison, 180; Lamoille, 105; Essex, 76; Grand Isle, 23.

The following table shows the whole number of males and females married at the different periods of life in 1876:

1876.	Under 20.	25. 20 to	30. 25 to	35. 30 to	40. 35 to	45. 40 to	50. 45 to	55. 50 to	60. 55 to	65. 60 to	70. 65 to	Over 70.	Unk'n.
Males,	69	1041	758	282	148	77	76	56	46	33	24	23	9
Females,	850	967	355	175	90	65	42	38	16	13	7	3	21
Totals,	919	2008	1113	457	238	142	118	94	62	46	31	26	30

Of the marriages recorded during the year, nine hundred and sixty-six were the first marriage of both parties; one hundred and twenty-two bachelors married widows; three hundred and thirty-three widowers married maids, and two hundred and sixteen were subsequent marriages of both parties.

Concerning the nativity of those married four thousand, four hundred and two are reported as American, eight hundred and twenty-six as Foreign, and fifty-two as unknown.

The statistics of mixed marriages have never been given in this summary for the reason that the material which comprises them has not been placed in the hands of the writer. The establishment of a State Board of Health and vital statistics will, through its Secretary, bring out many important and interesting statistics on this subject.

The greatest number of marriages occur in the last half of the year, following in this matter the social and religious holidays of New England. Thanksgiving and Christmas are the periods when more marriages are solemnized probably than in any other portion of the year.

The number of marriages reported in Rhode Island in 1876 was two thousand, two hundred and fifty-three, which was two hundred and thirty-two less than in 1875. The total number of marriages recorded in Massachusetts in 1876 was twelve thousand, seven hundred and forty-nine, a number less by nine hundred and fourteen than were registered in 1875. The decline in the marriage rate in these States, and in Vermont also, may be ascribed to commercial depression, which more prosperous times will undoubtedly restore.

DIVORCES.

During the year 1876, one hundred and sixty-eight divorces were granted by the courts of Vermont, which is a slight decrease from last year when the number was one hundred and seventy-one.

The ratio for 1875 was one to every 15.7 of all marriages. This year it is one to every 16. In one hundred and twenty-three cases the wife was the "libellant," and in forty-five, the husband. Sixty-six divorces were granted for "intolerable severity." In fifty-nine of these the wife was the "libellant," in seven the husband. Last year fifty-eight were granted for this cause. In thirty three cases, "wilful desertion" and "desertion" were the alleged causes. Of these the wife was "libellant" in twenty instances, and the husband in sixteen. Twenty-four divorces were granted for "adultery." In thirteen the husband was the "libellant," in eleven the wife. In eleven cases "refusal to support" was the alleged cause, in all of which the wife was the "libellant." It will be observed that the number of divorces granted for "adultery," which is the only scriptural cause of divorce, is comparatively few, only about seven in each one hundred, whereas those granted for causes not recognized by Christendom as proper or valid amount to nearly one and a half in every hundred. The fact is becoming more and more apparent every year, that the law relating to divorce in this State is made subservient to the whims, caprices or lusts of the parties concerned, to the utter disregard of the higher

law of God. Unless the law is modified, or the moral and Christian sentiment of the people shall be aroused against its loose execution, the marriage ceremony will become a mere farce and mockery. It is cheering to observe that, while the Episcopal and Catholic churches have always taken the high scriptural ground upon this subject, other churches are taking the matter into careful consideration, and are uniting with them in the refusal to recognize any other divorce than that for "adultery" as unscriptural and therefore wrong and invalid. The combined sentiment of Christian people in this matter will ere long have an influence upon the courts.

The counties rank as follows: Lamoille, one divorce to every eight marriages; Orange, one in every nine; Orleans, one in twelve; Rutland and Grand Isle, one in every thirteen, each; Addison and Windsor, one in fifteen; Washington, one in sixteen; Caledonia, one in seventeen; Chittenden and Windham, one in nineteen; Franklin, one in twenty-eight; Bennington, one in thirty-two; Essex, none.

The number of divorces granted in Rhode Island during 1876 was one hundred and ninety-six, or thirty-eight more than in 1875. Sixty-two of them were granted for "adultery," the remainder for "desertion," "cruelty," "drunkenness," "neglect to support," and two entirely new causes, namely, "impotency," and "other gross misbehavior," which released two and thirty-five respectively, from the marriage contract, under the laws of that State.

DEATHS.

The whole number of decedents reported for 1876 was five thousand and eighty (5,080), which is two hundred and eighty less than was reported in 1875, and is four hundred and fifty-four more than the average for twenty years, 1857-1876. The number per quarter was one thousand, two hundred and seventy (1,270); per month, four hundred and twenty-three and a fraction (423.3); per week, a fraction less than ninety-two (92); per day, a fraction less than fourteen.

The following table shows the whole number of decedents in quinquennial periods, during the twenty years covered by these registration reports, with percentages and ratio of deaths to the living, and the average of those who died:

YEARS.	1857-61.	1862-66.	1867-71.	1872-76.
Number of Deaths...	18,753	24,538	22,313	25,914
	Average.	Average.	Average.	Average.
Per cent.....	1.18	1.56	1.44	1.55
Living to 1 Death...	83.8	65.	71.8	63.6
Average Age.....	36.45	33.88	37.10	37.21

The total number of decedents, from 1857 to 1876 inclusive, was ninety-one thousand, five hundred and eighteen (91,518). The average annual number for the same period was four thousand, six hundred and twenty-six (4,626), or one to every 64 of the population by the last census, against one to every 71.8 in 1875.

The death rate for the year was 1.53, against 1.59 last year.

AGES.—The average age of all the decedents in 1876 was 38.19, slightly less than last year. The greatest average age by counties in 1875 was Orange, 48.16; then Windham, 47.24; Windsor, 46.65; Addison, 40.61; Franklin, 39.69; Caledonia, 39.43. The lowest average was Washington, 22.25, and Essex, 23.59; the rest were over 32. The average of the decedents in the Vermont Asylum for the Insane was 53.73.

In 1876 the order of counties was Windsor, 46.48; Orange, 45.01; Windham, 43.80; Washington, 38.67; Caledonia, 37.87; Lamoille, 36.69; Addison, 36.30; Grand Isle, 35.69; Bennington, 35.34; Essex, 34.60; Chittenden, 34.08; Rutland, 33.69; Orleans, 33.65; Franklin, 31.70.

The average age of all the decedents in Rhode Island for 1876 was 32.37, the lowest in Providence City, 28.41, the highest in Washington County, 43.09. The average of the State reached as low as 27.42, in 1873. The average age of all who died in Massachusetts in 1876 was 29.72. In both these States the people are shorter lived than in Vermont.

The decedents under one year of age numbered nine hundred and eight (908), last year, nine hundred and sixteen (916), showing a slight decrease in the mortality among this class. Between one and two the decedents were one hundred and eighty, last year, two hundred and sixteen; between two and three, one hundred and thirty-nine; between three and four, ninety-two, last year, one hundred and twenty-five; between four and five, eighty. The whole number of decedents between one and five, was one thousand, three hundred and eighty-nine (1,389), a little more than one-quarter of the whole number reported.

SEX.—The number of males reported was two thousand, four hundred and sixty-five (2,465), of females two thousand, five hundred and eighty-three (2,583). In 1871, there was an excess of male decedents of thirty-five. In 1872, there was an excess of females of thirty-two. In 1873, the excess of females was fourteen; in 1874, thirty-seven; in 1875, sixty-one. This year there is an excess of females of one hundred and eighteen.

Of the 4,116 decedents in Rhode Island, in 1876, 1,969 were males and 2,147 were females, the disproportion of the sexes being greater than in Vermont. In the aggregate of twenty-four years in that State there is an excess of 1,020 female over male decedents. In Massachusetts, during eleven years, 1865 to 1875, there was an excess of 265 male decedents over the female.

NATIVITY.—Of the whole number of decedents, four thousand, three hundred and ninety-one (4,391) were of American parentage, and four hundred and sixty-eight (468) of Foreign, with two hundred and twenty-one unknown. Last year, four thousand, six hundred and ninety-four (4,694) were American, and four hundred and thirteen were Foreign, with two hundred and twenty unknown.

SEASON.—The order of months in fatality was as follows: August, 513; last year, February, 516; then follow September, 458; April, 455; December, 453; March, 451; February, 430; October, 414; May, 406; January, 389; July, 385; November, 368; June, 338. The order of quarters was third, first, fourth, second. In 1875, first, third, second, fourth.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

As in the year 1875 so in the year 1876 we have the devastation of no sweeping epidemic to record, though in some localities infantile diseases were very prevalent and fatal. Of this class were Scarlatina, Cholera Infantum, and those which for want of better discrimination or negligence on the part of those who record them, are classed as "Infantile." No doubt the majority of these cases could be easily classed with some definite and well-known disease, and we would again direct the attention of the Town Clerks and others specially to this matter. There is no reason why the cause of death in so many cases should be recorded as "Infantile," when a few moments' consultation with the town or city physician would enable them to classify the cause correctly.

CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES.

The diseases of the State are grouped into five classes:

1. **ZYMOTIC**, under which are gathered all the epidemic, endemic and contagious diseases that occur, such as Measles, Scarlatina, Diphtheria, Dysentery, Cholera Infantum, Fevers, etc., etc.

2. **CONSTITUTIONAL**, such as Dropsy, Cancer, Scrofula, Consumption, and the like.

3. **LOCAL**, under which are gathered all those diseases in which the functions of particular organs of the system are disturbed, such as Apoplexy, Paralysis, Epilepsy, Heart Disease, Bronchitis, Pleurisy, Pneumonia, Liver, Stomach, Kidney, and some Uterine Diseases, etc., etc.

4. **DEVELOPMENTAL**, in which are included all those diseases which are the incidental result of the formative, reproductive and nutritive processes of the system. Old Age, Atrophy and Debility, Teething, Abortion, Miscarriage, Chlorosis, and diseases of the climacteric period in women, come under this head.

5. **VIOLENT**, which includes Fractures, Wounds, Burns and Scalds, Poison, Suicide, Drowning, etc., etc.

In the first of these classes, *Zymotic*, the number of decedents is

less than last year. The number is one thousand and five (1,005); last year, 1875, it was one thousand, three hundred and fifty-five (1,355). The average for twenty years is one thousand, two hundred and twenty (1,220).

In the second class, *Constitutional*, the number is also less than last year. It is one thousand, two hundred and twenty-eight (1,228). In 1875, it was one thousand, three hundred and twenty-five (1,325). The average for twenty years is 1,073.9.

In the third class, *Local*, there is a slight decrease from 1875, when the number was larger than any previous year of this registration. The number is one thousand, six hundred and thirty-two (1,632) in 1876, against one thousand, six hundred and sixty-four (1,664), in 1875.

In the fourth class, *Developmental*, there is a large increase—the number of decedents being eight hundred and eighty-three, (883), against seven hundred and two, (702), in 1875.

In the fifth class, *Violent*, the number is larger than in 1875, the number being one hundred and eighty, (180), against one hundred and forty-eight in 1875.

The class *Zymotic* comprised 23.40 per cent of all the decedents in 1875, and 24.50 per cent in 1874. In 1876 the per cent is 19.78. The marked difference in per cent is owing to the decrease of decedents in this class and in the State. The class *Constitutional* comprised last year 23.30 per cent of all the deaths. This year the per cent is 24.17. The decedents in the class *Local* were 31 per cent in 1875. In 1876 they were 32.13 per cent. In the class *Developmental* the decedents comprised 13 per cent in 1875, against 17.38 per cent in 1876. The *Violent* were 0.20 per cent in 1875 and 0.35 per cent in 1876.

The following table shows all the important facts in regard to decedents in each of these classes in quinquennial periods, from 1875 to 1876, with the average percentage of these periods, and also for the year 1876.

YEARS.	Zymotic.		Constitutional.		Local.		Developmental.		Violent.	
	Deaths.	Per Cent.	Deaths.	Per Cent.	Deaths.	Per Cent.	Deaths.	Per Cent.	Deaths.	Per Cent.
1857 to 1861,.....	4,409	24.64	5,124	28.79	5,013	27.96	2,611	14.65	688	3.81
1862 to 1866,.....	3,281	39.72	4,926	22.01	5,542	24.54	2,061	10.62	916	4.97
1867 to 1871,.....	4,653	22.57	5,541	26.53	6,618	31.51	3,571	16.56	1,037	4.82
1872 to 1876,.....	6,010	22.83	5,748	22.46	7,805	30.38	2,920	15.74	820	0.34
Totals,.....	24,353	22.83	21,339	22.46	24,978	30.38	11,163	15.74	3,454	0.34
Average,.....	1,217	.....	1,066	.....	1,298	.....	5,587	.....	171	.....
1876,.....	1,005	19.78	1,328	24.17	1,632	32.13	833	17.38	180	0.35

The foregoing table exhibits a complete resume of the mortality of the state for twenty years. The class *Zymotic* shows the greatest variation. The first and fourth periods present about an equal number of decedents. During the second they were nearly doubled and

during the fourth they were increased one-third. It was during these decades that the devastating epidemics of Diphtheria and Scarlatina prevailed, affording us the intimation of periodicity in their prevalence, and that their appearance may be safely predicted as likely to occur once in every five or ten years. If this conclusion be a logical one, with only the present knowledge of their prevention, much may be done by judicious sanitary regulations towards mitigating their severity and arresting their progress. And the community or the State will be derelict in their duty, that does not diligently use the means necessary to accomplish so desirable an object.

The class *Constitutional* exhibits no very marked variation in the number of decedents from one decade to another. The diseases of this class are slow but sure in their progress, and once fastened upon their victim their grasp is seldom relaxed.

The decedents under the head of *Local* have been gradually increasing in each successive decade, beginning with about five thousand in the first and rising to nearly eight thousand in the fifth. Apoplexy, Paralysis, Heart Diseases, Pneumonia and Kidney Diseases are increasing in virulency and frequency. This fact is apparent to the most casual student of the twenty years' registration in Vermont, and demands the most careful study and research of every physician in the State.

The class *Developmental* does not exhibit the marked variation in the number of decedents from one decade to another, which the *Zymotic* and the *Local* present. The diseases included under it are more like the occurrences of every day life, the same from one period to another.

The class *Violent* began with about six hundred in the first decade, increased by about one-third in the second, by nearly one-half in the third, reaching the number 1,030, and then receding to 820 in the fourth. Accidents, Suicides, etc., included under this head, are increased or lessened by the revival or depression of business affairs. The overstraining in the one direction tending to the high pressure of excitement and its resultant recklessness, and the other to the low pressure of melancholy and dread of life.

We group together in the following table the number of decedents in each of the quinquennial periods since the commencement of these Registration Reports in 1857, from each of sixteen diseases that are prevalent in the State, in the order of their fatality:

1857 to 1861.	1862 to 1866.	1867 to 1871.	1872 to 1876.	1876.
Whole number of decedents 32,682.	Whole number of decedents 27,512.	Whole number of decedents 36,260.	Whole number of decedents 25,904.	Whole number of decedents 5,080.
Consumption, 3,817	Consumption, 3,702	Consumption, 3,937	Consumption, 4,066	Consumption, 839
Old Age, 1,276	Diphtheria, 3,447	Pneumonia, 1,660	Pneumonia, 2,232	Pneumonia, 374
Pneumonia, 1,026	Fevers, 2,194	Fevers, 1,437	Old Age, 1,695	Old Age, 346
Fevers, 1,007	Pneumonia, 1,446	Old Age, 1,365	Infantile, 1,501	Infantile, 249
Scarlatina, 898	Old Age, 1,223	Heart Disease, 1,274	Heart Disease, 1,150	Heart Disease, 229
Diphtheria, 727	Scarlatina, 1,010	Heart Disease, 1,050	Scarlatina, 840	Fevers, 217
Apoplexy, 700	Heart Disease, 689	Dysentery, 644	Paralysis, 803	Scarlatina, 197
Heart Disease, 662	Apoplexy, 553	Apoplexy, 602	Cholera Infantum, 711	Paralysis, 190
Infantile, 477	Dysentery, 464	Cancer, 570	Cancer, 696	Diphtheria, 183
Dropsy, 386	Brain Disease, 418	Dropsy, 569	Infantile, 666	Cancer, 174
Cancer, 381	Brain Disease, 393	Brain Disease, 549	Dropsy, 644	Cholera Infantum, 111
Dysentery, 319	Infantile, 356	Scarlatina, 548	Dysentery, 573	Dropsy, 108
Group, 259	Infantile, 318	Diphtheria, 272	Diphtheria, 524	Apoplexy, 89
Convulsions, 226	Convulsions, 260	Brain Disease, 210	Brain Disease, 454	Dysentery, 67
Brain Disease, 213	Erysipelas, 150	Apoplexy, 156	Apoplexy, 395	Croup, 58
Erysipelas, 213	Erysipelas, 150	Convulsions, 119	Croup, 234	Brain Disease, 46

From the foregoing table it appears that diseases of the Lungs and Fevers are the most prevalent diseases in the State and that they comprise a large per cent of all the decedents. The whole number of decedents from these diseases during twenty years is twenty-eight thousand and twenty five (28,025), or a little more than thirty-three and a third percent of all the decedents during the period. Of this number Fevers comprise six thousand, one hundred and thirty-nine (6,139), Consumption fifteen thousand, four hundred and eighty-six (15,486), or one-sixth of the whole, and Pneumonia six thousand, four hundred and fifty-four (6,454). Consumption heads the list during all the periods, and exhibits an increase of decedents in each period fully equal to the increase of the population. During the years 1862, 1863 and 1864 Diphtheria was epidemic in nearly all portions of the State, and was very malignant and fatal, exceeding the decedents from any other disease in each of those years. In 1858 and 1859 Scarletina stood second in the list. Fevers occupied the second place in 1865 and 1870. The decedents from Consumption have increased from 3,187 in the first five years of registration to 4,066 in the fourth; those from Pneumonia have increased from 1,026 in the first to 2,232 in the fourth; from Heart Disease, from 662 to 1,150. The decedents from Diphtheria were 727 in the first period, 3,447 in the second, 272 in the third and 524 in the fourth. All the other diseases enumerated have varied from one year to another and from one period to another in the number of decedents, showing only the fitful progress of the epidemic, rather than the steady march of the constitutional disease.

As presenting the fatality by months and at different ages, from twelve principal causes of death during the year, we present the following table, which will show the period of the year at which the mortality from these causes takes place in the different diseases:

DISEASES.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Pneumonia Typhoides.	Old Age.	Heart Disease.	Brain Disease.	Dropsy.	Scarlatina.	Dysentery.	Paralysis.	Chol. Infantum.	Typhoid Fever.
Totals,.....	839	374	63	346	229	46	108	197	67	190	111	144
Males,.....	321	184	33	165	108	26	54	107	32	97	59	78
Females,.....	518	189	30	181	121	20	54	90	34	93	51	66
MONTHS.												
January,.....	61	36	8	29	28	1	3	26	2	11	2	4
February,.....	62	48	10	28	15	4	7	33	....	20	3	3
March,.....	63	96	5	28	26	3	10	29	....	9	3	1
April,.....	73	57	11	32	15	5	12	22	1	18	2	8
May,.....	78	30	4	32	18	4	6	24	4	22	3	4
June,.....	78	27	7	22	14	4	10	12	....	13	4	4
July,.....	64	9	1	24	21	7	9	10	8	14	13	13
August,.....	86	9	2	29	11	2	12	8	30	11	53	16
September,.....	75	14	4	22	18	3	9	6	20	9	20	21
October,.....	74	25	6	34	16	7	18	7	....	22	5	22
November,.....	54	22	1	26	18	3	8	6	....	18	2	17
December,.....	71	33	6	38	29	3	8	13	....	20	....	14
AGES.												
Under 5,.....	39	109	5	....	8	14	5	120	36	....	111	7
5 to 10,.....	5	7	....	....	2	2	1	49	1	....	....	8
10 to 15,.....	11	5	....	....	5	1	1	15	1	2	....	12
15 to 20,.....	85	6	3	....	3	1	4	9	1	2	....	18
20 to 30,.....	222	16	4	....	16	....	2	2	1	4	....	42
30 to 40,.....	118	14	3	....	22	3	9	....	1	5	....	8
40 to 50,.....	76	23	8	....	21	2	8	....	2	10	....	10
50 to 60,.....	89	30	8	1	26	3	14	1	2	11	....	15
60 to 70,.....	87	41	11	9	39	12	13	....	4	31	....	9
70 to 80,.....	77	78	14	79	60	6	36	....	7	52	....	12
Over 80,.....	33	43	7	251	25	2	14	....	8	43	....	3
Unknown,.....	7	1	....	6	2	....	....	1	....	4	....	....

CAUSES OF DEATH IN DETAIL.

DIPHTHERIA.—The number of decedents from this cause in 1875 was one hundred and fourteen. For the year ending December 31, 1876, it was one hundred and eighty-three. Of these, ninety-two were males and ninety-one were females. Eighty-four were under five years of age; fifty-one were under ten; twenty-two were between ten and fifteen; seven between fifteen and twenty; nine between twenty and thirty; three between thirty and forty, and three between forty and sixty. The number of decedents under five was more than double that of 1875. The largest mortality was in December, October and September respectively; the least in May and June.

Bennington County reports the greatest number of decedents, Windsor twenty, then Windham nineteen, Washington sixteen, Franklin fifteen and Rutland thirteen. In 1875 Windsor reported the largest mortality, the disease seeming to march south in its travels, into Windham County, and then over the mountains to Bennington, where this year its greatest number of victims is recorded. This disease has an interesting history in this State. Its statistics for twenty years are as follows: The first recognition of it as a disease was in the year 1858, when two deaths were reported from it each in Addison, Chittenden, Lamoille, Orleans and Washington Counties, and one each in Caledonia, Franklin, Rutland and Windham Counties, fourteen in all. In 1859, sixty decedents were reported, and to them were added eleven cases of "putrid sore throat" and "malignant sore throat." No cases were reported in Caledonia, Essex, Franklin, Orleans or Windsor Counties; one each in Bennington and Grand Isle, the extremes of the State; six in Chittenden; two each in Lamoille and Washington and nine in Rutland. Orange County suffered severely, nearly half the fatality being in that county. The "disease is mainly a disease of childhood," said the compiler, Dr. Allen, "though not like croup of infancy." "One quarter of the deaths were under of five years of age, and another quarter between five and ten, while nearly all others were under thirty, adult life and old age being less susceptible to the disease."

In 1860 the number of decedents had increased to two hundred and twelve, the largest proportion of them occurring in Washington, Windsor and Rutland Counties, Addison, Chittenden and Orange suffering somewhat, and every county being represented save Grand Isle. More than half of the mortality took place in the last few months of the year, and the largest proportion of them were under fifteen years of age. In the town of Warren, among the mountains of Washington County, sixteen out of the twenty-six deaths recorded were from this disease. In Granville, six out of eight. In Hancock every case of death registered was attributed to this cause.

In 1861, the number of decedents from this cause had increased to four hundred and forty-one, the sexes, as before, being about equally divided. The counties where the greatest fatality occurred during this year were Rutland, Windsor, Washington, Addison and Orange, each having more than forty-four decedents. One-third were under five years of age, nearly another third were between five and ten. One-quarter were between ten and twenty, and of the balance three were over eighty.

In 1862 the number was nearly doubled, making eight hundred and eighteen, and outranking consumption in the number of its victims.

For the purpose of presenting at a glance and without further particular detail, the history, progress, and mortality of this disease, we append the following table, showing the number of deaths in each county of the State in each of the years in which its mortality was recorded:

YEARS.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
1858....	2	....	1	2	....	1	2	....	2	1	2	1	....	....
1859....	9	1	....	6	....	....	1	2	27	....	9	2	3	2
1860....	19	11	4	17	1	7	....	1	20	4	31	48	14	35
1861....	44	26	18	33	....	24	6	43	44	19	58	45	30	51
1862....	38	39	192	68	7	46	19	64	35	39	38	104	67	62
1863....	70	41	136	47	17	57	14	23	114	92	78	80	252	204
1864....	65	45	95	16	5	24	3	25	83	46	70	62	154	150
1865....	13	15	36	16	3	23	2	24	41	24	36	15	43	80
1866*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1867†	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1868....	....	5	4	2	12	4	....	....	2	3	4	6	2	2
1869....	3	....	11	6	....	1	....	4	8	1	7	2	5	4
1870....	5	7	9	5	....	....	....	....	2	2	29	....	1	3
1871....	1	2	3	4	1	1	....	....	1	1	10	....	1	2
1872....	2	6	3	5	2	2	1	....	2	3	11	4	2	3
1873....	2	....	3	11	1	2	....	1	2	1	37	2	1	2
1874....	3	24	....	4	4	4	1	1	19	1	13	7	7	25
1875 ..	8	27	14	3	2	3	....	1	3	2	12	3	22	14
1876....	10	42	4	30	....	15	1	4	5	6	12	16	19	20
Totals...	294	294	535	274	55	214	50	193	410	245	457	397	624	661

*One hundred and ninety decedents are reported, but no detail of counties given.

†Seventy-three decedents, included with Scarlatina, in detail of counties given.

SCARLATINA.—The number of decedents from this cause is largely decreased from 1874, when it was four hundred and twenty, and from 1875, when the number was three hundred and seventy-seven. This year the number is one hundred and ninety-seven, of which one hundred and seven were males and ninety were females. One hundred and twenty-seven were under five years of age; forty were under ten, and of the remainder fifteen were between ten and fifteen; nine between fifteen and twenty; two between twenty and thirty and one between fifty and sixty. The counties rank as follows: Rutland, 62; Addison 17; Franklin, Chittenden and Orange 15 each; Washington 14; Orleans 13; Bennington 12; Caledonia 10; the others less than ten each, with one in Grand Isle.

The main facts in the history of this disease, from 1857 to 1876, inclusive, are presented in the following table:

YEARS.	Number of deaths.	Per cent.	Males.	Females.	Under 5 years of age.
1857,.....	123	3.78	50	73	79
1858,.....	275	7.89	129	145	178
1859,.....	263	7.13	149	113	159
1860,.....	128	3.50	74	54	79
1861,.....	109	2.87	49	60	81
1862,.....	201	4.40	97	104	129
1863,.....	274	5.13	138	136	163
1864,.....	259	5.06	140	159	161
1865,.....	49	1.08	27	22	33
1866,.....	227	6.60	100	127	100
1867,.....	21	.50	15	6	13
1868,.....	110	2.58	53	57	81
1869,.....	126	2.90	68	58	81
1870,.....	105	2.31	62	43	68
1871,.....	184	4.73	103	80	123
1872,.....	266	4.92	136	130	154
1873,.....	126	2.79	67	59	92
1874,.....	420	.81	209	211	272
1875,.....	377	.74	180	197	247
1876,.....	197	3.88	107	90	120
Totals,.....	3,840		1,953	1,924	2,413

Nearly two-thirds of the mortality from this disease is among children under five years of age. Every county in the State is represented. The equality of the sexes for the whole period of twenty years is very noticeable, varying in the different years, but footing up a difference of only twenty-nine in the aggregate.

DYSENTERY.—The number of decedents from this cause has largely decreased during the past two years. In 1874 the number was one hundred and seven. This year and last it was sixty-seven. Of these, thirty-two were males and thirty-four were females. Thirty-six were under five years of age; one each under ten; twenty between thirty and forty; two between forty and fifty; eight over eighty; seven between seventy and eighty; four between sixty and seventy, and two between fifty and sixty. Thirty died in August and thirty in in September. Seven died in the first six months of the year and sixty in the last.

CHOLERA INFANTUM.—The decedents from this cause, in 1876, were one hundred and eleven, a decrease of sixty-four from 1875, when the number was one hundred and seventy-five. Of these fifty-nine were males and fifty-one were females. All were under five years of age. August and September were the most fatal months of the year, fifty-three and twenty respectively. Sixteen died in the first half of the year, and ninety five in the last. Franklin, Orleans and Chittenden counties report the largest number of decedents. See remarks under Meteorological Observations.

As this is one of the diseases of infancy which is more or less prevalent in the State, we present, in the following table a review of its mortality for the twenty years covered by these Registration Reports:

YEARS.	Number each year.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windsor.	Windsor.
1857,.....	11	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	3
1858,.....	19	2	...	6	2	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	4	2
1859,.....	27	...	3	4	2	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	3	5	4
1860,.....	33	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	5	9
1861,.....	35	...	4	7	4	...	1	...	...	2	1	3	2	1	10
1862,.....	38	4	6	...	5	...	3	...	...	4	1	4	1	2	8
1863,.....	46	1	2	7	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	8	5	7	10
1864,.....	41	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	1	10	15
1865,.....	39	6	5	9	1	1	2	...	1	5	...	8	7	11	16
1866,.....	47	3	2	4	1	...	1	1	...	3	...	12	4	6	10
1867,.....	56	1	8	9	6	1	6	1	...	1	1	10	1	3	8
1868,.....	100	6	16	11	8	1	3	...	1	4	4	17	6	9	14
1869,.....	87	5	11	7	16	...	5	...	...	2	7	11	10	4	9
1870,.....	130	12	15	11	10	5	8	1	...	5	3	17	10	19	14
1871,.....	62	7	9	7	2	...	2	1	1	3	2	8	2	7	11
1872,.....	204	7	26	14	19	1	24	1	15	6	7	26	22	15	21
1873,.....	101	2	13	9	14	...	14	4	1	7	2	17	8	1	9
1874,.....	113	7	19	10	14	...	4	1	...	4	2	33	9	10	...
1875,.....	172	8	26	10	22	1	13	...	2	1	11	43	6	13	17
1876,.....	197	17	12	10	15	4	15	1	...	15	13	61	14	10	9
Totals,	1568	92	177	142	153	14	108	11	21	70	47	288	117	143	199

The gradual increase of decedents from this cause will be specially noticed. During the first quinquennial period the number was one hundred and twenty-five; during the second it was two hundred and eleven; during the third, four hundred and thirty-five; during the fourth, seven hundred and one. It will also be noticed that the greatest mortality occurs in the centres of the population and very seldom in the rural districts, a fact which has great weight in the consideration of preventive measures.

CANCER.—The number of decedents reported from this cause in 1876 is one hundred and seventy-four, against one hundred and twenty-five in 1875. Of these sixty-five were males and one hundred and nine were females. One hundred and twenty-four are reported as simply Cancer, without designating the locality. Of this number forty-two were males and eighty-five were females, and all save eleven were over forty years of age. Six were over eighty, two between seventy and eighty, thirty-six between sixty and seventy, and seventeen between forty and fifty. Besides these, two decedents from *Cancer* of the *Bowels* are reported, four of the *Breast*, four of the *Face*, three of the *Liver*, two of the *Womb*, thirty-one of the *Stomach* and one of *Cheek*.

OLD AGE.—This fruitful source of mortality in Vermont, which can hardly be considered as a disease, speaks well for the climate and for the health of the people. The number of decedents reported this year is three hundred and forty-six, last year three hundred and thirty-eight. Of these, one hundred and sixty were males, and one hundred and eighty-one were females. Two hundred and fifty-one were over eighty years of age, seventy-nine were over seventy and nine over sixty. The mortality of the months varied from twenty-two in June to thirty-eight in January, the large majority dying in the colder months of the year. The months were represented more equally than before, twenty-two being the least, in June. Some interesting features of the mortality from this cause are presented in the following table :

In 1857 the number reported was	309 ;	males 134,	females 175.
In 1858	" " "	232 ;	" 102, " 129.
In 1859	" " "	215 ;	" 99, " 116.
In 1860	" " "	243 ;	" 110, " 133.
In 1861	" " "	234 ;	" 97, " 137.
In 1862	" " "	207 ;	" 101, " 106.
In 1863	" " "	277 ;	" 132, " 145.
In 1864	" " "	236 ;	" 103, " 133.
In 1865	" " "	256 ;	" 126, " 130.
In 1866	" " "	247 ;	" 116, " 131.
In 1867	" " "	263 ;	" 125, " 138.
In 1868	" " "	241 ;	" 118, " 123.
In 1869	" " "	286 ;	" 130, " 156.
In 1870	" " "	273 ;	" 122, " 151.
In 1871	" " "	302 ;	" 140, " 162.
In 1872	" " "	359 ;	" 167, " 192.
In 1873	" " "	300 ;	" 131, " 169.
In 1874	" " "	357 ;	" 160, " 197.
In 1875	" " "	338 ;	" 160, " 178.
In 1876	" " "	346 ;	" 165, " 181.

Totals,	5,521	2,538	2,982.
During the first quinquennial period the decedents were	1,233.		
During the second	"	"	1,223.
During the third	"	"	1,365.
During the fourth	"	"	1,700.

The average per annum is 276.

The per cent of the whole number of decedents for twenty years is 16.76.

PARALYSIS.—The number of decedents from this cause, during the year 1876, was one hundred and ninety, against one hundred and seventy-seven last year. Of these, ninety seven were males and ninety-three were females. Forty-three were over eighty years of age ; fifty were over seventy ; thirty-one were over sixty ; two were between ten and fifteen ; two between fifteen and twenty ; four between twenty and thirty ; five between thirty and forty ; ten between forty and fifty, and eleven were between fifty and sixty. The greatest number of decedents was in October and May, each twenty-two ;

then February and December, each twenty; April and November, each eighteen; June thirteen, January and August, each eleven. The order of counties was Windsor thirty, Rutland twenty-nine, Windham twenty-two, Orange twenty, Chittenden fifteen, Bennington and Caledonia each thirteen, Addison twelve, others less, except Grand Isle which had none last year, reports four in 1876.

The number of decedents from this disease reported during the twenty years of this registration is two thousand, eight hundred and twenty-three. During the first five years, 1857-61, the number was four hundred and eleven. During the second it was four hundred and thirty-three. During the third it was six hundred and fifteen, and during the fourth it was eight hundred and seventy-three.

The increase in the mortality from this disease is very noticeable, especially during the last ten years, in which time it has nearly doubled. The cause and the remedy are worthy of investigation.

HEART DISEASE.—The decedents from this cause number two hundred and twenty-nine. Last year two hundred and sixty six were reported. One hundred and eight of them were males, and one hundred and twenty-one were females. Twenty-five are reported as over eighty years of age; sixty as over seventy; thirty-nine over sixty; twenty-six over fifty; twenty-one over forty; twenty-two over thirty; sixteen over twenty; three over fifteen; five of ten; two under ten and eight under five. By months the mortality was December twenty-nine, January twenty-eight, March and October twenty-six each, July twenty-one, May, September and November each eighteen, February and April each fifteen, June fourteen and August eleven. By counties, Windsor thirty-six, Rutland thirty-three, Chittenden twenty-nine, Addison and Franklin each nineteen, Orange and Orleans each seventeen, Caledonia fifteen, Washington fourteen, Bennington ten, Lamoille nine, Grand Isle two and Essex none.

The whole number of decedents reported from this disease during the twenty years 1857-1876 is three thousand, six hundred and fifty-five. During the first five years of this registration the number reported was six hundred and sixty-two. During the second five years the number was seven hundred and sixty. During the third period one thousand and forty-seven decedents were reported, and during the fourth the number was one thousand, one hundred and ninety. Of this whole number one thousand, nine hundred and forty-one were males, and one thousand, six hundred and ninety-seven were females. The decedents from this cause have been gradually increasing during the whole registration period, and the increase has more than kept pace with the increase of population. To what cause shall it be attributed? To the incessant whirl of excitement in every department of business, commercial, financial, mechanical; and in social, political, moral and religious life? To the strain upon the physical system by the fast living of this restless, progressive age?

During the progress of the late war there was a notable increase of decedents from this cause and the increase continued after the war closed, reaching its maximum in 1875. And yet the number has decreased only thirty-seven during the last year.

The number of decedents from this cause in Rhode Island in the year 1876 was one hundred and sixty-six, and less than in any year since 1871.

In Massachusetts the number for 1876 was one thousand, three hundred and seventy, and this disease has stood sixth in the rank of fatality since 1873, in which year its rank was eight; or if Old Age be left out of consideration, it has been the fifth in rank since that period.

PNEUMONIA.—The number of decedents from this cause during the year 1876 was three hundred and seventy-four, which is a large decrease from last year, when the number was five hundred and fifty-six. Of these, one hundred and eighty-four were males, and one hundred one eighty-nine were females. One hundred and nine were under five years of age; forty-three were over eighty; seventy-eight were over seventy; forty-one over sixty; thirty over fifty; twenty-three over forty; fourteen over thirty; sixteen over twenty and eighteen between five and twenty. During the first six months of the year two hundred and fifty-nine, or two-thirds of the whole number, died. During the fall and winter months the number of decedents was one hundred and seventy-three. During the spring and summer months the number was two hundred and one. More than half the decedents were over fifty years of age. By counties the mortality was Rutland fifty-eight, Windsor fifty-six, Windham forty, Washington and Chittenden each thirty-seven, Addison thirty-five, Franklin thirty-four, Orleans thirty-one, Orange thirty, Bennington twenty-eight, Caledonia twenty-two, Lamoille and Grand Isle each eleven and Essex nine.

The statistics of this disease by counties during the twenty years of registration, the per cent of all decedents, and the number of each sex, are given in the following table:

Years.	Whole No. of Deaths.	Deaths from Pneumonia.	Per Cent.	Males.	Females.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
1857	3512	1635.03		78	85	13	10	13	12	3	14	2	4	12	8	18	15	18	21
1858	3581	2224.85		110	112	19	18	12	13	3	14	3	11	20	10	27	17	24	33
1859	3725	2284.37		107	117	17	21	14	8	5	21	2	3	18	7	27	29	25	30
1860	3897	2575.00		144	112	20	8	15	13	1	19	2	9	23	15	28	27	38	41
1861	4038	2836.53		122	151	11	15	14	19	...	14	1	3	21	12	37	35	27	40
1862	4836	2725.70		142	130	25	23	24	14	...	24	3	16	31	7	29	23	25	35
1863	5710	3145.75		166	150	22	16	18	13	3	25	3	9	42	15	34	26	41	40
1864	5293	3347.38		175	159	22	28	22	25	1	23	4	19	47	24	32	26	41	59
1865	4855	3094.46		142	166	23	19	24	20	5	23	4	18	31	13	36	41	31	33
1866	3841	2648.43		138	135	21	17	18	25	3	18	1	11	25	12	26	23	29	37
1867	4088	2857.05		159	126	22	20	26	30	2	25	1	17	17	12	44	25	18	33
1868	4455	3678.21		190	177	30	25	25	43	6	26	2	12	40	18	53	24	29	39
1869	4528	3507.85		164	186	21	28	19	26	10	28	3	14	35	14	34	37	42	42
1870	4735	3597.67		202	157	24	31	24	20	6	26	5	24	29	20	46	18	34	55
1871	4507	3067.75		159	146	20	28	21	31	2	19	4	9	19	13	42	25	28	45
1872	5417	4217.77		221	201	27	38	41	23	5	22	4	9	35	19	34	48	51	65
1873	4825	3515.00		195	156	16	17	35	36	7	16	4	13	36	23	43	33	23	43
1874	5232	4390.81		217	221	26	28	23	59	5	31	5	27	34	27	57	40	33	53
1875	5360	5561.03		285	271	26	21	47	43	5	31	4	18	50	27	70	55	65	94
1876	5080	3748.64		184	189	35	28	22	37	9	34	11	11	31	30	58	37	40	56
Totals	91518	6454		3301	3147	430	439	471	511	79	423	68	251	591	326	795	504	662	906

From the above table it appears that more than half the decedents from Pneumonia were in Windsor, Rutland, Windham, Washington

and Orange counties. These counties contain nearly one-half the population of the state, the three of them laying in the Connecticut valley, reporting the largest number of decedents, 1998.

By counties the mortality was as follows:

Windham, one in 41.8 of its population in 1870.

Orange,	"	42.5	"	"	"
Windsor,	"	43.	"	"	"
Washington,	"	47.	"	"	"
Bennington,	"	53.	"	"	"
Caledonia,	"	53.8	"	"	"
Lamoille,	"	55.3	"	"	"
Rutland,	"	57.8	"	"	"
Orleans,	"	70.	"	"	"
Grand Isle,	"	70.	"	"	"
Franklin,	"	72.7	"	"	"
Addison,	"	76.2	"	"	"
Chittenden,	"	76.8	"	"	"
Essex,	"	92.	"	"	"

Average for the counties, 512.3.

In order to show the ages of decedents from this disease during the twenty years of this registration, we compile the following table:

YEARS.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
1857,...	69	5	...	3	6	5	6	12	20	23	12	1
1858,...	67	6	5	8	10	7	18	21	21	32	13	1
1859,...	68	9	6	4	13	9	16	13	19	31	14	6
1860,...	80	8	3	2	15	11	16	20	23	41	30	8
1861,...	82	13	5	7	19	9	15	22	29	41	24	6
1862,...	128	7	7	6	14	11	16	17	27	20	18	1
1863,...	86	9	7	8	33	14	15	29	32	49	23	11
1864,...	103	9	4	14	15	17	23	34	39	41	32	3
1865,...	67	8	11	14	17	14	28	38	49	40	25	5
1866,...	84	8	6	3	12	15	12	26	38	54	31	2
1867,...	89	3	5	9	10	14	20	20	39	46	25	4
1868,...	111	4	2	11	24	15	21	45	49	55	26	1
1869,...	85	6	7	17	20	11	17	31	46	68	39	3
1870,...	137	4	5	5	7	12	13	28	24	77	35	2
1871,...	82	7	10	7	17	18	16	23	48	46	30	2
1872,...	85	5	6	15	21	17	24	42	68	97	38	4
1873,...	74	7	6	9	23	22	16	48	57	59	29	2
1874,...	102	15	4	15	17	27	23	37	73	82	43	1
1875,...	82	12	11	8	24	19	46	62	99	127	64	2
1876,...	112	7	5	6	16	14	23	30	41	78	43	1
Totals, .	1793	142	115	171	333	278	384	598	888	1117	594	66

This table shows that about one-fourth of all the decedents from Pneumonia and "Lung Diseases" other than Consumption in twenty years, were under five years of age, and that nearly one-half were over fifty years of age, and nearly one-third were over seventy. The greatest number in any quinquennial period was that of the third, five hundred and four, then the second, four hundred and sixty-eight, then the fourth, four hundred and thirty-five, and then the first, three hundred and sixty-six.

CONSUMPTION.—The decedents from Consumption in 1876 numbered eight hundred and forty-nine, against eight hundred and ten last year. The number of males was three hundred and twenty-one and the number of females was five hundred and eighteen, the disproportion of the sexes still increasing. Of the decedents thirty-nine are reported as under five years of age; between fifteen and twenty there were eighty-five; between twenty and thirty, two hundred and twenty-two, or one fourth of the whole number; between thirty and forty, one hundred and eighteen. More than one-half of the whole number were between the ages of twenty and fifty. Thirty-three are reported as over eighty; seventy-seven over seventy; eighty-seven over sixty. Of the females three hundred and nineteen were under forty years of age; and of these, two hundred and twenty-nine were between twenty and forty. Of the males one hundred and sixty-one were under forty, and of these, one hundred and eleven were between twenty and forty. The aggregate of decedents from Consumption and Pneumonia this year comprise less than one-fourth of the whole number. Last year they comprised more than one-fourth.

A comparison of the mortality from this disease, with percentage of all deaths, and ratio of living to one death, together with the statistics in relation to death from all tubercular diseases, will be found in the following table:

YEARS.	1857-1861.	1862-1866.	1867-1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	Total.
No. Deaths Consumption,	3,817	3,688	3,915	844	776	797	810	839	15,486
Percentage,	Average. 31.21	Average. 16.16	Average. 17.88	15.38	16.88	19.	15.1	16.71	
Living to 1 Death, Tuberculous diseases,	2,064	2,130	2,047	391.6	428.5	41.47	66.1	65	
Percentage,	Average. 23.30	Average. 17.41	Average. 19.97	16.59	17.52	19.50	16.1	18.39	
Living to 1 Death,	1,904	2,014	1,851	368.8	449.7	403.	61.8		

Five years 1872-1876, 4,066.

The average annual number of decedents from Consumption during the twenty years, 1857-1876, is seven hundred and seventy-four and four-tenths, and of all tuberculous diseases eight hundred and eight.

In the following tables we present the statistics of this disease in various forms, in regard to the number, age and sex of the decedents

for each of the twenty years 1857-1876, the percentage, and the number in each county.

YEARS.	Numb'r of Deaths.	Per Cent.	Males.	Femal's	Under 40 years of age.	Males.	Femal's
1857,....	785	24.11	259	526	432	122	310
1858,....	738	21.18	261	477	410	123	287
1859,....	734	19.37	264	470	423	142	281
1860,....	777	21.27	299	478	444	144	300
1861,....	783	20.65	305	476	423	146	277
1862,....	751	16.48	323	428	437	162	275
1863,....	783	14.68	331	452	407	167	240
1864,....	690	12.06	303	387	353	142	211
1865,....	766	16.92	313	453	408	147	261
1866,....	698	20.17	301	397	370	150	220
1867,....	792	20.63	332	460	441	165	276
1868,....	728	14.88	281	445	384	134	250
1869,....	800	18.40	348	452	422	157	265
1870,....	799	17.58	336	463	409	166	243
1871,....	805	20.65	345	460	432	169	263
1872,....	844	15.38	348	496	452	166	286
1873,....	776	16.88	316	460	439	148	291
1874,....	797	19.00	323	474	418	165	253
1875,....	810	15.10	326	484	450	164	286
1876,....	839	16.71	321	518	480	161	319
Totals,..	15,486		6,235	9,256	9,129	3,030	5,494

The above table shows that nearly three-fifths of all the decedents from this cause in the State during the twenty years of registration were under forty years of age and that a still larger proportion of them were females.

How shall this marked difference in the mortality of the sexes be accounted for? Doubtless there are reasons for it, in the more active out-door life of the male, and in his naturally more rigorous constitution as a result. But being a hereditary disease, transmitted from one generation to another, how does it happen to prove more fatal to the female than to the male? May it not arise in part from the customs and the fashions of society, under which the female is recklessly exposed to sudden changes in the temperature without sufficient protection to the chest and to the feet? May it not arise also, in part, from the frequent disregard of the laws of health in compressing the lungs, and contracting the air cells by tight lacing, or from the occupation of the female, which deprives her of free exercise in the open air, and of expanding her lungs and chest with the free air of heaven, air which has not been overheated by the stove or loaded to excess with the odors of cookery or its vitality destroyed by the confinement of the kitchen or the ill-ventilated sitting room or parlor? We only hint at this solution of the problem, not assuming to decide it, but firmly believing, nevertheless, that when the laws of health shall be better understood and practiced by all classes in community, then mortality from Consumption and kindred diseases will be largely diminished in the State.

The following table will give the ages, as reported, of all the decedents:

YEARS.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
1857,....	34	7	19	72	187	113	88	62	94	51	26	32
1858,....	31	7	14	60	189	109	82	65	66	70	26	19
1859,....	47	9	15	78	174	100	76	63	77	66	19	9
1860,....	42	8	12	74	200	108	84	64	89	63	17	16
1861,....	39	6	10	64	192	114	85	75	82	71	27	19
1862,....	39	9	20	53	191	120	72	74	68	59	34	10
1863,....	38	6	14	49	156	144	79	67	82	101	27	20
1864,....	28	12	38	54	114	107	70	65	91	66	34	13
1865,....	39	6	17	71	156	119	75	74	86	86	20	11
1866,....	21	6	14	59	151	119	72	68	78	65	32	12
1867,....	35	8	17	59	183	139	70	88	95	66	25	7
1868,....	33	11	8	49	168	115	81	66	69	82	3	12
1869,....	52	7	12	56	173	122	80	77	97	88	28	8
1870,....	40	8	14	51	192	101	88	88	102	67	36	9
1871,....	37	6	13	71	192	113	89	76	83	90	31	4
1872,....	48	4	18	63	189	130	81	82	93	104	29	3
1873,....	23	6	22	72	188	118	70	76	94	83	19	5
1874,....	34	5	16	60	182	121	88	93	83	86	20	9
1875,....	33	8	8	65	211	125	75	69	78	95	39	4
1876,....	39	5	11	85	224	118	76	89	87	77	33	7
Totals,.	732	144	312	1264	3610	2355	1581	1480	1694	1536	558	230

The following table gives the mortality by counties for each of the twenty years:

YEARS.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.
1857....	59	50	66	77	18	52	7	31	81	33	72	58	87	97
1858....	44	43	56	59	10	48	5	32	70	39	77	48	94	113
1859....	58	47	59	51	12	43	10	33	76	36	72	55	102	80
1860....	48	39	57	59	9	68	10	31	89	29	90	78	67	103
1861....	62	44	54	62	12	70	14	16	83	28	71	68	84	115
1862....	58	35	55	61	8	44	5	30	70	23	70	60	97	136
1863....	67	45	77	62	4	44	12	24	75	42	68	59	116	88
1864....	38	41	47	41	4	42	5	24	86	49	59	58	94	102
1865....	52	34	63	41	3	54	8	42	79	47	84	77	85	97
1866....	51	55	52	44	5	45	8	23	56	35	60	63	101	114
1867....	46	47	76	49	8	61	7	36	65	64	79	85	79	94
1868....	57	39	49	82	13	66	9	22	66	43	73	59	72	84
1869....	69	51	66	69	15	53	11	40	76	41	80	60	88	85
1870....	60	54	48	73	12	46	12	38	78	48	92	60	74	106
1871....	33	53	65	95	15	59	8	37	61	46	82	93	75	87
1872....	62	55	68	68	13	62	11	32	83	46	67	84	83	110
1873....	47	51	50	86	17	65	9	23	58	61	75	82	69	82
1874....	51	45	54	66	16	64	5	32	75	55	94	75	70	98
1875....	46	44	54	66	10	55	12	35	63	51	90	90	81	103
1876....	59	56	88	60	18	71	12	19	74	63	78	72	86	93
Totals..	1067	928	1214	1271	222	1112	180	600	1464	879	1563	1379	1704	1981

A careful examination of the foregoing tables reveals a number of interesting facts.

In the aggregate for the whole State it will be noticed that the percentage of decedents from Consumption varies from 12.06, in 1864, to 24.11, in 1857. The average for the whole period of twenty years is 17.27. The number of deaths from Consumption is very uniform, varying little from eight hundred for each year, to be exact, seven hundred and seventy-four. In the years 1864 and 1866 the number fell below seven hundred, but the *percentage* in these years varied more than four per cent. This variation in the *percentage* of Consumption, arises probably from the universal prevalence and mortality of Zymotic diseases in each of those years.

The victims of Consumption are found at every period of life. Beginning with development into manhood or womanhood, a large number succumb to its insidious influences between the ages of fifteen and twenty; still more between twenty and thirty, diminishing from thirty to forty and from forty to fifty; swelling out again into full tide between seventy and eighty. The chances are that if the seeds of death from this disease do not mature at forty, the victim may run on to sixty or seventy. Of all the decedents in twenty years the

largest number died between twenty and thirty, the next largest number between thirty and forty then between sixty and seventy, and then between forty and fifty.

In respect to the prevalence of Consumption in different portions of the State, the tables show that the counties rank as follows: Windsor, Windham, Rutland, Orange, Washington, Chittenden, Caledonia, Franklin, Addison, Bennington, Orleans, Lamoille, Essex, Grand Isle. The greatest mortality was in the counties bordering upon Connecticut River, comprising nearly one-half of the whole number. Between these counties and those bordering on the Lake there was a difference of four hundred and sixty-four.

TYPHOID FEVER.—The number of decedents specially set down to this cause, in 1876, is one hundred and forty-four. Last year one hundred and ninety-six were reported. Of these seventy-eight were males and sixty-six were females, and of all ages from under five to over eighty. Forty-five were between the ages of five and twenty; fifty between twenty and forty; twenty-five between forty and sixty; twenty-one between sixty and eighty, and three were over eighty. Eighty-six died in the months of August, September, October and November, eighteen in December and January. Windsor county reports twenty-three, Windham twenty-one, Orange eighteen, Addison fourteen, Rutland and Washington each thirteen, Orleans eleven, Lamoille nine, Bennington and Franklin each six, Chittenden four, Essex and Grand Isle one each.

Aside from the decedents specially recorded as of Typhoid Fever, there are yet others who are registered as "Bilious," "Intermittent," "Black," "Spotted," "Gastric," "Remittent," "Typhus," and "Fevers," distinctions which have their origin in some peculiarity in the symptoms or in the external appearance, or in the nosological acuteness of the attendants, but which really terminate in what is now recognized among medical men as Typhoid Fever, and might properly be registered as such. In the following tables therefore, which will present all the important facts connected with the histology of fevers in the State, they will all be comprehended under the general head of Typhoid Fever. The following table shows the mortality by counties during the twenty years, 1857-1876, with the number of males and females and the total each year:

YEARS.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washington.	Windham.	Windsor.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Unknown.
1857..	10	13	24	11	6	12	...	2	16	6	17	11	13	30	91	83	174..	
1858..	7	7	13	8	1	8	...	4	26	5	21	26	10	25	93	67	160 1	
1859..	21	11	21	11	2	11	1	11	29	6	31	29	35	32	130	118	248 3	
1860..	21	13	16	13	2	17	3	16	39	14	19	21	23	22	135	113	248 4	
1861..	10	11	9	10	1	11	2	10	33	12	21	11	28	14	100	84	184 3	
1862..	32	25	46	36	...	18	5	23	50	23	46	45	27	45	262	161	423 16	
1863..	41	33	34	47	1	32	8	16	67	22	57	56	75	62	314	337	651 12	
1864..	18	27	13	22	...	27	11	15	39	11	31	30	42	39	126	189	315 9	
1865..	35	38	40	39	6	27	...	31	62	26	46	62	70	79	283	275	558 20	
*1866..	13	16	14	25	1	17	2	8	16	11	23	31	21	30	118	119	237 2	
*1867..	12	19	28	19	1	19	6	18	21	20	35	25	30	33	132	157	289 7	
*1868..	8	24	16	25	7	22	2	12	14	21	34	26	30	24	129	137	266 1	
*1869..	12	19	15	37	16	19	5	9	28	26	30	20	42	35	173	144	317 4	
*1870..	31	23	26	31	5	30	2	18	38	30	41	44	41	43	181	223	404 3	
1871..	12	16	17	22	9	14	...	8	18	22	29	15	25	27	98	106	204 1	
1872..	19	21	59	39	8	20	5	13	43	22	63	47	28	35	190	221	411 3	
1873..	21	22	20	27	11	18	1	9	30	9	40	16	21	35	154	139	293 3	
1874..	21	16	19	18	12	30	8	6	18	24	32	21	28	31	127	149	276 2	
1875..	18	16	25	30	8	21	3	10	35	15	31	21	32	37	150	154	304 3	
1876..	24	9	11	14	7	13	2	11	25	18	22	16	28	35	110	107	217..	
Totals,	386	379	466	484	103	396	66	247	647	343	659	573	649	713	3096	2983	6079 96	

*Infantile fever is included.

From this table it appears that the sexes were nearly equal in the number of decedents; that little more than half of them were in the six southern counties of the state, on either side of the mountain; that the largest number were in the counties bordering on Connecticut River, the difference between these and the counties bordering on Lake Champlain being five hundred and fifty-five. In quinquennial periods, the second shows the largest number of decedents, then follows the fourth, third, first, the numbers being 2084, 1501, 1480 and 1014 respectively. The order of counties was Windsor, Rutland, Windham, Orange, Washington, Chittenden, Caledonia, Franklin, Addison, Bennington, Orleans, Lamoille, Essex, Grand Isle.

The following table shows the ages or the decedents from this disease in each division of ages during the twenty years:

YEARS.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
1857,....	19	7	8	30	39	12	16	14	12	14	3	1
1858,....	12	15	4	26	37	13	11	11	16	8	4	1
1859,....	17	15	26	34	51	28	17	18	16	16	7	3
1860,....	17	9	15	41	56	16	15	18	17	18	5	6
1861,....	14	9	10	23	42	20	15	12	13	17	6	3
1862,....	29	21	20	75	110	41	36	23	19	18	4	16
1863,....	31	23	29	95	141	51	47	44	47	17	15	12
1864,....	57	36	32	58	72	39	32	20	28	20	13	9
1865,....	49	26	51	83	108	63	45	36	54	30	15	20
1866,....	20	12	17	29	46	18	16	21	29	21	7	2
1867,....	25	18	22	37	46	30	27	20	22	21	10	7
1868,....	38	11	19	34	47	17	21	21	37	21	9	1
1869,....	27	14	32	52	64	27	29	19	22	20	5	6
1870,....	34	14	44	58	75	24	38	21	33	27	12	4
1871,....	27	20	11	33	35	22	13	11	25	20	6	1
1872,....	36	16	25	61	79	36	41	31	31	24	21	2
1873,....	32	20	15	32	59	20	24	22	31	30	6	3
1874,....	38	13	21	38	49	22	19	15	24	28	7	2
1875,....	34	16	19	37	62	23	16	23	33	27	10	3
1876,....	22	13	13	27	53	11	14	18	19	22	5	....
Totals, ..	582	328	433	903	1271	553	492	418	538	419	170	102

From this table it appears that the greatest fatality from this disease was between the ages of twenty and thirty. The period between fifteen and twenty stands next, these two periods comprising more than one-third of the whole number; then follows those under five, then between thirty and forty, then between sixty and seventy, then forty to fifty, then ten to fifteen, then seventy to eighty, then fifty to sixty, then five to ten, then over eighty. While no age is exempt from the attack of fever in some of its forms, yet it will be observed that youth and ripening manhood succumb more frequently to its fatal influences. There is no doubt that the lives of a majority of these decedents might have been saved by the employment of proper sanitary and hygienic measures. These measures are the legitimate subjects of legislation. The instructions of the physicians need to be enforced by the authority of law. His most earnest efforts to prevent the spread of the epidemic may be utterly thwarted by the ignorance, indifference, self-conceit, or stupidity of those whose interest it ought to be to aid him in alleviating the woes of suffering humanity. This aid the legislature can give in no better or surer way than in the organization of a State Board of Health.

In concluding this summary, it may be interesting and instructive to mention some of the curiosities and singularities of the registration reports upon which it is based.

We find the following centenarians recorded :

Annie Follen, widow, age 100 years, born in Ireland, died in St Albans April 11th.

Elias Truax, widower, age 102 years, 7 months, farmer, born in Albany, N. Y., died in Franklin February 7th.

Mary Flint Pike, age 100 years, 5 months, 8 days, born in Hampton, Ct., died in Johnson.

Jane Bethel, widow, age 100, born in Ireland, died in Hartford

Mary Little, age 107, born in Canada, died in Monkton.

There were eleven decedents from Old Age in Woodstock.

Susa A. Hoyt, Barre, died of Climacteria, Gastritis and Hepatitis.

Orleans County reports one case of Double Pneumonia.

South Burlington reports among "causes of death," "sick," "cripple," "infirm bowels."

From Washington County we have a new disease, "Congestion of Blood."

A Rutland County Town Clerk reports as "causes of death," "want of breath."

We mention these instances for the purpose of directing the attention of the clerks, and especially of physicians, to the importance of care and correctness in noting "causes of death."

APPENDIX.

CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES.

The following classification of the Causes of Death has been adopted for the Vermont Registration Reports, in order that they may conform as nearly as possible with those of other countries, thereby securing to them much greater value for the comparison of facts, both at home and abroad. It is that recommended by William Farr, Esq., M. D., of England, with the sanction and approval of the most eminent medical men of Europe, and adopted in Massachusetts, and will probably be used by many other States, as well as upon the European continent,

[NOTE.—The Latinized names of classes and of orders are derived from Greek roots, which may help the memory and suggest, but will never define the classes.]

CLASSES.

- I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES:—*Zymotici*. (*Ζύμη*, leaven.)
Diseases that are either epidemic, endemic or contagious; induced by some specific body, or by the want of sufficient nourishment or by the bad quality of food.
- II. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES:—*Cachectici*. (*Καχέξια*, bad habit of body.)
Sporadic diseases; affecting several organs in which new morbid products are often deposited; sometimes hereditary.
- III. LOCAL DISEASES:—*Monorganici*. (*Μόνος*, alone, without others; *ὄργανον*, organ.)
Sporadic diseases, in which the functions of particular organs or systems are disturbed or obliterated, with or without *inflammation*; sometimes hereditary.
- IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES:—*Metamorphici*. (*Μεταμόρφωσις*, change of form.)
Special diseases, the incidental result of the formative, reproductive and nutritive processes.
- V. VIOLENT DISEASES OR DEATHS:—*Thanatici*. (*Θαντάοι*, violent deaths)
Diseases which are the evident and direct results of physical or chemical forces, acting either by the will of the sufferer, of other persons, or accidentally.

ORDERS.

CLASS I.

1. *Miasmatic diseases* :—Miasmatici. (*Μίασμα*, stain, defilement.)
2. *Enthetic diseases* :—Enthetici. (*Ἐνθετός*, put in, implanted)
3. *Dietic diseases* :—Dietici. (*Δίαιτα*, way of life, diet.)
4. *Parasitic diseases* :—Parasitici. (*Παρασίτος*, parasite.)

CLASS II.

1. *Diathetic Diseases* :—Diathetici. (*Διαθεσις*, condition, diathesis.
2. *Tubercular diseases* :—Phthisici. (*Φθίσις*, wasting away.)

CLASS III.

Diseases of—

1. *Nervous system* :—Cephalici. (*Κεφαλή* head.)
2. *Organs of circulation* :—Cardiaci. (*Καρδιά*, heart.)
3. *Respiratory organs* :—Pneumonici. (*Πνεύμων*, lung.)
4. *Digestive organs* :—Enterici. (*Ἐντέρον*, intestine.)
5. *Urinary organs* :—Nephritici. (*Νεφρὸς*, kidney.)
6. *Organs of generation* :—Aidoici. (*Αἰδοῖα*, pudenda.)
7. *Organs of locomotion* :—Myostici. (*Μῦς*, muscle ; *Ὀστέον*, bone.
8. *Integumentary system* :—Chrotici. (*Χρῶς*, skin.)

CLASS IV.

1. *Developmental diseases of children* :—Paidnici. (*Παιδία*, youth.)
2. *Developmental diseases of women* :—Gyniici. (*Γυνή*, woman.)
3. *Developmental diseases of old people* :—Geratici. (*Γῆρας*, old age)
4. *Diseases of Nutrition* :—Atrophici. (*Ἀτροφία*, atrophy.)

CLASS V.

1. *Accident* :—Tychici. (*Τύχη*, chance.)
2. *Battle* :—Polemici. (*Πόλεμος*, a battle, fight.)
3. *Homicide* :—Androphonici. { *Ἄνθρωπος*, man ; *ἑαυτός*, self ; *Φονεῖα*
4. *Suicide* :—Autophonici. { I murder, kill)
5. *Execution* :—Demiotici. (*Δημιώτης*, executioner.)

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

NOTE.—This page and those that follow contain two lists of causes of deaths. The first—that on the left side—may be called the TABULAR LIST, and comprises all the heads which it is proposed to admit into the complete tables, and under which ALL deaths, from whatever cause, must eventually be distributed. It represents those diseases which, under the same terms, or terms strictly synonymous with them, are found in practice to occur most frequently.

The SUPPLEMENTAL LIST is *subordinate* to the first, and contains the principal *special* diseases which it may be considered desirable to note. But it should be observed, that *every* case marked here is also to be enumerated under one or other head in the tabular list. The tabular heads under which it is proposed to place such special cases are shown by references in figures. The special cases are referred to those heads to which they are most nearly allied. It will be found that the special cases are few, and will not affect the larger numbers in the tables to any important extent.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS 1, ZYMOTIC DISEASES.	<i>Of Diseases of a Special Character, or rarely fatal</i>
ORDER 1.— <i>Miasmatic.</i>	
I. 1.—1. Smallpox, - - - - - 2. Measles, - - - - - 3. Scarlatina, - - - - - 4. Diphtheria, - - - - - 5. Quinsy, - - - - - 6. Croup, - - - - - 7. Whooping Cough, - - - - - 8. Typhus (and Infantile) Fever, - - - - - 9. Erysipelas, - - - - - 10. Metria (or Puerperal Fever), - - - - - 11. Carbuncle, - - - - - 12. Influenza, - - - - - 13. Dysentery, - - - - - 14. Diarrhoea, - - - - - 15. Cholera Infantum, - - - - - 16. Cholera, - - - - - 17. Ague, - - - - - 18. Remittent Fever, - - - - - 19. Rheumatism, - - - - -	I. 1.—1. Vaccination not stated. Variola. After Vaccination, (Vario- loid.) Erysipelas, &c., after vac- cination. Chickenpox, (Varicella.) Millaria. 2. Rubecola. 3. Angina Maligna. 5. Mumps. Tonsillitis. 8. Typhoid fever. 9. Phlebitis. Pyemia. Hospital gangrene. Erythema. 10. Childbed fever. 11. Anthrax. 17. Intermittent fever. 18. Yellow fever. 19. Rheumatism, with pericardi- tis, or disease of heart.
ORDER 2.— <i>Enthetic.</i>	
I. 2.—1. Syphilis, - - - - - 2. Stricture of Urethra, - - - - - 3. Hydrophobia, - - - - - 4. Glanders, - - - - -	I. 2.—1. Gonorrhoea. Purulent ophthalmia. 4. Necrosis, (usually from dis- section wounds.) Malignant pustule.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST
CLASS I.—(Continued.)	
ORDER 3.— <i>Dietic.</i>	
I. 3.—1. Privation, - - - - - 2. Purpura and Scurvy, - - - - - 3. Delirium Tremens, } (Alcoholism. 4. Intemperance, }	I. 3.—1. Want of Breast Milk. 2. Rickets. Bronchocele.
ORDER 4.— <i>Parasitic.</i>	
I. 4.—1. Thrush, - - - - - 2. Worms, - - - - -	I. 4.—2. Porrigo. Scabies. Tape-worm. Hydatids.
CLASS II. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.— <i>Diathetic.</i>	
II. 1.—1. Gout, - - - - - 2. Dropsy and Anæmia, - - - - - 3. Cancer, - - - - - 4. Noma (or Canker), - - - - - 5. Mortification, - - - - -	II. 1.—3. Soft cancer. Sweep's cancer. Melanosis. Other kinds of cancer Polypus (part not stat Lupus. 5. Bed sore. Dry Gangrene.
ORDER 2.— <i>Tubercular.</i>	
II. 2.—1. Scrofula, - - - - - 2. Tabes Mesenterica, - - - - - 3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs), - - - - - 4. Hydrocephalus, - - - - -	II. 2.—1. Psoas abscess. Lumbar abscess. White swelling. Cretinism. 2. Tubercular peritonitis 3. Hæmoptysis. 4. Tubercular meningitis
CLASS III. LOCAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.— <i>Nervous System.</i>	
III. 1.—1. Cephalitis, - - - - - 2. Apoplexy, - - - - - 3. Paralysis, - - - - - 4. Insanity, - - - - - 5. Chorea, - - - - - 6. Epilepsy, - - - - - 7. Tetanus, - - - - - 8. Convulsions, - - - - - 9. <i>Brain Diseases, * &c.</i> - - - - -	III. 1.—1. Myelitis, Phrenitis. Cerebro-spinal Menis 4. Fright. Grief. Melancholia. Rage. 6. Hysteria. 8. Laryngismus stridulu 9. Neuralgia. Ophthalmia. Otitis. Disease of spinal mar Necrencephalus (Soft of Brain—Ramollis
ORDER 2.— <i>Organs of Circulation</i>	
III. 2.—1. Pericarditis, - - - - - 2. Aneurism, - - - - - 3. <i>Heart Diseases,* &c.</i> - - - - -	III. 2.—1. Carditis. Endocarditis. 3. Hypertrophia. Angina pectoris. Syncope. Arteritis. Hydropericardium.
ORDER 3.— <i>Respiratory Organs.</i>	
III. 3.—1. Epistaxis, - - - - - 2. Laryngitis, - - - - - 3. Bronchitis, - - - - - 4. Pleurisy, - - - - - 5. Pneumonia, - - - - - 6. Asthma, - - - - - 7. <i>Lung Diseases,* &c.</i> - - - - -	III. 3.—2. Edema glottidis. 4. Empyema. Hydrothorax. Diaphragm. as. 5. Pneumothorax. Pulmonary apoplexy. Pleuro pneumonia. 6. Grindler's Asthma. Miner's Asthma. Emphysema.

*Other diseases of the brain, or diseases of the nervous system, *not otherwise design* are referred to this head. *Mutatis mutandis*, the note applies to the corresponding he other orders of this class.

TABULAR LIST.

CLASS III.—(Continued.)

ORDER 4.—*Digestive Organs.*

III. 4.—1.	Gastritis,	-	-	-	-	-
2.	Enteritis,	-	-	-	-	-
3.	Peritonitis,	-	-	-	-	-
4.	Ascites,	-	-	-	-	-
5.	Ulceration of Intestines,	-	-	-	-	-
6.	Hernia,	-	-	-	-	-
7.	Ileus,	-	-	-	-	-
8.	Intussusception,	-	-	-	-	-
9.	Stricture of Intestines,	-	-	-	-	-
10.	Fistula,	-	-	-	-	-
11.	<i>Stomach Diseases,* &c.,</i>	-	-	-	-	-
12.	<i>Pancreas Disease,* &c.,</i>	-	-	-	-	-
13.	Hepatitis,	-	-	-	-	-
14.	Jaundice,	-	-	-	-	-
15.	<i>Liver Disease,* &c.,</i>	-	-	-	-	-
16.	<i>Spleen Disease,* &c.,</i>	-	-	-	-	-

ORDER 5.—*Urinary Organs.*

III. 5.—1.	Nephritis,	-	-	-	-	-
2.	Ischuria,	-	-	-	-	-
3.	Nephria, (Bright's disease,,	-	-	-	-	-
4.	Diabetes,	-	-	-	-	-
5.	Calculus (Gravel, &c),	-	-	-	-	-
6.	Cystitis,	-	-	-	-	-
7.	<i>Kidney Disease,* &c.,</i>	-	-	-	-	-

ORDER 6.—*Generative Organs.*

III. 6.—1.	Ovarian Dropsy,	-	-	-	-	-
2.	<i>Disease of Uterus,* &c.,</i>	-	-	-	-	-

ORDER 7.—*Organs of Locomotion.*

III. 7.—1.	Arthritis,	-	-	-	-	-
2.	<i>Joint Disease,* &c.,</i>	-	-	-	-	-

ORDER 8.—*Integumentary System.*

III. 8.—1.	Phlegmon,	-	-	-	-	-
2.	Ulcer,	-	-	-	-	-
3.	<i>Skin Diseases,* &c.,</i>	-	-	-	-	-

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.

III. 4.—1.	Glossitis.
	Stomatitis.
	Pharyngitis.
	Œsophagitis.
5.	Perforation of—
6.	Congenital.
	Femoral.
	Inguinal.
	Scrotal.
	Umbilical.
	Ventral.
7.	Constipation.
11.	Dyspepsia.
	Pyrosis.
	Gastralgia.
	Hæmatemesis.
	Melæna.
14.	Hæmorrhoids.
15.	Gall-stones.
	Cirrhosis.
III. 5.—3.	Albuminuria.
6.	Cystirrhœa.
7.	Diuresis.
	Hæmaturia.
	Dis. of prostate.
	Dis. of bladder.
III. 6.—2.	Orchitis.
	Hydrocele.
	Hysteritis (Inflammation of
	Womb).
	Ovarian tumor.
	Uterine tumor.
	Polypus uteri.
III. 7.—1.	Ostitis.
	Periostitis.
2.	Fragilitas ossium.
	Mollit. ossium.
	Caries.
	Necrosis.
	Exostosis.
III. 8.—1.	Abscess (part not stated.)
	Boil.
	Whitlow.
3.	Roseola.
	Urticaria.
	Eczema.
	Herpes.
	Pemphigus.
	Ecthyma.
	Impetigo.
	Psoriasis.
	Ichthyosis.
	Tumor (part not stated.)

*See note under III. 1.—9.

TABULAR LIST.

CLASS IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.

ORDER 1.—*Developmental Diseases of Children.*

- IV. 1.—1. Stillborn, - - - - -
 2. Premature birth, and Infantile Debility, - - - - -
 3. Cyanosis, - - - - -
 4. Spina Bifida, - - - - -
 5. Other Malformations, - - - - -
 6. Teething, - - - - -

ORDER 2.—*Developmental Diseases of Women.*

- IV. 2.—1. Parthenia, - - - - -
 2. Childbirth. (*See Metria I. 1.—9.*) - - - - -

ORDER 3.—*Developmental Diseases of Old People.*

- IV. 3.—1. Old Age, - - - - -

ORDER 4.—*Diseases of Nutrition.*

- IV. 4.—1. Atrophy and Debility, - - - - -

CLASS V.—VIOLENT DEATHS.

ORDER 1.—*Accident or Negligence.*

- V. 1.—1. Fractures and Contusions,* - - - - -
 2. Wounds, - - - - -
 3. Burns and Scalds, - - - - -
 4. Poison, - - - - -
 5. Drowning, - - - - -
 6. Suffocation, - - - - -
 7. Otherwise, - - - - -

ORDER 2.—*Battle.*ORDER 3.—*Homicide.*ORDER 4.—*Suicide.*

- V. 4.—1. Wounds, - - - - -
 2. Poison, - - - - -
 3. Drowning, - - - - -
 4. Hanging, - - - - -
 5. Otherwise, - - - - -

ORDER 5.—*Execution.*

- V. 5.—1. Hanging, - - - - -
 Violent Deaths, not classed, - - - - -
 Sudden, cause unascertained, - - - - -

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.

- IV. 1.—2. Atelectasis.
 5. Anus imperforatus.
 Cleft palate.
 Idiocy.

- IV. 2.—1. Chlorosis.
 Climacteria.
 Menorrhagia.
 2. Miscarriage.
 Abortion.
 Puerperal Mania.
 Phlegmasia dolens.
 Caesarian operation.
 Extra uterine foetation.
 Flooding.
 Retention of Placenta.
 Presentation of placenta.
 Deformed Pelvis.
 Breast abscess.

NOTE.—Where a person is "found drowned," the coroners, as in some other cases, do not always succeed in discovering whether the case is a suicide, a murder, or an accident. Such cases are classed under "accident or negligence." Cases of "infantile fever," "areola," with those of typhoid, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name, "Typhoid." Cases of "rheumatic fever" are classed with "rheumatism;" of "hemorrhage" and "abscess," with the diseases of the organs affected. Cases of "neglect" and "cold," except the result of privation. (Class I. 3.—1.) are placed (with notes) under deaths by "accident or negligence," (V. 1.—7.) As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I. 2.—2.

* Including "Railroad Accidents."

A COMPEND

OF THE

LAWS OF THIS STATE, NOW IN FORCE, RELATING TO THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

DUTIES OF SCHOOL DISTRICT CLERKS.

The clerks in the several school districts in each town shall, annually, in the month of January, ascertain, from actual inquiry or otherwise, all the births and deaths which have happened in their respective districts during the year next preceding the first day of January, together with facts concerning the births, as follows:—The date of the birth, the name of the child (if it have any), the sex of the child, the place of birth, name and surname of one or both the parents, residence of the parents, occupation of the father and the time when the record was made; the date of the death, the name and surname of the deceased, the sex, condition, (whether married or single), age in years, months and days, the place of death, the disease or apparent cause of death, the occupation, if a male over fifteen years of age, the place of birth, the name of the parents, and the time when the record was made.

An accurate return of said births and deaths shall be made by said district clerks to the clerk of the town in which such school district shall be situated, on or before the FIRST DAY OF FEBRUARY annually.

FEEES OF SCHOOL DISTRICT CLERKS.

The clerks of the several school districts in this State, for making returns of births and deaths, as required by law, shall receive as compensation therefor the sum of fifteen cents for each birth and death so returned; provided that in case their returns are incomplete or incorrect, they shall forfeit all compensation therefore, and be liable to a fine of not less than five dollars.

It is the duty of the selectmen of the several towns in this State to draw an order on the treasurer of their respective towns to pay the compensation aforesaid, on the presentation to them of a certificate of the town clerk that their returns have been made according to law.

DUTIES OF PERSONS AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE MARRIAGE RITE.

Every justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, and any and all other persons who are authorized by law to solemnize the rite of marriage, whether in the usual form or in the manner of the Society of Friends, shall each and all of them require to be placed in their hands, previous to the solemnization of such marriage rite, a certificate, signed by a town or city clerk of a town or city of this State, where the groom shall reside, or in case of his being a non-resident of the State, where the bride shall reside, and in case both are non-residents, where such marriage shall be solemnized, and such certificate shall be in the following form, to wit:

(See form under the head of "Duties of Town Clerks.")

And it shall be the duty of such justice of the peace, minister or other person authorized by law to solemnize the marriage rite, to receive such certificate from the hands of the party by him to be joined in matrimony, and complete the same by filling any blank remaining therein when so received by him, and shall add the date of marriage and his official signature thereto, and shall return said certificate to the town or city clerk's office of the town whence such certificate issued within ten days thereafter; and every such person who shall perform the ceremony of marriage in any case without first requiring and obtaining the certificate hereinbefore described, or who shall refuse or neglect to make such return in manner and form hereinbefore provided, shall be liable to a fine of not less than ten dollars for each offense, to be recovered on the complaint of a grand juror of such town or city; and it shall be the duty of such grand juror, on a notification, in writing, to him directed by such town or city clerk of the town wherein such neglect or refusal shall have taken place, to prosecute all such cases to effect.

The certificate above required shall afford full immunity from all responsibility upon the person who may solemnize the rite of marriage between the parties therein named.

DUTIES OF PHYSICIANS.

Every physician who shall have been in attendance upon any deceased person, shall leave with the town clerk a certificate containing the name of the disease or cause (if known) of each death, within fifteen days after the interment of the deceased. Any such medical attendant who shall neglect or refuse to give the certificate required by this section, shall, for such offense, pay a fine of three dollars, for the use of the town where such offense shall be committed.

DUTIES OF TOWN CLERKS.

It shall be the duty of the clerks of the several towns to make such distribution of the blank forms of returns as shall be designated by the Secretary of State.

The clerks of the several towns of this State shall, annually, in the month of March, transmit to the Secretary of State a certified copy of their records of births, marriages and deaths, which have occurred in their respective towns during the year next preceding the first day of January. The births shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of births shall state in separate columns the date of the birth, the name of the child (if it have any), the sex of the child, the place of birth, the name and surname of one or both the parents, residence of the parents, occupation of the father, and the time when the record was made. The marriages shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of marriages shall state in separate columns the date and place of marriage, the names and surnames of the groom and bride (and maiden name of bride if before married), the residence of each at the time of marriage, the age of each, occupation of the man, the number of marriage of each, place of birth of each, parents' name of each, and time when the record was made. The deaths shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the clerk. The record of death shall state in separate columns the date of the death, the name and surname of the deceased, the sex, condition (whether married or single), age in years, months and days, the place of death, the disease or apparent cause of death, the occupation, if a male over fifteen years of age, the place of birth, the names of the parents, and the time when the record was made.

It is the duty of the several town clerks in this State to carefully examine the returns of births and deaths made to them by the clerks of the several school districts in their respective towns; and in case the returns are in all respects made up and returned agreeably to law, they shall furnish to each school district clerk, so complying with the requirements of law, a certificate which shall entitle him to the compensation aforesaid; and in case such returns are incomplete or incorrect, they shall forthwith cause prosecutions to be commenced against such delinquent school district clerk, in the name of the State, to recover any penalty or forfeiture imposed by the provisions of law.

The clerk of each town or city shall, upon application of any person to him made for that purpose, issue to such person a marriage certificate, which shall be in form as follows, to wit:

STATE OF VERMONT.

Town of _____, }
Clerk's Office, _____, 18—, }

The following first named person this day applied for Certificate of Marriage:

_____ Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

No. —

1. GROOM'S FULL NAME,
2. Place of Residence,

|
|

- | | |
|---|-------|
| 3. Age, | ..... |
| 4. Occupation, | ..... |
| 5. Number of Marriage, | ..... |
| 6. Place of Birth, | ..... |
| 7. Father's Name, | ..... |
| 8. Mother's Name, | ..... |
| 9. BRIDE'S FULL NAME,
(Maiden Name, if a Widow,) | |
| 10. Place of Residence, | ..... |
| 11. Age, | ..... |
| 12. Number of Marriage, | ..... |
| 13. Place of Birth, | ..... |
| 14. Father's Name, | ..... |
| 15. Mother's Name, | ..... |

The parties above named were joined in marriage at _____
 by me this _____ day of _____, A. D. 18____.

Attest, _____

At the time of the issue of such certificate he shall make entry thereon the names of the parties to the marriage in all cases; and shall so enter such other data as is required by law to form a part of the record of marriage, if then practicable, and shall at the same time make record thereof in a book prepared for such purpose; and it shall further be the duty of town or city clerks, when such certificates or any of them are returned to his office, to complete his record so that it shall conform in all respects to the certificates so returned to him.

No certificate of marriage shall be issued to any male under the age of twenty-one years, or to any female under the age of eighteen years, without the consent in writing, of the parent or guardian of such minor, if there be any such competent to act.

In case any town clerk in this State shall neglect or refuse to comply with any existing requirements of law in relation to making returns of births, marriages and deaths to the Secretary of State, he shall be liable to a fine of not less than twenty dollars; and the Secretary of State shall cause prosecutions to be commenced, in the name of the State, to recover the penalty aforesaid.

FEES OF TOWN AND CITY CLERKS.

For recording each birth and death, town and city clerks are entitled to receive from the treasurer of the town the sum of five cents, and for copying the same, together with the marriage records in his office, for the use of the Secretary of State, they are entitled to receive from the treasury of the town an additional sum of ten cents per folio; provided they shall fully comply with the requirements of law relating to the registry and returns of births, marriages and deaths.

For making and recording a certificate of marriage, town and city clerks shall be entitled to receive from the party making application for the same, the sum of fifty cents.

DUTIES OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

The Secretary of State shall, at the expense of the State, prepare and furnish, to the clerks of the several towns in this State, blank forms of suitable quality and size, to be used as books of records, according to the provisions of law, and also blank forms of returns, as therein specified, and shall accompany the same with such instructions and explanations as may be necessary and useful.

It shall be the duty of the Secretary of State to receive the returns made in pursuance of law, and he shall cause the same, at the expense of the State, for each year to be bound together in one or more volumes, with indexes thereto; and with such assistance as may be voluntarily rendered by any authorized committee, appointed by the Vermont Medical Society for that purpose, prepare therefrom such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, and make a report thereof annually to the Legislature, and generally shall do whatever may be required to carry into effect the provisions of the law; and shall also cause prosecutions to be commenced, in the name of the State, in an action on the case, founded on the law, to recover any penalty or forfeiture imposed by any provisions thereof.

